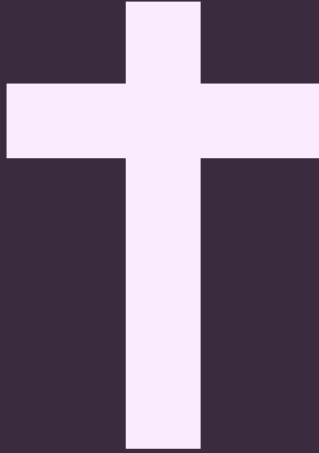


Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Matiu | 1 |
| Mak | 76 |
| Luk | 121 |
| Jon | 197 |
| Aposol | 248 |
| Rom | 314 |
| 1 Korint | 346 |
| 2 Korint | 379 |
| Galesia | 400 |
| Efisz | 412 |
| Filipae | 424 |
| Kolosia | 431 |
| 1 Tesalonika | 438 |
| 2 Tesalonika | 444 |
| 1 Timoti | 448 |
| 2 Timoti | 458 |
| Taetus | 464 |
| Filimon | 468 |
| Hibru | 470 |
| Jemes | 495 |
| 1 Pita | 504 |
| 2 Pita | 513 |
| 1 Jon | 519 |
| 2 Jon | 528 |
| 3 Jon | 530 |
| Jud | 532 |
| Nzaelwapxngr | 536 |
| Sam | 571 |

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ✧ yrle buk lc. Kzdz kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxatakqti takes mrkc Kzpznmz. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatrllr lr Rom mz nzatakqti-krdr takes nztrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatrllr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzklung nzangqngutitllr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzng trau namyaszlzle trau kx pi gzpmn ngr lr Rom. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzklung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzllir yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpz x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrle nigu nzklrz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnmcpz x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ✧ mz nzmnci-krdr rlilrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng rlilrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqmq kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmncn-
ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde
King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzycmnetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-
mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpihx-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-
rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwzngz kxmyapx mz nzokatrngr leplz x nzalvztrngr
nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzyrapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Jiszs Kxnmcpx vzxpm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzxpm mz nqvi lr Ebraam.*

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,

x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz',

(kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrjiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,

x Hesron mrlxde Ram. *

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,

Aminadab mrlxde Nason,

x Nason mrlxde Salmon. *

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrjiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrjiu kz, murde vzkimle mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. *

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. *

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz ngr Yuriz mzli kc trnzibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. *

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. *

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. *

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-lzbq lcng, nide kc tzrtultr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz nzngini-krdr kxnezawz-nrbalqng elr. *

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,

Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

* **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnmcpx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3] * **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 * **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 * **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut * **1:6** Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1 * **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 * **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11 * **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 * **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yrlztile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc tzrpibz Kxnzmcpix.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwxq nrpr ngr leplz lcng, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapuzs-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpix. Kzdq kc nzyrlzngr nzatubqtibz mz mzli Mxri kc tqngi lxede x kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxepe Mxri mz nzyrlzngr. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnzmwil-blrkanq mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁹ Kx adcpxbz Mxri nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu.

²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcng, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpix-lzbqzbz bade mz nzrmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzqkq mwxlrg nztwz-krm Mxri nznngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngi-batrpx Mqngrkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo.

²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." ‡

²² Krlc atutrle natq kc tqpibz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

²³ "Kzdq doa olvz *kxmnc-kamelr, narnGINE doa ncblo, x drtqde narpibz Imanuel*," kc drtwr ngrde *Gct mncm bagu*. ✧

²⁴ Zbz Josip dwalzm x sc tqyrlztipele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade.

²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzbzle mzli kx nzrmcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kzpz Josip drtqde Jiszs.

† **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzryrngr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzryrou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzrkrlzngr drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpir kx leplz nadcpix mz drtwrdr drtq lcng, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kng tq mz ngalrde lcng. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle kng drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdung drtq lcng mcku mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krgr Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kng tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxngr mz drtq kng mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzryrngr lcng trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kng tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrdq, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kng mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzbzle King Devet. Profet nzymntr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnzmcpix navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxng kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrde nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrlztx zlwz be ngrde nzli-krdr, krsc Matiu x krsc Luk. ‡ **1:21** Drtq lc tzrpibz Jiszs mzli kc nzrpibz *Yesus* mz natq lr Grik. A' mz natq kx ycmnengr Mxri, Josip x Jiszs kc tzrpibz *Erameik*, Jiszs nzrpibzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekc tzrpibz mz Ingliis *Joshua*.

✧ **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbze Nzrmcngr Mz Kxnmcpz Mz Kzdzng Leplz Kx-trngiulrjiu

¹ Jiszsz mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kdzdzng ncblo kx nzkriz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpemqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcnz nsvzmqng rlr me prkilzm nepi. *

² Mzli kc tzkrizpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, “? Myx me nzrmcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzrmcngr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

³ King Herot mz nzxlpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlrtilr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot.

⁴ Herot aylrwrtr-lxblrlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Drive ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngr mz Kxnmcpz?”

⁵ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxnmcpz mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx,

‘Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtopwz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprpxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-acleve lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.’ ” ✨

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz'-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmc-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc.

⁸ A’ rngidrtx-ngrbze mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnye nzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krne nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nzymcne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtile nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzrkalzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A’ mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpe-moulr vri kcpwz tzmc-pnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpe-mou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztx-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem.

¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpeir doa kc tqtopwz ncdr lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcnz gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

* 2:1 Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A’ nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkafe-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moung mz zbq kranzpu-pwx mz nibr nzrmikangr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtopwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A’ nzmu ncblo lcnz narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwz blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz’, a’ mwz mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxpe yiz kxesz’ mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngrdr Betleem, murde nzvzkimlr me boi.

✨ 2:6 Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2 † 2:11 2:9-10 Mz mzli Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqz. 2:11 Frankinsens nzwzngz mz bqlr be nounc kx nztwkimle mrkc Arabia. Ngir kx ngr Jiszsz nzngini-krde Gct. Dekc tzange-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Gct mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqlr be nounc kx mnrte sz'pq-esz'ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzryrtzmqng. Ngir kx ngr nzngini-krde blz mz nzvz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz'ngr ngi kx ngr nzngini-krde king. Da lcnz tq takitxrpwzle nzrka-ngrbz mz king.

¹² Mz nzyzlupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzble, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzrmwiblengr kx bzkq nzyzlupebzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitrir Ijipt

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzrmwible-krde. Rpibzle kx, "King Herot sa natwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nzrtangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzm-krde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijipt. Mnc-tpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule." ‡

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijipt.

¹⁵ Nzmncng Ijipt krlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dekc Yawe tqatutrlr nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxngc mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijipt." ✧

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzangqngutitrlpelr nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbeng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotrpzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqlc natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipelr doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutrlpele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ "Kzdq kc natq tzxlrtrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng." ✧ §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijipt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzrmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijipt.

²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzrnibqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng."

²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlrpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzrmwiblengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins.

‡ **2:13** Nzvzngz ycpwz pipz nztakitkrk zbq kxnzpnue-sz' le. ✧ **2:15** Hosia 11:1 ✧ **2:18**

Jeremaea 31:15 § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrli-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmcpz ma tqtektqtrle nide mz nzngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrningr.

²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzngnr Kxnmcpx sc tqtutr-angidrpe, mz nzirpi-krde kx, "Kxnmcpx narpipes-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret." *

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwpxpebz mz leplz.

² Rpibzle kx, "Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct yupe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznginikrde King rdr."

³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzryr-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'" *

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzngnr mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxznng nade ngi txpwx kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

⁵ Leplz kxznkqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzyc-aepztimqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodz, nzvzmqng mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Jon.

⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodz.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxznkqlung sc tzvzpekzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpipeszle badr kx, "Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxznzodang! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? *

⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwx esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycpxm mz nabzmu.

⁹ X bzkq rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napibo bamu kx nzu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krizle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmlr mz rplz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. *

¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngnr, murde nqm q krdr trtubqu x nzpctxpx-ngrdru nztekqtr-krdrle. *

¹¹ "Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue txpwx namcngnr kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnge. X da kx nalele namyaszlz-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet,

* **2:23** 2:19 Nzmcn-krdr Ijpt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnenr lc tryclzpwzu mz Nzryrgrkxtr lcng tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkriz-angidrkuu me vzkimle. * **3:3** Asaea

40:3 * **3:4** Krlcng lrpz x dakxznng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8] * **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33 * **3:9** Jon 8:33, 39 * **3:10** Matiu 7:19

a' trtakitrdeu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpwu nzrmalene-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszlz-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr kx na-alqngile nimu.

¹² Mz nzvz-krmlc naoliqtinemple nzrpix-krde nqm q kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz zamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tqangcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

¹³ Mzli lcde Jiszs rkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodzn mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nide.

¹⁴ A' Jon abzle nzarlaxp-lzbqng mzm nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpibz Jon kx, "Nzmu na-awrkxtrbme ninge! Trtakitrdeu nzawrkxtr-krbo nim!"

¹⁵ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupele lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krge da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrge me pnz drtwr Gct." Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

¹⁶ Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmlc mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbqzb bade. X mcle Mqngrkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade.

¹⁷ Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, "Mrlx lc nide Mrlxnge Kxnzmr-lzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide." ✨ †

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

¹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitingr nide.

² Mnctile lzke zbq nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe.

³ Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpe mzm bade, rpibzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lcng nalrtipxlr bret."

⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrn-grkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzm-krde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.'" ✨

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

⁶ Sc tqrpibzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzacive-krdr nim. Nzglqlr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma tqcprtr mz rplz.'" ✨

⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" ✨

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqululi tzaclvelr king r nrlc.

⁹ Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcng amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam."

✨ **3:17** Sam 2:7 † **3:17** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcng 16-17, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr. ✨ **4:4** Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ✨ **4:6** Sam 91:11-12 ✨ **4:7** Lou Kcpwz 6:16

¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtwpwz bade!' " ☆

¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszsz, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmqng sc tzaclvepelr nide x tzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

Nzwzkr Jiszsz Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpxbzle mz Jiszsz kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszsz sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins.

¹³ Mz nyzylu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpznmz, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxibu Gzlili. Kzpznmz yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc.

¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszsz atutrle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁵ "Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aeztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxibu Gzlili, krlzbzle nqlvi r LueJodzn me prkilzm nepi.

¹⁶ Alwx ngr leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz' a' sa namr ncblo kc na-apule yyzlr; kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr; murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ☆

¹⁷ Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszsz Kzpznmz, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpibzle mz leplz kx, "Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ype pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

Jiszsz Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq Jiszsz kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxibu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxibu Gzlili.

¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszsz, rpibzle badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng."

²⁰ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

²¹ Jiszsz o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tznqgtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepxpebz Jiszsz nidr.

²² Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasztrplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszsz.

Jiszsz Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Luk 6:17-19

²³ Zbz Jiszsz sc tqvztipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszsz amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

²⁴ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszsz sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx nzrvzmimqng mz Jiszsz lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblng. Kzdzng nzyagox-zpwxng,

kzdzung drtqdr vetq, kzdzung nrkrdrdqdr bz, kzdzung nzglqng nimz, x kzdzung nzdwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcnq amrlx.

²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nzniginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcnq nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcnq mz taon kcnq nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

Nqm q Kr Doa Neng Gct *Luk 6:20-23*

¹ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcnq tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrpipebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

³ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrzlz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nznigini-krde King rmu.

⁴ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpzle nabzmu. *

⁵ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. *

⁶ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. *

⁷ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa nayc kz mz drtwrde nimu.

⁸ "Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqm q kxtubq. *

⁹ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

¹⁰ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rmu. *

¹¹ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpiqbtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. *

¹² Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcnq tzatrkatigr pnz melrmqmgung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr." *

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr *Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35*

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzm nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moung. Trpnzng da kx takitrde, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng mrkc tzvz-ngdrdr leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, bzqk esaki nzvectr-krmamumu leplz bange mz nzarlapx-krnge nidr.

* **5:1** Krlc nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpiqb Nzalvztrnggr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrnggr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcnq tzlxngitipelr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzklung nzalztq-kzpzng bade. * **5:4** Asaea 61:2 * **5:5** Sam 37:11 * **5:6** Asaea 55:1-2 * **5:8** Sam 24:3-5 * **5:10** 1 Pita 3:14 * **5:11** 1 Pita 4:14 * **5:12** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52

14 X nzmu na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✧ Murde nztubqkr nqm̄q krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu.

15 X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnznḡr doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplā. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krm̄lr brma.

16 Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm̄q krmu, kc navz-nq̄blq̄bzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglq̄lz-krdr nide."

Natq Gct

17 Rpi-mopwz Jisz̄s kx, "Bzkq̄ rpiamu kx vzmc mz nzayrkrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzayrkrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

18 Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnznḡr natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatxpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqycbe-ngrdr. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. ✧

19 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq̄ natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nanginide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx kcnḡ tzm̄nclzbznḡ mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nq̄blq̄-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nanginide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct.

20 Napibo bamu, rblx nzm̄nclz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzmu nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrnḡ mz Lou sc Mosis kcnḡ tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr drtwrdr esz'-krdr."

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

21 Jisz̄s rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrm̄gung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq̄ rnibq̄ leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rnibq̄ leplz.' ✧

22 A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatile nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, 'Nim dcv̄i r leplz,' o 'Nim brmrda ngr leplz,' sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrde Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Nim bo-ngq̄ngu,' takitrde Gct nzrtctr-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

23-24 "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tubq̄ti-lzbq̄-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq̄ da lc nzmu navzq̄ mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm̄ blz mz olta, a' dcp̄x mz drtwrm kx kzdq̄ doa ngyati drtwrde nim. Bzkq̄ kaq̄ blz kc, a' yrlq̄ txpwz ena, x tubq̄ti-lzbq̄-kaiamu mz kztem. Z̄bz takitrde nzyzlu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm̄ blz kc. ✧

25 "Mz nqm̄q kcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubq̄ti-lzbq̄-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin,

26 mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzxpepx-krm̄ trau amrlx kcnḡ nakapxq̄."

✧ 5:14 Jon 8:12; 9:5 † 5:17 Nzatutr-natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtipxnḡr Kxnzm̄cpx. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx kcnḡ tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx tubq̄-esz'ngr kx trpnznḡr alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrnḡrkrtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzp mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kznḡ nzalvztrnḡr, murde Nzryrnḡrkrtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitr-lxblnḡ. ✧ 5:18 Luk 16:17 ✧ 5:21 Nzrlasznḡr 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 ✧ 5:23-24 Nou 4:4-7; Nzryrplapxnḡr 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24

Bzkq Kcmnzngr Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Krnalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm.' ✧

²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmmnzngr doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacive-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzngr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." ✧

Bzkq Axtxbzme Krnalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ncblo kx na-axtxde krnalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.' ✧

³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzbale batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzmwingr ncblo kzbale nzm-ayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ‡

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdz Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.' ✧

³⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdz da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct.

³⁵ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiong Gct, King kxmatq.

³⁶ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct.

³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdz da. Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kx napi-txpwzme mz nzymne-krm, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr.' A' bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdz da." §

Bzkq Ayzluq Da

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz

✧ **5:27** Nzrlaszng 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 ✧ **5:29-30** Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2

✧ **5:31** Lou Kcpwz 24:1 ‡ **5:32** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo txpwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krgr drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krgr, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nzaxtxdr krnalzdr. ✧ **5:33** Livae 19:12; Nzklql-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23 § **5:37**

Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdz da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeng esz'-krdr trtakitdeu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdz da, a' kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrgu mz nqm qrgu kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12.

mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlxpx-kzpzle nqngide.' ✧

³⁹ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzclubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqsole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmznaom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a' ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele.

⁴⁰ X nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm. *

⁴¹ X nzmu kzdq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzkq kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali.

⁴² Doa kx rlxzb bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz." ✧

Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng

Luk 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mrlzti kztemng, a' namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.'" ✧

⁴⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka'-ngrnamu leplz keng tzatrkatilr nimu.

⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nanginimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx.

⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakqting takes nzale-kzlr da lc.

⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Nimu la,' mz kztemung, trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc.

⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx."

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq glqpx-lzbq q mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblngr, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzng nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven.

² Mz nzmu-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxnzklung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr.

³ A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrzltitr-krbzlr.

⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg."

✧ **5:38** Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 * **5:40** Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzq scm kc tqyctxr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm. ✧ **5:42** Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzyrplapxng 19:17; Luk 6:35

✧ **5:43** Livae 19:18

*Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr**Luk 11:2-4*

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr.

⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamicngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

⁷ "X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngitiung keng tzrpiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzng drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiolorng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqlē nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr.

⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwailr, murde Gct Trtem krلزpe-kaile da keng narlxtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzakrbzle da lcng bam.

⁹ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr,

¹⁰ x nzm̄nclz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven.

¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka.

¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqlē nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletrpqng da kx vz-rbr bagr.

¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-krme natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.' "

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Murde nzm̄u naipqq krkcng tzaletrpzng da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. ✧

¹⁵ A' nzm̄u trnaripqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzm̄nc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale tpxwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzabllqkiti-lzbqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr.

¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq.

¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrلزtrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc tpxwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrلزle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq."

*Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da**Luk 12:33-34*

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrti ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. ✧

²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzng da kx atrkati da, x trpnzng kx pna da elr.

²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzng nabzm.

²² "Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, da keng tqppqtr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx

nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. *

²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kamrbrngr. Murde trkibrvlzle nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxt-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

²⁴ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitrpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatitrpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da. ✨

²⁵ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx naxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz.

²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnezqqlzung dakxnzng, x trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclvele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle etc! X mz nqmq lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da.

²⁷ Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ "X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz.

²⁹ Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcnq.

³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nznqikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ "Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu.

³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da lcnq. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu.

³³ X narlr-lzbqbmz mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqde, x mz nibrde da lcnq sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka." ✨ †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai *Luk 6:37-38, 41-42*

* **6:22** 6:21 Da kcnq nakabz Gct bam mz nabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcnq nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nznngini-krde zylr ngr nrkrdrtdqde. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr. ✨ **6:24** Luk 16:13 ✨ **6:34** Luk 12:22-31 † **6:34** Jiszs tr-rpileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nzekqtrng. Murde da lcnq nzycng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu.

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-katorde nimu mz alwx ngrmung.

² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqmq krmu mz nqmq kcpwz tqrpi-ngnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqmq krdr. X sa napi-kzpze bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcngpwz tqpiizmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqlrng. *

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzayrplapxngz mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq.

⁴ Dekk tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge e, nakatxpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.’ ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq!

⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x nzmu mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcngz dcvi kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ “A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngz leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-zvz-ngzdr Nzryrn-grkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcng nalxlvrtilmr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcng narnzlvztineolrng mz drtc'.”

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvzpxbz.

⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvzpxbz bade. †

⁹ “Murde trpnzngz trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade daxxnzng.

¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc.

¹¹ Nimu kcng trnzubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcng zrlxbzng bade da.

¹² “Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlrz bamu. Murde krlc nzatutngz nzalvztrngz amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr.”

Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven

Luk 13:24

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqmq lcpwz, naprtq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkrkz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnzqqluung kx nzrmctilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtrq mz naonrx kc tqetu, murde

* 7:2 7:1 Kxmule-esz', a' takitrde nzatubqti-krqu nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkcng tqaclvekung. X na-aleku mz nqmq ngr nivz. A' bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A' mz nzmc-krqule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a' nakrka'-ngrgu nide mz nzkrkz-krde nzvz-rbr-krde. Mc kz Matiu 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24. † 7:8 Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxnzqqlung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr.” ‡

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbrng

Luk 6:43-44

¹⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Sa naprtrpzng bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqm̄q krdr aelwapx-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tqnginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz.

¹⁷ A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka.

¹⁸ Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. X trpnz-kzng nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz.

¹⁹ Nounc kx trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz nzlakitiong x nzrtclz-ngrng mz nyr. ☆ §

²⁰ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngrnamu kxnzalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm̄q krdr.” ☆

Doa Kx Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Heven

Luk 13:25-27

²¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Leplz kcng amrlx tzrpimlr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnaprtrung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a' nangi txpwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqr me pnz drtwr Trteng kc Heven.

²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxnzqqlung narpiplr bange kx, ‘Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbzkz mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmaszlrpxkr drka', x ale-kzkr da kxmatqng kxkqlung mz drtqm!’

²³ Kxmule-esz', a' sa narpi-angidrbo badr kx, ‘Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrlzwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidr wamuu ninge.’ ” ☆ *

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Luk 6:47-49

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxm̄qngi, vzo la mz rplz.

‡ **7:13-14** Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzrvz-nqblqng natqngeng. ☆ **7:19** Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § **7:19** X mz nqm̄q lcpwz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzange lc nidr mz Hxl. ☆ **7:20** Matiu 12:33 ☆ **7:23** Sam 6:8 * **7:23**

Leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzlalztq-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryrnrkxti, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxnzqqlung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nznngini-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-txpwxlr nqm̄q krdr esz'-krdr o nqm̄q kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nztaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqng da kxmrlzbz mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdr Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzwxr makxtr ngi nzokatnrg nigu mz nzvz-nqblqng Jiszs x natqngeng amrlx.

²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amqngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ "A' doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrleu, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'.

²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztrlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnz m trlipu kc."

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzkctitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde.

²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ✧

8

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmle mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnzeting sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide.

² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng r ninge!"

³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpibezle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mztxtr pnz kz.

⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrqm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng r leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ✧

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Luk 7:1-10

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpnizm, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpilz Jiszs naokatrpezle nide.

⁶ X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdqe bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz."

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide."

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, "Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.

⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, 'Vz!' x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, 'Vzm!' x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, 'Da kx na-aleq se!' x sc tqalepele."

† **7:25** Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzkxpungr x nzbzng r mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amqngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlung r kx mqngitr-zvzbz mz Kraes vz vz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. ✧ **7:29** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 ✧ **8:4** Livae 14:2-32

¹⁰ Kx xlrzb Jiszs natqdeng, kctitpxx-zlwzle. X sc tqrppebze mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nrzlxngitikir lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nrzlxngitingr lc!

¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrjiu sa naprtng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmqgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-aclve-ngrde nrlc kxmrna kalr mz nzngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu kcng tqrpjamu kx sa naprtramu Heven, sa nartctxrng Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqmq krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadtiamu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrppebze mz kxetu kc kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq." X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpze kc brma, sc tqmcpelz kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde drtqde pqpzm.

¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebze mqde mz zamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebze dakxnzng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz sc tzryrkrmipemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwazng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx.

¹⁷ X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrlz natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde mz Kxnzmpx. Rpile kx, "Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewe-krung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krung." *

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrppebze mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc.

¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrppebze bade kx, "Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq."

²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpzm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibze bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim."

* **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulrjiu, batrpze badr trntaktir-krdr nprtrng mz nzangiongr. **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz kcng trngiulrjiu trpnzng nprtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct. * **8:17** Asaea 53:4

22 A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!" †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

23 Mz nibrde, sc tqprtzepe mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprt-zkzpzng x sc tzalilvcopeng.

24 Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi.

25 Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!"

26 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqmwxlrzx-zlwz-ngrnamu? ? X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" Zbz tulzm, sc tqclclvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrwx otx pnz. ✨

27 X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnxplrng Mz Ncblo Nzling

Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

28 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. ‡

X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngl leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nzxplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzrmcti-krdr Jiszs.

29 X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzqk ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc n-ayrplapxngl."

30 X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung.

31 Drka' kcng nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx, "Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc."

32 Zbz sc tqrppebz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, "Prpxamu!" X drka' kcng kx nzrpxlr, nzdwaz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

33 Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'.

34 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzykrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrzlbzlr nide, nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx nazvpe.

9

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdqe

Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

† 8:22 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzngl nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxzkqlung nzrpiir kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxzetu kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 8:22 Nzrvz-nqblqngl Jiszs namyapxpwz mz nzrvz-nqblqngl nqm q ngr mrnyzm. ✨ 8:26 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 ‡ 8:28 Mz kzung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpiibz Gadara o Gerasa.

¹ Zbz Jiszs prtz mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcope-moung mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr.

² Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo nvzvmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrlxngc, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

³ Kx nzxlrzbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzycmne-krde lc, sc tzrpipebr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?"

⁴ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc.

⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmuz narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. *

⁶ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krngc kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kzngc zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, "Mrlxngc, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde.

⁸ Kx nzmc zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlz bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzngr leplz x naippqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nvzv-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngc Matiu. Sc tqwxbux mz ofis nyzngc kc tzxpekitr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpx nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngc. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr.

¹¹ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzmulxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcng?" †

¹² Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Lepz kx trnzyagoxung trnzstuti drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta.

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.' ☆ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

* **9:5** 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxnzetu lcng Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrde nznribqng nide. 9:5 Lr Jiu lcng nzlxngitilr kx nzmrlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, mz nzamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx. † **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc. 9:11 Mz nzmuz-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcng, a' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ☆ **9:13** Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtxpwzlrz Dakxnzng

Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁴ Mz nqmq krgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng z bq li mz wiki kxesz' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x sc tzeapebzngr bade kx, "Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkz dakxnzng. ?A' nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlrz da?"

¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr; trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr."

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqmq krnge kxmRNA. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmRNA mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxngz mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpxem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde.

¹⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmRNA mz ncblei kx nzbzltrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkati peng. A' dakxnzng kxmRNA nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmRNA murde namrlzpwzng rilldr."

‡

Inyx Kzdz Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, "Inyxngz mwz bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletrpz nrkrdrdqde, x sa nalu mou."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdz x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletrepzle lrpzde. ✧

²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrdqngz sc tqmrlzpe."

²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpele olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, "Inyxngz, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim." X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpele kxnzvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrni-katong mz mzli r nzbzngr.

²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpibzle badr kx, "Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbzuz, a' mwine ye!" A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide.

²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem.

²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

‡ **9:17** Nqmq kcng tqmRNA tqprmitrp Jiszs bletxpx-zlwzngr mz nqmq kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr; murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmq kcng pnz nztzqtr-krdr nqmq krdr; mz nztwz-krdr nqmq kxmRNA. ✧ **9:20** Livae 15:19-30

²⁷ Jiszs rkalzm mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqzbzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!"

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdq ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, "Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?" X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, Kxetu!"

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs bxtrpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, "Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu."

³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpikrbzle badr kx, "Bzkq pinebzm da lc mz leplz!"

³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc kc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde.

³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!"

³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, "Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nmaszlrpx-krdeleng."

Kxnzwztrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbeng

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzng kxaclevele nidr. ✧

³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwzng nzipipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz.

³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmuz mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nztatwzlr-krmlle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange." ✧

10

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmnczl-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrrnng

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natzniel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqti ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqnge Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrxpx-ngrdr
gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpxpx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpihle bagr kx, "Bzkq vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mztea nyz lr Szmariz.

⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbneng. ☆

⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzrpi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.'

⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzye-ngrng lepz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr; bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu.

⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu.

¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzkq krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitnde nzka-krbzlr da lcnq bamu.

¹¹ "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr; ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzlbzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde.

¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpihzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!'

¹³ Nzmu leplz lcnq kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmu leplz lcnq kx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzng rnzangidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu.

¹⁴ X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzlaltqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbng.

¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr; nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ☆

Lepz Sa Na-atrkatilr Lepz Neng Jiszs

Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzli kuli kzpeto. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu.

¹⁷ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr.

¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu

lepe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung.

¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzymne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu.

²⁰ X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrng. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrng.

²² Leplz kxnzkqlung sa naptxpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzmü natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzblze nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

²³ Mzli kc tzatrkatii-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngz nazykrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Leplz sc tqyzlupemc. *

²⁴ "Trpnzngz oblacz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. ☆

²⁵ A' nimu oblaczngeng x kxnzawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nznngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng."

*Bzkq Mwxlrtiamu Leplz A' Mwxlrti-tpwzmu Gct
Luk 12:2-9*

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jisz, "Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrtiamu nzryapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle.

²⁷ Mz nqm qcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngz.

²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu nznibqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrti-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mngz leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl.

²⁹⁻³¹ Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngz boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxngz Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlxwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmü-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

³² "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven.

³³ A' doa kx ptxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa naptxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge."

*Leplz Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jisz
Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27*

* **10:23** Mwx Jisz ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-aclve-ngrde nrlc kxmna mz nznngini-krde King. ☆ **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzqk rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngitiung drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu.

³⁵⁻³⁶ *Mz nzm-krde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.* ✧

³⁷ “Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzqk rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge.

³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmlle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange.

³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namalelvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqlle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz

Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧

⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq.

⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqlle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

11

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr

Luk 7:18-35

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblamzdeng bade.

³ Sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi kx navzm, o naenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde Kxnzmcpx.

⁵ Rpile kx, ‘*Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.*’ ✧

⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpx.”

✧ 10:35-36 Maekz 7:6 ✧ 10:39 Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25

✧ 10:40 Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ✧ 11:5 Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1

7 Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpibzle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr.

8 X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmc-krmu ncblo kxrngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king.

9 Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx.

10 Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnmcpz. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa natwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.' * ✨

11 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzngr ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlzle Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrl-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzlr nide. *

12 Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmra, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqtr mz nznngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. ✨

13 A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnmcpz bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipzle kx vzpem.

14 X nzmu nalxngitiq natq profet lcng, nalxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrnrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnmcpz kc ate. X nalxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz Kxnmcpz. ✨

15 Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

16 Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx,

17 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!'

18 Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x trmqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!'

19 X ninge Mrlx Lepz vzmc, x mux dakxznzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzrpilr kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!' A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rililgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

✨ **11:10** Malakai 3:1 * **11:11** Lepz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nznnginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. ✨ **11:12** Luk 16:16 ✨ **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

*Kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide**Luk 10:13-15, 21-22*

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengr Jiszs da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu trnztektqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrlr nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr.

²¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtektqtrwamuu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rxx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztektqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. ✱

²² X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon.

²³ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpznmz murde ptxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu nataktrmu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlr nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ✱ Murde nzmu rxx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natektqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr x taon lc nayche mzbq ka.

²⁴ X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom." ✱

²⁵ Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlic! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng.

²⁶ Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

Nzkxpu-zlwzkr Leplz

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✱

²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzkxpu-krmung nzmrlpu-zlwzbzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnzetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnge naokatrpō nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✱

²⁹ Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ✱

³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcng nakabo bamu, trnar-blxpwzung bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzetu rmung."

12*Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat**Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5*

¹ Mz kzdq zbz ngr nzangiong, zbz lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr

✱ **11:21** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✱ **11:23** Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✱ **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ✱ **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 ✱ **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibrū 3:7—4:13 ✱ **11:29** Jeremaea 6:16

nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpqxng r wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.)
 ✱

² Nzmcpx kzdung Farzsi, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?"

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrng ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✱

⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nznqgdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris." ✱ *

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzwz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzkrklz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr." ✱

⁶ A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngr-deng.

⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnga da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrlz-angidrwamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nays mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmr bange blz.' ✱ Murde nzm nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng."

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcng.

¹⁰ X rmctile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdung nidr nzrtangrtrpzng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trting?"

¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!

¹² Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krgr leplz mz Sabat!"

¹³ Zbz sc tzrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz.

¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzymne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng.

✱ 12:1 Lou Kcpwz 23:25 ✱ 12:3 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✱ 12:4 Livae 24:9 ✱ 12:4 Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrng leplz.

✱ 12:5 Nzkqlu-krdr 28:9-10 ✱ 12:7-8 Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13

16 A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide.

17 Alele da lcng murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

18 "Gct rpile kx, 'Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge.

19 Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqnti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-katorkrbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

20 A' Kxnzmcp x lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitr-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nznngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz.

21 X kzdung leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa nabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlax-krde nidr." ☆

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

22 Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe.

23 Zbz leplz nzktitxpxlr da lc x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Mwx krlc Kxnzmcp x kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!"

24 A' kx nzxlr lr natq lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." †

25 A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa nayrkrtpxbzng.

26 X mou, nzm Setzn nmaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablrg mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe.

27 Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzrmaszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzkrizlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu!

28 A' me ngi daki-angidrl se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.

29 A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlax-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

30 "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.

31 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzippqx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz

☆ 12:21 Asaea 42:1-4 † 12:24 Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr.

³² Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqtrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde. A' trpnzng nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr; kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. †

³³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzungini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxng nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkkr nounc aelwapxng nrade kxtrka. ✱ Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzipapx-ngrdr.

³⁴ Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpikrmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. ✱

³⁵ Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqng mzmzmlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqng mznzatrkatikrde leplz.

³⁶ "Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa nayrplapxle leplz mznatqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mznzobq-krde.

³⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-acvetio-lzbqamu mznikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzklubzle da bamu mznvz-nqblq-krde natqung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nsvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mznatqdeng kcng tqpitileng mznrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrde nzyrplapxng nide."

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mznLou sc Mosis nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mznzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrme mznGct." ✱

³⁹ Jiszsa ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkkxmatq-esz'ngr mznzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mznGct. A' trpnzng rkkx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkkc tqalebz Gct mznprofet Jona kc bqnc.

⁴⁰ "Jona mnctipxmle mznelz besilr zbq tq." ✱ X mznqm̄q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Leplz, sa namnctilz-kzpc' mznqz zbq natq.

⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlzngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nztekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mzalwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mznzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mznMzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mznkot mznzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.

⁴² X mznqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwinnkc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzmrlru mznzlalztq-krbzle mznSolomon mznatq ngr nzyrplapxng. ✱ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mznMzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwinnkc Seba sa naycmne kz mzn

† 12:32 Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mznzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nzmckrde alwx ngrdeng mznzplzpx-krbzleleng mznGct. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide. ✱ 12:33 Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 ✱ 12:34 Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45 ✱ 12:38 Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 ✱ 12:40 Jona 1:17—2:10 ✱ 12:42 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12

kot mz nzipix-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltzqpwwmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr." §

Nzyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo

Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmou trnamcleu kzdq nrlc,

⁴⁴ sc tqrpipeline mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.' Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng m qngr kzble kx mncpxm bade.

⁴⁵ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzm qng sc tzmncpxpem qng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. *

X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge!"

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzipitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs.

⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, "Lxem x mzlem qng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr."

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngr mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipeline kx, "?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzle ngeng?"

⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipeline kx, "Doa kxnzmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzle ngeng."

⁵⁰ Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven, nidr lang mzle ngeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng."

13

Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz.

² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz.

³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, "Lalztqmamou bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drct' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpilr nayrkqlvzoleng mz drct'.

⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drct' ngrde m qngi, x nznqtilzm qng uto.

§ 12:42 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon. * 12:45 Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

5-6 X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmelx, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la.

7 X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr.

8 X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

9 "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da

Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

10 Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, "?Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?"

11-12 Rpim Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nznigini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzklz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzlalztq-krmlr bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxbzle nzkrlzng kznike ycbz badr. ✱

13 Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzxlrlpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr.

14 Nidr leplz kcng tqycmetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpiplxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatitrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzklzlr da angidr.

15 Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakcpebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzm-krdr; nzxl-krdr; x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' " ✱

16 Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "A' mrlzbz bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rkx kcng tqalexng.

17 Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzklung mzli kc nzrpiplr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpiplr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz

Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

18 Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Lalztqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx.

19 Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplatitrlru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katpxbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr.

20 Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle.

21 A' natq Gct trpnzng drzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngir nzxpxng x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr.

✱ 13:11-12 Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ✱ 13:15 Asaea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

22 Leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nxlrlr natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaotizlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolr nabzdr, x trpnzngnr nradr.

23 Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngitirkrdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngitirkrdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzklutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzpipzneng."

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

24 Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Nzalcvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule lnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde.

25 Zbz mz nrlcxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe.

26 Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcng rllrdr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng.

27 Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzipipebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?'

28 Rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzipipebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvtitxbzkr?'

29 Rpibzle badr kx, 'Bzkg, murde nzmu nabolvtilzmamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmlzpe-kzp kzdung wit.

30 A' natu-tpwzng ena rllrdr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, *Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr: Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me nayc-ngrdr.*"

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

31 Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnczbzng mz Trtenge mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde.

32 Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng.*"

☆ *

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Luk 13:20-21

33 X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmnczbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti

☆ **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzklunepxpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngituing. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr badr kxnzrlxngituing.

kzdzq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcnq. X trpnzng mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ✧

³⁵ Krlc atutrlc natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkr'z." ✧

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzkr kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzlr wit."

³⁷ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz.

³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmnczlbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr.

³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr. X kxnzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct.

⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka.

⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxbl-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrpxlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx.

⁴² X leplz lcnq amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya.

⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmlc doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpmle kx, "Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzng kx rkrz mrlcde. X trpnzng ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzmurde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznngisc-krde trau kx takitnde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ "X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apukzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi.

⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otr-zlwzngr drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznngisc-krde trau kx natakitnde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr." ‡

Nzapoongr Br

† **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krlzle nznngi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nzalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnrngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. ✧ **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 ✧ **13:35** Sam 78:2

‡ **13:46** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcnq li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlwzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitnde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzrpwa-ngmrlr bagu nzmncz-krbzku bade.

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, “Nzaclvekr Gct leplz kcngr tzmnczlbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnmzwang kx nzaopong br.

⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpeplr mepz. X sc tzakipxpelr nc kcngr. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz toplu. A' nc kxtrka nztctx-ngrdr.

⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akipxlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxntubqng.

⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtqlr nqngidr mz zngya.”

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcngr?” X rpibzkr kx, “Eu.”

⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, “Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nza-lvztrkr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmRNA. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narmu yrbupxpep mz nzalvztrngr lcngr li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzyrlqng da kxnmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzkrlz-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzkrlzng lcngr, apule bcnyr kx rkaxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmRNA.”

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lcngr, sc tqrkalzpepgr badr mrlcde.

⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctprz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, “?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqyebz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kcngr tqxlkrung?”

⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud?

⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcngr amrlx tqmncku badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.”

⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipbez Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” ✧

⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzng da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcngr tqaleti Jiszs.

² X sc tqrpipbezle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkx kcngr tqmatq-esz'ngr.”

3-4 Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pivzvbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. ✱ Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin.

5 Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

6 Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngzr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungzr mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmzngr nide.

7 Rpibz Herot bade kx, "Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!"

8 X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe."

9 Herot drtwrde vztz, a' ycaqalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmu trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlr kxnzetu keng.

10 X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpezle narde.

11 X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpezle mz lxede.

12 Zbz oblazngz Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpemqngz mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprt.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

13 Mzli kc tqxlrgzr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlr leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgzr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzrmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr.

14 Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcpelz zbo ngr leplz keng tzyrlwrngz mrkc tzaenzliir nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengzr drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

15 A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngzr me narmctingz leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengzr nidr mz mztea keng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng."

16 A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng."

17 Rpibzkr kx, "Yctxpqngz bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc kxsupe li."

18 Rpim Jiszs kx, "Twzmamu bange."

19 Sc tqpipebzle mz leplz keng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabz. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret keng nzlvqn x nc keng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngz x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret keng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc keng bagz, tqakipebzkr mz leplz keng.

20 Nzmungz x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmu-krdr, nulv-zokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng keng tqyctxo.

21 Ycpwz pipz nzkrzlz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwx-trpwzu olvz x doa kxntopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

22 Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr.

23 Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde.

24 A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

25 Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpem bagr mz lue.

26 A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrepekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Eke! Drka!"

27 A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepem bagr. Rpimle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

28 Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam."

29 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue.

30 A' kx mcle ebio nzprtz-krmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!"

31 Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpeple. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqnrnc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?"

32 Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzpemqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope.

33 Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkr bade kx, "Ni-zpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Mak 6:53-56

34 Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrpe-bzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret.

35 X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade.

36 X nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxtzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15

Nqm q Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqm q Kr Melrmgung

Mak 7:1-13

1 Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx,

2 "?Memule ncblo nemqng tzrnzlvzo-ngrdr nqm q kr melrmgung? Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate."

3 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "?A' memule tqrnzlvzo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqm q krmung?"

⁴ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr, takitxtrpwzle nzrnibqngr.' ✱

⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrdede doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm q krmung. *

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm q krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx,

⁸ 'Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqm q nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.

⁹ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.' " ✱

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdr Nzprrngr Mz Nzangiongr
Mak 7:14-23

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipiebze kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu.

¹¹ Da kcng tzmale leplz mz mqdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpxwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr nzprrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpxlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr."

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "Krlz-kzq kx nzycmne-krm nzxngitrlr Farzsi?" †

¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Trtenge kc Heven sa natabotilzmlle nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk lalztqzbzmu mz Farzsi lcng. Murde kxnzetu lcng nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmilzbzlr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcng li nztaong rilldr mz gq mz nzvz-rbr-krdr."

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Yokaetipxm bagr nzycmne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz."

¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc?"

¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnzmulr lcng trnzbatrpxwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr.

¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrpxlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr.

✱ **15:4** Nzrlaszng 20:12; 21:17; Livae 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpwz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzkra-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] ✱ **15:9** Asaea 29:13 † **15:12** Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q kxnzyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q lcng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kr melrmqdr lcng, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqm q kr melrmqdr lcng, leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzm-ateg. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q lcng mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqm q lcng trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqqgu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnmnc-zpwx-krdr badr.

19 Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpoki-atitrng leplz, nznpangr da, nzrnibqng, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka.

20 Da kxnmulr lcng nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr leplz x trnztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakitr-krdr leplz."

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Mak 7:24-30

21 Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu.

22 Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrJiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtqde etqtx zlwz mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade."

23 Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzlupwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpipebzk bade kx, "Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmlc nigu."

24 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel kcng tzmnc-mrbrng."

25 Kx xlrbzle natqde lcng, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, okatrp ninge!"

26 Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngr kx, "Trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxznng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli."

27 Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxznng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol."

28 Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Olvz lc, nzbtrtkr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqsutu drtwrm." X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. ‡

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

29 Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vzdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope.

30 Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmimqng kxnzvtenging, kxnzbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng ziyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlzle nidr.

31 X leplz kxkqlu nzktipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvznekr kxnzvtenging, nzmrlz-moukr kxnzbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzymcnekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

32 Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ycpengr drtwrnye leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxznng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbtrale, ma mztr tqtcivrne mz lrpzi."

‡ 15:28 Mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxznng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcng tqmncpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrdc nzokatr-krde nide.

³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "Trpnzngr me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka."

³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, "Bret tqivr kx ycbz bamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne."

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong.

³⁶ Zbz otitxdede dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxitixdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng amrlx.

³⁷ Nzmung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle topla kxetu rlimz.

³⁸ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-pwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpenger Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtzepekr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rlx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu.

² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzrmcng nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingr kx, 'Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.'

³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlzkr bongavz, nzrpingr kx, 'Nrlc trnamr-lzpeu.' Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr ngr nzrmcng rlx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkrz-krmu drtwr ngr nzrmcng rlx ngr nzwz-krnge.

⁴ Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rlx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rlx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. ✱

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtzepekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mrrbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret.

⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxlr-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "Jiszs tqkxmu nzycmne-krmle lc murde trpnzngr bret kx twzmgu."

⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpiemle bagr kx, "Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret?"

⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo.

¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo.

✱ **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 ✱ **16:4** Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzycmne-ebzpxngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi rlx kx vzpxm mz Gct.

11 Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetrxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

12 Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpileu bagr nznngidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtiokr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcp

Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

13 Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkr, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, "Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?"

14 Rpibzkr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzng. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzluope-mop Heven. ✱ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc."

15 Zbz rpimle bagr kx, "A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?"

16 Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqlu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpdle."

17 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo.

18 X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde rplz. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. ✱ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc.

19 X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvxpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzes'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka."

20 Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmcp ne Gct. †

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27

21 Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbz bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetung r lr Jiu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop.

22 A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlru kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzmu trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!"

23 A' Jiszs lxlvrz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

✱ **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

✱ **16:18** Efiszs 2:20-22 † **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxng 3:7.

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✱ ‡

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtzole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.

²⁶ Mane nznnginigr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxttrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpexngr nzlungr kxboi. ✱

²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. X mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka. ✱

²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Lepzl na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nznngini-krnge King rdr.” §

17

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr.

² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznapr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyzlr.

³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs.

⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgru mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja.”

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxng Kxnmrlzti. Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Lalztqzbzmu bade!” *

⁶ Kx nzxlrirle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'.

⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtprzle nrkrdrdqdr, x rpibzle kx, “Tulzamu. Bzkq mwxlramu.”

⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq pinenam u nika mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Lepzl, mz nzbz-krnge.”

✱ **16:24** Luk 14:27 ‡ **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krgru leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, “Naglqle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. Mc kz Matiu 11:38. ✱ **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 ✱ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6 § **16:28** Kxnzetzung mz Nzryrnrkxtr; mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng, [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11]

Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlzngiti-krdr nide. * **17:5** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

10 Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlic x Kxnzmcpk sc tqvz-atem?” ✨

11 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx.

12 A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikrdr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqng.”

13 Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlic tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr. †

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

14 Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade.

15 Rpihbzle kx, “Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxng. Murde dwatibz drka'lz x aetq-zlwzlezle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo.

16 Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzyatrp-wzu.”

17 Jiszs rpimle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmcn-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange.”

18 Zbz sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

19 Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, “?Nike tqrbxlxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' lc?”

20 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztowpzkrtq nra seri, doa kxesz' mz nimu krizle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nakxmule lc trpnzng da kx narblxbz bamu.

21 A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng.” ‡

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde

Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

22 Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Lepz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwati drtwrdr ninge.

23 Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzvz-krnge, ninge kc tzatuzpe-mop mz nzlungr.” Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

✨ **17:10** Malakai 4:5 † **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rlx ngr da kx naprtzbz mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13] ‡ **17:21** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzyrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwzlezle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele.

24 Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpznmizm, kzdung ncblo kcng tzataqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr?”

25 Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Eu, xpe kz.” Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpibzle kx, “?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkrzlz-krmle? ?King nzataqqtibz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng badr?”

26 Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Kxnmnczbzng mz king.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

27 Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxngitr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtcpxngr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr.”

18

Bzqk Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct

Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

1 Kzdzq zbq vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, “?Neke myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?”

2 Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdq doa kxtpwz x atumle mz mzlirgr.

3 X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx trpnzngr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqmqr kmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ✧

4 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct.

5 Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpwz kxmule lc mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge.”

6-7 “A' acvvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitigr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa kxmule lcng. Murde nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl.

8-9 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvvetio-lzbq kz. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacvve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ✧

10 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzqk obqszoamu kzdq doa kxtpwz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trteng. X enjrl kcng

§ 17:26 Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzacvvegr Mangr-nzangiongrr. Mz yiz kang kqlu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrde nzwrtzng mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnzrlxng da, pris, x kxznwztr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrdeu nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrp mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongrr. ✧ 18:3 Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 ✧ 18:8-9 Matiu 5:29-30

tzaclvelr nidr nzkrzlzr nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmnc-tr-ngrbzlr bade Heven.

¹¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krnge x nzarlax-krnge doa kxnmrbng.” *

¹² Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mrbng. Rpibzle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqi-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne.

¹³ X mz nzmc-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng.

¹⁴ X mz nqmq lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtopwz kxmule lc nzmrbr-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl.”

Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzkq nzkr-lztibz nzycmneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzycmne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde, sa namnclz-mopwz mz Gct.

¹⁶ A' nzmu kx trtekqtrleu nqmq nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzycmne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, ‘Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzycmne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.’ ✧

¹⁷ A' nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzalztq-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxnzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzycmne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekqtr-krdeu nqmq nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-mrbr.”

¹⁸ “Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrnamu x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. ✧

¹⁹ X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nqblq-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu.

²⁰ Murde mzli lc tzmnc-tr-lxblr-ngrdr mz drtqnge, ninge la tqmnckr badr mz nzmailz-krnge nidr.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzipq-krde Kztede

²¹ Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztege kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?” ✧

²² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr. Murde nzipq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krlzbzle nzwrde kx nzkqlu-zlwzng, a' sc tqvz ye.

²³ Murde nqmq kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq mzli kzdq kc king rpile narlwx-lxblrlle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng.

* **18:11** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzyrolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10. ✧ **18:16** Lou Kepwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 ✧ **18:18** Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23 ✧ **18:21** Luk 17:3-4

²⁴ Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnyrmz.

²⁵ A' kxnzawz lc tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzng kx rtakitr nzrteqtrngr. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nzngini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kz dztudrng amrlx naxpengr kzdu kz kaon kcng.

²⁶ A' ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kcng amrlx!'

²⁷ Zbz sc tqycpengr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

²⁸ "A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kzdq kz kxnzawzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola (100). Lovzbqzbzle drtwrde x sc tqamwxlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Ka-dwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!'

²⁹ A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnng!'

³⁰ A' trlaltqpwzu bade, x adwatrle ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxng kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxnzawzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztx zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade.

³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, 'Ni-zlwzm kxnzawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitrpe' bange.

³³ X takitrde nzyc-kzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.'

³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzaclveng mz presin kx navzmilr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon scde."

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa nayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrleu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade."

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzng X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi.

² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzng nide mz kzdung da kvxz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?"

⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqgwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrnng 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblrng.

† **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx tqpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzmu trnaxpepwzlu le, mnctpxp-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide.

⁵ *Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lng li nzniginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'.* ✱

⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlpeung, a' nzniginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzm-krde lde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzngr."

⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, "'A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzm ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx pxtxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?" ✱

⁸ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mqngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct leplz.

⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzngr mz mz Gct."

¹⁰ Zbz rpihzkr bade kx, "Kx tqmule lde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mxw takitrde bzkq nzyrlzng."

¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Leplz trnzqqluung kx mrlzbz badr trnzylz-krdr, a' ngi txpwz krkng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc.

¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrbxzbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzmcpxlz trnzylz-krdr murde nawztxtrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrzlzr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q lc murde vzpxm mz Gct."

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30*

¹³ Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr.

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lng nzlzngitilr Gct mz nznigini-krde King rdr."

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "'Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "'Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblqq natq kcng tqkapx Gct."

¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, "'Natq kznikeng?" Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Krlcde seleng: 'Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz.

¹⁹ Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.'" ✱

✱ 19:5 Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efiszs 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16 ✱ 19:7 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4
✱ 19:19 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14

²⁰ Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, "Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx. A' mwx trtakitrdeu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?"

²¹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng rscdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge."

²² A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrzbzle kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nzrngiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct!

²⁴ Napi-mopw' bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqm-rplxng r nidil. X nzrblxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc."

²⁵ Kx xlrzbzkr natq lc kctitxpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

²⁶ Jiszs mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwz mz Gct. Murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz bade."

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, "Rlaszpekr dztugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?"

²⁸ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmrna kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcng tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclve-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdeng nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.

³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzsetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzsetung mz nrlc kc navzm."

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwnzng Mz Nrlanc

¹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdz kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdz zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtopwz, vz mz nzrtangr-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde.

² Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrtx-ngrpwz, krlc trau kxes'. Murde krlc narnchr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc.

³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpxwz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng.

⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narnchr kx takitrde.'

⁵ Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtq.

* **19:25** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nznzkr drtwrd le nznzngscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnzngiscng kx trnaprtrlr Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr.

6 Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpi bzle badr kx, 'Memule tqmncxtxengrnamu mzbq ka boi?'

7 Nzrpi bzlr kx, 'Trpnzng ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzng.' Rpi bzle badr kx, 'Vz-kzamu mz nzwzngr mz nrlanc nyznge.'

8 "Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpi bzle mz kxetu r kxnzawzng kx, 'Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x naykrpx mz krkcng ttabzo-kailr nzwzng.' ✧

9 Ncblo kcng nyzutr lr nzwzngr mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nzrtwz-lxblrng trau kxes'.

10 Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz'.

11 Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqldrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc.

12 Nzrpi bzlr kx, 'Ncblo lcng nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnrngr mz nepi. A' se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nzrkakrme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!'

13 Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpi bzle mz kzdq nidr kx, 'Mzlenge, trangngutitrxwu nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxes' mz nzwzkrm mz zbq kxes'.

14 Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzngr scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam.

15 ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scnge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr?" "

16 Zbz rpi-mop jiszs bagr kx, "X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzeting mzli ka sa na-avzong." ✧ *

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzcz-krde

Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

17 Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkitxpxkr rlr kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx,

18 "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx.

19 Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznribqngr ninge. X lr Rom lcng sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbzkrnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr."

✧ 20:8 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15 ✧ 20:16 Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * 20:16 Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven nznxpengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqngr Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblabengrdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc.

Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx

Mak 10:35-45

²⁰ Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde keng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxtibzle da kx na-alebzle bade.

²¹ Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?” Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxnge lcong li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nangingidr kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng.”

²² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ? Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtilzle ninge?” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Eu, krizkr nzalengr da lc!”

²³ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. A' trpnzng r scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcong. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkeng nawxbuong mz tron lcong.”

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqqltrpebz badr rilldr.

²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnciz-krbzlr badr.

²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacive-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu.

²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. ✱

²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzqqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi

Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu.

³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!”

³¹ A' leplz lcong nzlcivzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!”

³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo keng li, rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?”

³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moukr.”

³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletrpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem.

² X Jiszs sc tqrpibezle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu.

³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-anigrbzle bamu."

⁴ Da lc atutrlc nzrpikr Profet kx,

⁵ "Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, 'King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrw, votrp mz nei dcngki.'" ✧

⁶ Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszs badr.

⁷ Nzvzmlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc.

⁸ Kzdk zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxtiolr nzqk scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplamesitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

⁹ Lepz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! Glqpxkr Kxnzmcpz kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-es'ngr!" ✧

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxkzqlung nzrpilr kx, "Nclc krlc?"

¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, "Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili."

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznugbzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztektqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alzngu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz.

¹³ Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✧

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnvz-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdr.

¹⁵ A' kxzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr nyatx zlwx mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!"

¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpilr?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Eu. A' trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, 'Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.'" ✧

✧ 21:5 Asaea 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9 ✧ 21:8 Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpz kc tqngi King. ✧ 21:9 Sam 118:26 ✧ 21:13 Asaea 56:7 ✧ 21:13 Jeremaea 7:11 ✧ 21:16 Sam 8:2

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jisz. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jisz nelzde brtale.

¹⁹ Mcle kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-tpxwzle leu rde. X sc tqrpibzle bade kx, "Trpnz-moungr nzpa-krm!" X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe.

²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?"

²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jisz natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzkg drtwrmu li, a' nzm drtwrmu nabrle, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu.

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu." †

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jisz

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³ Jisz vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?"

²⁴ Rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu.

²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" Sc tzalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?"

²⁶ A' nzm narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlrtiku leplz kxkqlu ma tzniqbqr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ‡

²⁷ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr mz Jisz kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpibz Jisz badr kx, "X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jisz badr kx, "Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdg kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, 'Mrlxng, vztz x wz mz nrlanc kc.'

²⁹ Mz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, 'Bzqtxnge.' A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng.

³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Eu. Ninge la navzx.' A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng.

³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpibz trtedr?" Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "Krk tgetu." Zbz rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu dese. Mz nqm q lcpwz, srlx x

† **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jisz, natq lc "nzabrkalz-ngrm newz" tqngi nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzkrklzng nzalengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzuz mz Gct. A' rlrtx-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ **21:26** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jisz nide Kxnzmpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide 'Nei Sip ne Gct.'

kxnzatakqting takes nztekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr, nzmncłzbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzp̄txpx-krmu nide.

³² Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide." ✧

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc
Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19*

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Lalztq-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr. *Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-aukzng m̄z nrlanc kc.* ✧ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszepe mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlr̄u mrkzble.

³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi m̄qde.

³⁵ A' kx nzkr̄lzbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvztitxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztzilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc.

³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatr̄kati-kzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing.

³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlx̄de. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlr mrlx̄nge x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqngr.'

³⁸ A' mrlx̄de kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx̄ kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.'

³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtct̄pxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ "X mzli kc navz-ngrm̄ kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx nalebzle mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!"

⁴¹ X leplz kcng tzlalztq̄bzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, "Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqngr."

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryr̄ngrkxtr lc tq̄rpile kx, 'Rplz kc etu t̄z̄p̄tx̄px-ngrdr ncblo kcng t̄z̄rwz-ngr̄ng ma, nzaelwapx̄ngr kx nide nou rplz kc tq̄myat̄px̄-zlwz̄bz. Da lc, Yawe k̄xrwz̄ngr. X abrt̄tx̄-zlwz̄ngrgu.' ✧

⁴³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa nakat̄px̄le nimu lr Jiu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectr̄ple bade leplz kxtr̄ngiulr̄jiu kcng namnc-nq̄bl̄qlr nqm̄q krde, murde namncłzbzng bade mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng.

⁴⁴ Leplz kcng trnzabrt̄zlvzlr̄u rplz lc tq̄m̄cpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzp̄tx̄px-krdr rplz lc, sa na-

ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” §

⁴⁵ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lcnq, nzkrzlzr kx Jiszs ycmntr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct.

⁴⁶ Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

22

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Luk 14:15-24

¹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr.

² Rpihzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdz kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde.

³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpemqng. A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmlr.

⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, ‘Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nznibpeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!’

⁵ “Kxmule-esz’, a’ leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdzung nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzwzng.

⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng.

⁷ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ “Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpihzle badr kx, ‘Nzmungr oliqtipe.’ A’ leplz kcng tqaveatixng trnztkitrdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc.

⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc.

¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzmctilr, kxmule-esz’ kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ “A’ mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzm-krde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcnq amrlx, mz nztakit-krde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc.

¹² Rpihz king bade kx, ‘?Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?’ A’ ncblo kc anabu txpwz. *

¹³ Rpihz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, ‘Peamu mrlx lc x rtpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtq-igrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’”

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxmule-esz’ Gct aveatile leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde king, a’ kxnzmcpngx nzipzng.”

§ 21:44 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznigini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrju. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi Kxnzmcpx. Doa kx ptxpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrngr Gct mz Hxl. * 22:12 Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

*Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes**Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26*

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide.

¹⁶ Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kng oblamzng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzeturng.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?"

¹⁸ A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcnng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*; ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpihzle badr kx, "Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge?"

¹⁹ Aelwa-ngrmamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni.

²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?"

²¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." Zbz rpihzle badr kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct."

²² Ncblo kng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzktitxpxlr natqde, murde trprtznpu mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

*Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng**Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40*

²³ Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangrnzangiong. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ✧ Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng.

²⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kx bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr ndr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-almazle olvz lc, murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.' ✧

²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr ndr doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali.

²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kng nzrlimz.

²⁷ A' trpnzngr ndr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz.

²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrng. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr.

³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzng; sa na-apupelr enjrl kcngr tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

³¹ X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx,

³² 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ✨ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcngr tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

³³ Kx nzxlrbz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzktitxpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide.

³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx,

³⁶ "Kxakrlz, lou knike myaszpxle lou amrlx?"

³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwr atwrnrngr." ✨

³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrnrngr x kx myapxbz.

³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, 'Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.' ✨

⁴⁰ Lou lcngr li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet."

Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcngr mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx,

⁴² "Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi KxnzmcpX, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo knike?" Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet."

⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqn-grkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx KxnzmcpX nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx,

⁴⁴ 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rngc kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangibat-rngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.'** ✨

⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, KxnzmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kxnamu KxnzmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmcKa, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" †

⁴⁶ A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnzng kx ayzlubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya zvz.

23

Bzq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcngr.

² Rpile kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nznrgisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng.

✨ **22:32** Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15 ✨ **22:37** Lou Kcpwz 6:5 ✨ **22:39** Livae 19:18 ✨ **22:44** Sam 110:1 † **22:45** Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszle ncblo murde Gct amyazle nide. A' trpnzng nidr kx yrplaitir narde natqde.

³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx keng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da keng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz.

⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr leng. Murde nqm q lcng nzapupelr da kxmrlepu, kx nzyrlqlzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcng. X trnzokatrlru leplz nzrglqng da keng tqmrleputi.

⁵ "A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx keng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpowz keng tzpetrlr mz rtrlrnztr x mqrdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr, nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi keng tzdotitrng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. *

⁶ X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmvlvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁷ X mrlz-kpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da.

⁸ A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmncz-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrde nzamrluengr.

⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq zvz x trvz-rbr.

¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-tpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnzmcp, kxacleve kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqdeng.

¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. *

¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu

Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angqngutitramu olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.

* **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lcng nzvz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-adcpvz-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdzng mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis keng mz mqrdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adotitrlr nqvi lcng mz nctq lrpz keng pwx. Nctq nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqitipx mz nqvi nkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzqqlu-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1. * **23:11** Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

15 “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlr x alilvcamu rlr mz nzmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqm̄q krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqm̄q krmu.

16 “Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpibzmu mz leplz kx nzm naesalz-ngdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzm naesalz-ngdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr.

17 A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlr gol kc tqycpxm elr.

18 Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzm naesalz-ngdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzm naesalz-ngdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr.

19 Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrlr da lcdeng.

20 Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr.

21 X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr.

22 X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ✧

23 “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpn ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitnde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng. ✧

24 Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpwzting mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpwzting mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqeqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnng.

25 “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqr leplz, murde rpiamu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mizu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu.

26 Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

27 “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrnzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu.

28 Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxntubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokiangr x da kxdrka'ngr.

²⁹ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxntubqng.

³⁰ X rpiamu kx, ‘Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqngr profet neng Gct.’

³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcong tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlaltzq-krbzlr badr.

³² ?Myx kxmule, pxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu natqnge? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqmgung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmuu badr.

³³ “Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl.

³⁴ A' vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipx-krbzlr bamu natqnge. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ✱

³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngrnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr kxntubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzli Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqngr kxntubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange.

³⁸ Naxxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzoektr-mou-krde nimu.

³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’ ” ✱

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxטיפבזכרנג kxmu nzlrnziongr nznrvzng.

² Rpiam Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcong amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng

✱ 23:34 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † 23:35 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnrnpe-ngrbz nznribqng. ✱ 23:39 Sam 118:26

mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkc kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nzyzlu-krme mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc."

⁴ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz.

⁵ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Mevalu Kxnmcp.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ "X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc.

⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng.

⁸ A' da lcng tqprtztng nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtopwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nengeng.

¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungr lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹¹ X profet kxnpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmailz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngr angidr.

¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc.

¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzblzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ "X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nznngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmle elr. ✧

¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.

¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvoo-krme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz.

¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr.

²⁰ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzrdwasz-krmu tqkaputr mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde.

21 Murde ztrka ngr nzcxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrnrgr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrde kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ✧

22 Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnctr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtrng. X amrbcnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

23 “Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

24 Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr.

25 Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem.

26 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc lzke!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmnc pxm ma ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

27 Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotpxx mz mzpu. Sa napule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde.

28 X mz nzmc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

29 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzcxpungr lcng, ‘Gct sa na-aycngrlr tile dalr bongavz kcng tzmataq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmng mz bongavz.’ ✧

30 Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rkx rnge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitang amrlx sa namclr *Mrlx Leplz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz* mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzklzlr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplapxpeng. ✧

31 X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmimlr *leplz neng Gct* kcng tqmcpxleng.” ✧

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

32 Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem.

33 Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqtutrpemng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpe.

34 Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng.

35 Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

✧ **24:21** Daniel 12:1 ✧ **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **24:31** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Trpnzngr kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwx Trtenge esz'-krde.

³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz naptxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa.

³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem.

³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcngr trnzkrzlru kx Gct sa naodate nidr, a' dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc.

⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide.

⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxznng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc.

⁴² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlzwamuu zbq kx-nanginide.

⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrzlu zbq kx napna-ngrde da brma. Mz nzmu-krde lcde naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmle.

⁴⁴ X mz nqmq lcpwx, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Leplz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzwamuu.”

*Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde
Luk 12:41-48*

⁴⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzacve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc.

⁴⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvz-krde.

⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc mz nzacve-krbzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁸ A' nzmu nanginide kxnzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu rnge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.'

⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqng.

⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc.

⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxngiting.”

25

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu
Luk 12:35-40*

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdg nrlckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzwz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narncbr ngr nzyrlz-krde.

²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nzngqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz.

⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ “A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalzmamu x rmctiamu nide.’

⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpelr da kcng nayangrlelr.

⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpibzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, ‘Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgng yrkrtrpe.’

⁹ A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, ‘Trtingr. Trtakitrpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyanglengr nyr, navz nakrlzbzle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.’

¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzng l.

¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzipi-katotrpebzlr kx, ‘Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxxm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!’

¹² A' rpipxme brma kx, ‘Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.’ ”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “Mz nzmukrde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc.” *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxanzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxanzawzng mz be lc.

“Kzdg mzli kzdg kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxanzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng.

¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdg twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdg bxli li, x kzdg bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem.

¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde.

¹⁷ X mz nqm qcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc.

¹⁸ A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', twzle x yrtzmqlc mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde nayc angidr.

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbzle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzvz-krmc x nzaelwaxp-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszs x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nyzylu-krmc.

19 “X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde.

20 Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc’ bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.’

21 X rpibz kxetu kc kx, ‘Mrlzvxixt angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqng! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.’

22 Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc’ bxli li kx nangi scm.’

23 X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, ‘Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.’

24 “Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxes’, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe’ gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm.

25 Mwxlrlvzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzmukrde lcde, yrtzmqtqbo mz drtc’ murde nayc angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.’

26 “Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, ‘Nim kxnzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrnge kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe’ gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge.

27 ?A’ memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nzyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?’

28 Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kx, ‘Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.’ ”

29 X Jiszs ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc’, doa kx acive-angidrlc da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlwzng. A’ doa kx tracle-angidrlc da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz’ nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade.

30 X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, ‘Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’ ” †

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz’ngr

31 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz’ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ✧

32 Leplz amrlx mz drtc’ amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa nayrkrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacive sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng.

33 Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarngc kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarngc kxmc.

† 25:30 Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitlrl Jiszs naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc’ nyzgung, x mz nzkrlz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx. ✧ 25:31 Matiu 16:27

³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarng kxrtc kx, 'Trtenge amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzمامu x twzمامu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nznngini-krngc King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc.

³⁵ Takitnde nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxznng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrngc rkamamu mqnge lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge mā nyzmung,

³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzngr scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aclveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

³⁷ "Zbz leplz kxntubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxznng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrn x rkabzkr mqm lue?'

³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nznngini-krm lrnarnrlc x adwatrkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzngr scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm?

³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?'

⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrngc okatrpeamu ninge.'

⁴¹ "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx.

⁴² Nzayrplapxng lc takitnde nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxznng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrngc tr-rkapwa'muu mqnge lue,

⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu tradwatrwamuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzngr scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.'

⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrn, x nznngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzngr scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x trokatrku nim?'

⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike pxtpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrngc pxtpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.'

⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxng kc tqyctx alo. A' kxntubqng sa naptrng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi."

26

Kxzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrng lcng, rpimle bagr kx,

² "Krlzمامu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpm. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Lepz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris.

⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr.

⁵ A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq keng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnabr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnabr ngrde lqlwx?"

⁹ Takitnde nzamwatxngr mz narnabr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatrngr leplz kxtrnzngiscung!"

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange.

¹¹ Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu.

¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqngr ninge kc ate.

¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris.

¹⁵ Rpihbzle badr kx, "?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?" X sc tzrlwxpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). ☆

¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxznzng kx nangm mz Nzamyangr?"

¹⁸ Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, 'Mzli kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.' "

¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpihbzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr.

☆ **26:15** Nzrlaszng 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * **26:16** 26:15 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitnde nzxpengr nzrnibqngr kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narnabr lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs.

20 Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmu-krgr.

21 X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr; rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng."

22 Kx xlrzbzkr le, drtwrgr vztz pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpezbzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpibzle kx, "?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?"

23 Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. ✱

24 Ninge Mrlx Lepz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrnrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr nide kalr sa namyatpx-esz'ngr."

25 Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?" Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Dela tqplzpx-peq."

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

26 Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr; Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, "Tzwamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqnge."

27 Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu.

28 Murde krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr.

29 Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-ngrgu waen kxmrna mz nrlc kxmrna kc na-acive Trtenge kalr."

30 Mz nibrde ngtrx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. †

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

31 Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvzng ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlle Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, sa nanibq x kaacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' ✱

32 A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng; sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krge elr."

33 A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzng nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzng nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcong nzdwang amrlx!"

34 Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrd natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzlwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate."

35 A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzng nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcng amrlx.

✱ **26:23** Sam 41:9 † **26:30** 26:28 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcong. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 26:30 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzng-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nzng-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzmu-ateng. X nzng-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'! ✱ **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni**Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46*

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbzkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc."

³⁷ Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde.

³⁸ Sc tqrpibezle mz rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁹ Vzspxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm."

⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopebzle mz Pita kx, "?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'?"

⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdeu."

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krali, x rpi-moule kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng, kxnamupele lape!"

⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwibe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pwz.

⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpibezle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpe. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Leplz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx.

⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpe."

*Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni**Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpebz. Nide kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatzlrlpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr r kx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krk natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu."

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpipezle kx, "Nim la, Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde.

⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme." Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nadr Pris.

⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkng tzotangr mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea.

⁵³ ?Trkrlzwamuu kx nzmu narlxtibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge?"

54 A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzrpilr kx da lc nakaputrp sc trna-atutrpeung."

55 Rpihbz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpmn? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr?"

56 A' krhc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr." Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

57 Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblgr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

58 Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz.

59 Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng ncblo kxnzpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide.

60 A' trpnzng kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzqqlung nzpokiatiir Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng.

61 Nzrpihbzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctitxde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.' "

62 Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?"

63 A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidrme bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?"

64 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc*. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr *mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz*."

✧

65 Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzqk scde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nzrtangr-krgr ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrepbzmu natq kx pivixiti-ngrde Gct! ✧

66 ?Nike aotitprz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpihbz ncblo kcng mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnng x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde."

67 Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitprzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr.

68 Tzrpihbzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnzmcpz, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." ‡

✧ **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **26:65** Livae 24:16 ‡ **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpz o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzq pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

*Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs**Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmnczl-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili."

⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn."

⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret."

⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange."

⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmqng mz Pita nzrpi-kpzlr kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nzngini-krm lr Gzlili."

⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwoq ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiptele nzyrningr.

27*Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs**Aposol 1:18-19*

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymcne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz.

² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcttizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztx zlwz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr.

⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlwz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbruu. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlungrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnzngr scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm."

⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, "Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krqu trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo."

⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngr pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqnglr lr mrkzbleng.

⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr, murde nzxpeng mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo.

⁹ X krlc atutrle natq profet mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nztwzlr trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narnabr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide.

* 27:5 Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztx, a' trteqtrleu nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nide.

10 X nzxpehr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngr pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange." ✱

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38

11 Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, "Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." †

12 A' mzli kc tzipi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayzluwpwzleu natqdr.

13 Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, "Trxlrwq da kxkqlu kcng tzipilr kx oti-rbrbzme?"

14 A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzycmne-krdeu. X trpnzngr natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitpxpele nzanabu-krde. ✱

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

15 Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitripz lr Jerusalem.

16 Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin.

17 Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, "Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpihbz Kxnmcpx?"

18 Krlc tqkxmu nzycmne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcpehbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlvzkr drtwr leplz nide.

19 Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbeple mrkc tzipixngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpihbzle kx, "Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzngr da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlvzmle drtwrnye."

20 A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpplr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxtialzublzr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs.

21 Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?" Nzrpihbzlr bade kx, "Barabas!"

22 Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, "Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzipihz Kxnmcpx?" A' nzrpihbzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!"

23 Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "A' memule? Da kxtrka kznike alele?" A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!"

24 Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpehbz bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x ycpe pipz nzotablrr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzycmne-krde. Zbz otilue, sc tqycpqqe mqde, x rpihbzle badr kx, "Krlc rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrpau bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu."

25 X leplz lcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng."

26 Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpihbzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklalr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

27 Kzdzng ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx.

✱ 27:10 Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † 27:11 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnmcpx. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king. ✱ 27:14 Asaea 53:7

²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzkq scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzkq kxpc.

²⁹ X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzyrlqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmailz. Zbz sc tzwrepeobzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrngalvztitripelr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnckrm naboi."

³⁰ Nzbyatilir nide x nzkatxpxbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwvrde kqlu.

³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzkq kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzkq scde. X sc tzvzmpxpeblr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzprpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzrmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea keng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe.

³³ Ncblo ngr vea keng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz.

³⁴ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ †

³⁵ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea keng daes. ✨

³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea keng sc tzwxubupeng x tzaukztipwzlr nide.

³⁷ Mz nzaelwaxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyrtr keng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnxzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkmilr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycngrlrlzbzlr nardr. ✨

⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzmz nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!"

⁴¹ Mz nzmz-krde lcedepwz, kxnetu rdr pris x kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr.

⁴² Nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrilzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. Nzmu kx tqngini-angidrlr King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide.

⁴³ *Drtwrde abtrpzle mz Gct*, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. *Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzmz mrlzti-zlwzle nide.*" ✨

⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo keng nzling tzpnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka bade. §

✨ **27:34** Sam 69:21 † **27:34** 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngz mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpibz mrr. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetq atwrnngz x naxngitrlr nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✨ **27:35** Sam 22:18 ✨ **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ✨ **27:43** Sam 22:8

§ **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekk trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu.

*Nzbzkr Jiszs**Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*

45 Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq.

46 X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqtumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Eli! Eli! ? Lama sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?" *

47 Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxl-rbrbzlz natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Xlrzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!" *

48 Kzdg nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrkk, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzle mz nao Jiszs. *

49 A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpibzlr kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlax-krde nide."

50 Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct. *

51 X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesalikomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting nzbpxizting.

52 X butqbr x gq kcng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrdq leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng.

53 Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng, sc tzvztrpeng mzteadau xtr Jerusalem, x nzmz leplz kxnzklung nidr elr.

54 Kzdg kxetu kx acleve dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzlr-krbzlr mz Jiszs. Kxnzmclr nengq x da lcng tqprtzing, nzmwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpipekr kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

55 Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisngr Jiszs. Olvz lcng nzvzkmrlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

56 Kzdung olvz lcdeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

*Jiszs Nzyrtzmq**Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42*

57 Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nztaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kzdq bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drtqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszs.

58 Vzbx mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kx nayrtzmqle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr bade.

59 Zbz Josip glqle nrkrdrdq Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki.

60 X sc tqyrlqrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxnzbx nyzde, kc tqekqtir-atele mz butqbr. Alqitrpzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe.

61 Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwxbutrpnzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

* 27:46 Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * 27:47 27:45 Nzetaqr drtq kc tqprtilzle Jiszs mz Matiu 27 nzpłzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekng tqbatrpzle nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X Eli apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drtq Elaeja. Mc kz 2 King 2:11.

* 27:48 Sam 69:21 * 27:50 Sam 31:5

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzvzbzng mz Paelzt.

⁶³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxetu, dcpx mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr blzpkokia kc, rpile kx, 'Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc'."

⁶⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutz zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnmcpx."

⁶⁵ Rpihz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde."

⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitrpelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr, x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngdrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs.

² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr.

³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc.

⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrng x nznrcti-lzbqng x nztaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnzbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo x rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros.

⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmamu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde.

⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, 'Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.' Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape."

⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzngrlr-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr nzadcp-xlzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu la!" Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletrpzlr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide.

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr."

Nzrlwakr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt.

¹² Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzyr-lqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng.

¹³ X nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgr x nzpnatilir nrkrdrtdqde.'

¹⁴ X nzmu Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa nacymnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu." *

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzli r Jiu, vz-krlzmlc mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzngr Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpim Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr.

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwdrdr litrbepz bade.

¹⁸ Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, "Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rngc. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nznngini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr.

²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqmcpx Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcng trnzyatrpwzung mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzmu napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlzngiti-krdrle. A' nzmu napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlzngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzngr. X nzmu kxnzetu rdngr naxlrle, na-adwatrlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzmu nzpntpx-ngrdr nzipix-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelr nzwz-krdr. † **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymnengr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymnengr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpinger kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlrng opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, ngalrde lc txpwz kx pi-zpwle leplz kcng tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku *Tqtrbz* kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpwz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzklung nzlzngitilir kx aposol kcng nznrgiscng zmatq kx myapxbz mz nigu kcng tzrlzngiti-belqng. A' Jiszs pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcng amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzng nrkrdrtdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnzbzng, nzmazlrxpaxng drka', x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, me pnzm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnzrlzngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcng tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde nrgiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrlz lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. ✧ Kzdg kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧ x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrnrngr, nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr. Kxmule-esz', a' nzwz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrebez mz Pol. ✧ Kzdung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzipibz *Nrpakxmrlz kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita okatrlle Mak nzlXngiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kcng kqlu bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzli yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrlz lc nzyr kai. A' kzdung nzrpilr trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngdrdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x ycepe pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde natq ngr Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai nzpipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung nzalvztrngr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlXngiting x nzbzng murde nzrlXngiting ✧ kc naokatrlle lr Rom kxnzrlXngiting mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli nzkxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkrzl-krgr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Lepzl. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrdcu kxnzawz kvavzo-lzbq.

Mrkeng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wztitrpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlrx-lzbq-kzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzktipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs KxnzmcpX, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz.

²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25; 13:5 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : 1 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ☆ Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’ ” ☆

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcde seleng, “Tekqtramu nqm̄ nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu.”

⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz LueJodz.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqm̄ kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet kcng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwzngr mz nrpnr kamel. X amqngitr-ngrde lrpxi rde nrkalo kx nzwzpx-ngrm mz bekzu. X dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane.

⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, “Kzdq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibrnge, namyaszle ninge. X trtakitrpwc’u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz’ nzryokaepxngr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.

⁸ Awrkxtrxpwo nimu mz lue, a’ sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqn-grkxtr.”

*Mz Nzwrkxtrngr X Nzatalzngr Jiszs
Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13*

⁹ Mzli lcde, Jiszs vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz LueJodz.

¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlvzpx x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran.

¹¹ X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, “Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz nim.” ☆ *

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztr-krde lzke.

¹³ X mnctipxmle mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a’ trtao-pnz. Kxmule-esz’ animol kxnztrkating nzmncng badr, a’ enjrl neng Gct nzaclve-angidrlr nide.

*Jiszs Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr
Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11*

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct.

¹⁵ Rpile kx, “Tekqtramu nqm̄ nr drtwrmu x rlxngitramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrple leplz bade, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

¹⁶ Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx vzneke kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnzmwang nzling, Saemon nidr ncdr mzlede Adru. Tzmwaneng mz br scdr.

☆ 1:2-3 Malakai 3:1 ☆ 1:2-3 Asaea 40:3 ☆ 1:11 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * 1:11 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcng 10-11, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz’txu, tzipibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nztangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng."

¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztz-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs vznebz kxpipz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzdq mou mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtqde Sebedi. Tzmnclzmqng mz nabz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdrng.

²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. X nzrlasztzdr trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdz Drka'

Luk 4:31-37

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzpwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpnzizm mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpnzizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr.

²² Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpzebz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx.

²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!"

²⁶ X drka' kc arnrtitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpele nide.

²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzktitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrpelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmRNA? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxngitibzlr natqde!"

²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrxpx-ngrpwz nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adru, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatrpeng mz ma nyz Saemon ncdR Adru.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pqpym. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox.

³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrxpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrxpxe-kzpz, lr Kzpnzizm nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka'.

³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrtrpznz yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs.

³⁴ X amrlztibzle leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmncpx Gct.

*Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins**Luk 4:42-44*

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawpxpex, Jiszs dwalzm x rlasztxde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tunabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe.

³⁶ Mzli kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmcpeleu Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide.

³⁷ Mzli kc tzmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Leplz kcng tzrtabrtilr nim!"

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzryapwpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka."

³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpebz Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz**Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16*

⁴⁰ Kzdz zbq kzdz ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrpebz bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx nzmu krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiong, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq."

⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrdqde mrlztx pnz.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe! X da lc, bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzng nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." *

⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcng murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzkqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2*Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde**Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26*

¹ Mz nibr kzdung zbq, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpnizm. A' leplz kxnzkqlu nzxlrlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzykrpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz kcng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni.

⁴ A' rblxtx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwz mrkc. X sc tzglqlz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopelzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrde.

* **1:43-44** Livae 14:1-32 * **2:1** Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzryapwpx-krde sc tqapuspe-ngrde Kzpnizm mztea nyzde kxmna trngipeu Naszret.

⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipeline mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mrlxnge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr kcng tzuwxbung mrkc, sc tzrpipehr mz drtwrdr kx,

⁷ "Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxitile Gct. Murde Gct txpwx kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

⁸ Mzli lcedepwx mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, Jiszs krlzitrpebze mz mqngrede da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipeline badr kx, "Bzq nzaokrmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc.

⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, 'Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmrcngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz, oti nqni pnm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmrcngr.

¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipeline mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx,

¹¹ "Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulzpem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, otilc nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe. Lepz amrlx nzktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr.

¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtqde Livae. X kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpektr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Livae tutxlzm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzmu-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnzmur lcng nzklung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr Farzi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr traktirdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrakng. X sc tzveapebng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike Jiszs tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmur lcng?" †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipeline badr kx, "Lepz kx trnyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnaxtx-ngrpwxlr Dakxnzng

Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdq zbq oblammng Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzi kcng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng. X kzdung leplz nzvzmng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebng kx, "?Nike ncblo nemng trnaxtx-ngr-kzpzlr dakxnzng?"

† **2:16** Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrakng, drtwrdr tres'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

19-20 Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqmq lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr; trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqmq krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqmna sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr; x sc tqbxplix-zlvzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde.

²² X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmna mz nblei kx nzbzlutrpengr dakxnzng. Murde nblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatiPeng. A' dakxnzng kxmna nabzlutrpwz mz nblei kxmna." †

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

²³ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcqppxpemqng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ? Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?"

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr; rpibzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbtrale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. ✧

²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpww pris. A' Devet ngqde bret lcde x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr Gct, Devet trpnzngr da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ✧

²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz. A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat.

²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Lepz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat."

3

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmcile kc ncblo kx mqde bz.

² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc nzrtangrtrpzng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzauczti-angidrpelr mz nzmc-krdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa

† **2:22** Nqmq kcng tqmna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletxpx-zlvzngr mz nqmq kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmq kcng pnz nztékqtr-krdr nqmq krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqmq kxmna. § **2:23** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25]

✧ **2:25** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **2:26** Livae 24:9

kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr n zamrlzng r doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng r.

³ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszsz mz mrlx kc m qde tqbz kx, "Vzpxm x tu mrlc."

⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszsz mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxng r Loukxtr scgu nzaleng r mz Sabat? ? Nzokatrngr leplz o nzatrkatng r? ? Nzarlaxng r nzluk r ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzaleng r da kxmrlzti mz Sabat." A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-txpwzng murde nzkrlzlr kx mrkc tqvzki nardr vz-rbr.

⁵ Jiszsz obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde ngya x talvzongrde nzsaprllr-krdr natqdeg. X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwzqtppx m qm." X atwzqtqpxle m qde, x mrlztx pnz mou.

⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ng r. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszsz.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz

⁷ Jiszsz badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nidr.

⁸ X leplz kzbleng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszsz mzli kc tzxlrti-ngrdr r kx kcng tqaletileng. Nzvzkimlr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krlzbzle me nzmncng r Edom kcng trngiulrJiu. Nzvz-kzpqng kcng mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqzbzng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbxt-krbzlr nide. Murde nzrpilr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai n zamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde.

¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnzmncpx mz leplz nzmcpbzlr nide, sc tzaopezbzng bade, tzripelr mz nznepx-krdr kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!"

¹² A' Jiszsz rngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzkq nzpinebzlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszsz Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszsz vztxlz-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutidrtwrde, sc tzyrkrpezbzng bade.

¹⁴ Mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpxbzng, kx na-avztrleng. Murde, mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹⁵ X narngisng zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde.

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszsz drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszsz kabzle badr drtqdr Boanrjis,

drtwr ngrde mrlxng bzlrmei, murde nardr mrbc,

Adu (mzle Saemon Pita),

Filip,

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),

Tomas,
Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,
Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),
Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrxpx-ngrdr
gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x
Judzs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpznmz. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrbxltxpe nzmu-krdr kxpiipz mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcng.

²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc tzkalkz pemqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzipilr leplz kx ngngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzvzkimlr Jerusalem sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmazlrxpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqripzebze kx naykrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpihbze kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrxpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz!

²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, e mzli kxpiipzne trnatu-amqngiung.

²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, nzatrkatilzbqng.

²⁶ X mou, nzmu Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzaki-lzbqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz.

²⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸⁻³⁰ "Rpianu kx nabzng mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzipivxitigr amrlx. A' mz nzipi-krmu lc zmatq rnge vzpxm mz drka', pivxitianu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq lc. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, murde atao-lzbq mz alwx kx yctx alo." †

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21

³¹ Zbz lxede Jiszs x mzledeng nzkrzlbzlr ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' rblx nziprtr-krbzlr brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. Nzatzwlrtr-ngrbzng nrpa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr.

³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzipibzlr bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng sc tztutrpqng yz, nzipilr namclr nim."

³³ X sc tqripzebze kx, "'A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzlepeng?"

* **3:22** Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde *kxetu r ma ngr wq*, kc tqngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn. † **3:28-30** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr ptxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrlle leplz mz nzmnc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nzmnc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleeng mz Gct. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide.

³⁴ Obqtxbz mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzlengeng!"

³⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzlengc x inwenge x lxenge angidrng."

4

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz.

² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdg mzli kzdg kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde.

⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nznqgtilzmqng etc.

⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztang mz drtc' kxmelx, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la.

⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung.

⁸ X kzdung nztang mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz.

⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz

Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzippebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc.

¹¹ Sc tqrppebz Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqmq kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nznigini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkriz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzipxpx-ngrdr nzxlz-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr.

¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetngr profet Asaea mz nzrripxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrizlr da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nradr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' " ✧

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkriz-krdr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Tryrplatritu narmu nzymne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr amrlx.

¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq Gct.

15 Drtc' pwx ngi nqm̄q kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpxbzle badr.

16-17 Drtc' kc tqm̄lx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqnrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngnr nzcxpungr x nzatalzngr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr.

18-19 Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlvzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tqyrlvilvzolr nabzdr, x trpnzng nardr.

20 Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtir nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlxngitir natqde, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng nzvectrplr nzpipzneng, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzkqlutx-zlvzng."

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Luk 8:16-18

21 Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekattru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzuz mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

22 Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatitr nardr x naaelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbebz badr.

23 Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

24 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti angidr drtwrmu natq Gct kc tqxlramu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqm̄q kcpwz tqrka-ngrnamu, sa na-ayzlvbz Gct bamu. A' nzrka-krde myaszlvzle kxmu nzrka-krmu.

25 Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-mouleu nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nzrkrlnzngr kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatxpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

26 Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mc nrlanc nyzde.

27 Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu drtwrde rtq wit kcng tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlvz-krmlr.

28 Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlvz-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrrngr kx yrlqbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlvzkr nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr kcng tztutrpebzng.

29 X mzli kc tzbrpengr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otilc toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpemleng, murde mzli r nzrkqng nradr kaputrpem."

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri
Matu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19*

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipeline Jiszs kx, “?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnczbzng mz Gct kalr mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole?”

³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz,

³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde.* ✧

³³⁻³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr tpxwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpiwz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzle ng drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Mz zbq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc.”

³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzprtze-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxbuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcopeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc.

³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzetuting prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng.

³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!”

³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpibzle kx, “Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!” X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. ✧

⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipeline mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Memule tqmwzlr-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?Trlxngitikalamu ninge?”

⁴¹ A' nzmwxlr-zlwzbenng, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.”

5

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa. *

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'.

³⁻⁴ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xplr-esz'ngrtx x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz.

⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, sc tqngrlrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele.

✧ 4:32 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 ✧ 4:39 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 * 5:1 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

7-8 Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrpipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzngz mz drtq Gct kx bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdqng!"

9 Jiszs veabz kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqngz Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr."

10 X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzkq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzble.

11 X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra.

12 X drka' kcng nzyrnititr-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr."

13 Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcng nzprsrpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tznglropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

14 Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrlng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcng. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt.

15 Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxnzkqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

16 Leplz kcng nzrmc-kaing da amrlx kcng tqprt nzpinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncd r ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng.

17 Zbz leplz kcng nzyrnitirpzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

18 Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

19 A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yzlubz mz lr mnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim."

20 Zbz mrlx kc rkalzm x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx kcng tzxlrzlr nzyapwx-krde nzkcitixpxlr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

21 Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'.

22-23 Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitirpebzle kx, "Inyxngz yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletrpz nrkrdrdqde x sa namnc zpwx mou."

24 Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncd r. Nzmnpcxmng mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvzti-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

25 Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✱

26 Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzkqlung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtype mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzngz drtqde, a' trpnzngz. X sc tqetunepx zlwz.

27-28 Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrppe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqnge kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetrpzebz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletrpzebze lrpzde.

29 X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingrtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe.

30 X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecepe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Neke tqmaletrppe lrpznge?"

31 Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ?Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletrpzle nim?"

32 A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwxle leplz kc tqbxtrpzle lrpzde.

33 Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqnrncnepxpebz mz zmwxl. Kxmule-esz' mwxl a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile.

34 Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge. Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape." †

35 Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxnzatwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpihbzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la."

36 A' rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge."

37 X trpnzngr mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon.

38 Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrlpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kcng amrlx mrkc.

39 Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrppebzle kx, "Bzkq yni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!"

40 A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avztxpxleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqngr nide.

41 Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrppebzle kx, "Tzlitz, koum!" drtwr ngrde "Doa olvz lc, tulzm!"

42 X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxede x trtede da lc nzkctixpxlr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nznpu-esz'-nrade-li.)

43 A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa la."

6

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

¹ Jiszs rkalzm mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret.

² Kx krlzlbzle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzlalztqng. X nzkctixpxlr nzalvztr-krde. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo

† **5:34** Mwxlrtri-lzbq zlww mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtrpzlr nide, trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrnngisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etr-krdr kx, “?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkk keng tqxlrkung?”

³ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng tqmncu badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” Zbz sc tzpwxp-pengrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide.

⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” *

⁵ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi txpwz nzbxtrkr mqde kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzng x nzmrlzng.

⁶ Jiszs kctitxpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

*Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz
Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde.

⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblrng mz mztea kxesz'.

⁸ Rpihzle badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxnzng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi txpwz nctoko scdr,

⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krali.

¹⁰ X rpi-kzpze badr kx, “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde.” *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlr nimu x trnzalztq-kzpwzung bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng.

¹³ X nzrmaszlrpxng drka' kxnzkqlu mz leplz, x nzamrlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

*Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr
Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9*

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcng, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrta kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzymnetr-ngrdr Jiszs. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkk keng tqmatq-esz'ngr.”

¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rkk kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmna kx apule profet keng bqnc tzrngiscng zmatq.

¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, “Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou.”

* **6:4** Jon 4:44 * **6:10** Mz ngalrde 10, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzayrkrpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzrlxng da. A' namwi-ngrdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

17-20 Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc myangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nznibqkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krlzle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nzvz-krbz Jon bade mz nzlaltq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdenng amrlx.

21 A' kzdq zbq mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibq-krde Jon sc natutrpe. Mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzmrcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnzmatq nedeng x kxnzetung mz provins nyzde.

22-23 Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr, nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmnzng nide. Sc tqrpipebz King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dztungeng kxkqlu!"

24 Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, "Nike narlxtime mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtime nar Jon Kxawrkxtr."

25 Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkrzkrnge kx bz-angidrpe."

26 King Herot trsutiu drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnrgr nzm trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzli kxnzetu kcng.

27 X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde.

28 Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede.

29 Kx nzxlr oblazng Jon nznibqng nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

30 Ncblo neng Jiszs nyzlumqng bade mz nibr nzwz-krdr mz nzalvzkrdr x nzamrlzti-krdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzpipebzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzalelrng x tzalvztr-ngdrng.

31 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrwxng x na-amatzku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatilr. A' leplz kxnzklung sc nzyrkrmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng kcng x tzyzlung kcng.

32 Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

33 A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzrkalz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipebzlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr.

34 Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkrz-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng

trpnzngr kxacvele nidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrpilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcng da kqlu. ✱

³⁵ A' mzli kcpé mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpé pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng.

³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng."

³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Rblx nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr."

³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxnzng tqivr." Nzmtxdr x sc tzpipebzlr bade kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx na-awxbuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzble trtqi-esz' (100) x nzpnu-nzlvqn (50).

⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmlé bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitle bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc kcng li mz leplz amrlx.

⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz.

⁴³ Mz nibr nzmukrdr, ncblo nedeng nznulvzolz topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc kcng tqyctxo.

⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzble siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x na-alilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr.

⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr.

⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmncrtpqng mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz.

⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpbxzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpile namyape-ngrde nidr.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzm-ngrbzlr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzrmcpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqymnepebz badr. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtzebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzktitxpx-pnzlr nide.

⁵² Murde trnzkrlyti-angidrkalr nznrgisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr rkx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rkx lcng tqaletileng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrzebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrzebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'.

⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzgltx-pnzlr Jiszs.

⁵⁵ X nzpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lde. X drlvekeng vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade.

⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglq-timqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr. X nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxttrix-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcng tzbxttrpplr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

7

Nqm̄q Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqm̄q Kr Melrmqung

Matiu 15:1-9

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nqm̄q kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetung mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqm̄q lcn̄g mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcn̄g. Murde nqm̄q lcn̄g nzyrlqnetrpzlr leplz. A' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdq nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng lcn̄g rpile kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr mz lue, x sc tzmu-ateng. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqdr o nakipong, x sc tzmu-ateng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqkr nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng lcn̄g murde natubqzkr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzklung mz nigr nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q kqluti-moung mz nzrycpq-krdr da kx nzmutiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs. Ncblo lcn̄g nzkrzlzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszs trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm̄q kr lr Jiu mz nzrycpq-kaingrm̄q x ncblo kc tqmu ate.

⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, “?Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzo-ngrdr nqm̄q krgung?”

⁶ Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ‘Leplz lcn̄g nzamlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqm̄q nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.

⁷ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge, murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.’ ” ✧

⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-nqblqwamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqamu nqm̄q kx nzyrlq leplz.

⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nzrkatxpxngr lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwm̄u nqm̄q krmu.

¹⁰ Kzdq me aleki-kzamule nide sele: Gct rpile mz Lou kc tqkabzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem.’ ✧ x ‘Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr, takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.’ ✧

¹¹⁻¹² A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trnzamlue-krdeu trtede x lxede mz nzrlr-krbzle trau scde badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct.

13 A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrllqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm q krmu. X vz zvz nzale-krmu da kxkq-luting kx nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr melrmqmung x nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct." *

Lepz Kcng Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr

Matiu 15:10-20

14 Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x yrllqamu da kc napibo bamu.

15 Da kcng tzyrlqtr mz nrkrdrdq leplz trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitrdru nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitrdru nidr.

16 Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

17 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x tzdwatrpe-ngrdr kc ma. X sc tzveatipebzlr bade nike drtwr ngr nzalvztr-krde lc.

18 Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? Trngiu dakxznng x mq kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitrdru leplz mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

19 Murde vztr mz lzng kr leplz, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq." Natq Jiszs lc drtwr ngrde kx takitrd nzmungr dakxznng amrlx.

20 X sc tqrpipe-mopwzle kx, "A' da kx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatrplzlr trnztakitrdru nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

21-22 Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrkcmzngr; nz-dobungr; nzglqpx-lzbqng; nzngqngungr; nzesabrtingr; nzrpbqtingr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqng; drtwr kxmwa, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdrdq, x kzdung kz da kxtrka.

23 Da kxdrka'ngr lcng amrlx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lcng nzbatrpzlr trnztakitrdru leplz x trntubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct."

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Matiu 15:21-28

24 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrwxngr mrlc murde trpnzng kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani tpxwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc.

25-26 Kzdzq olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtopwz mncpx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrJiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde.

27 Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, "Doa kxznz-topwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxznng nandr x kabzme mz kuli."

28 Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxznng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol."

* 7:13 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33]

²⁹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Nzayzlu-krme natqnge mrlzvxitx! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm.”

³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcpelle inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drtqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzycmne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu x nzkrzlbzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nzpnu, mz nyzlu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili.

³² Kzdung leplz nzvzmi-moplr kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzycmne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou.

³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlrur mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcng. X yrlqtrpzle nratoki r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxtr-kzpzle nalzpqde.

³⁴ X mz nzyckr drtwrde nide, krka'lz mz bongavz, x rpibzle kx, “Lvpx!” Natq lc nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Efata!”

³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlrpe x nzycmne-krde otxpx pnz kz.

³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng bzkq nzpitiitxnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz' rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzpine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxtitx-zlwzlr.

³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzkctipxlr x sc tzipipelr kx, “Jiszs da amrlx kx aleleng mrlzvxi esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkeng tqrbx nzycmne-krdr.”

8

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Matiu 15:32-39

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nyzlu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbq dakxznng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpibzle badr kx,

² “Yctxpe mz drtwrge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxznng nadr yrkrtxpe.

³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtelvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkimlr rlrur.”

⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxznng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka.”

⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, “?Bret tqlvr kx ycbz bamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Rlimz.”

⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxhuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx.

⁷ X yc-kzpz badr kcng nc kxtopwzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc kcng x rpibzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁸ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzatakqtilr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz.

† **7:30** Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxznng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwaxx-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcong mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkrlyz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo txpwz kcong tzmung mz zbz lcma.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, sc tzprtzipengr mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopelr mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. *

*Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56*

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng x sc tztalwzpengr badr Jiszs. Nzrlx-tibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct.

¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpztzpx-ngrdr nike aelwapxpengrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, "Trpengr nzaelwapx-krbo rkx kc tqrlxtiamu."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopelr mztea Betsaeda.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot." Zbz sc tzycmnetrpe-ngrdr, x mz nzxlz-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnztwznerkdru bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycnebz badr mz bot.

¹⁷ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs nike tzycmnetr-ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "? Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnztwznerkrmu bret? ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? ?Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngr nikeng aelwapx-ngrbz Gct bamu?"

¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngr mzpu x trpnzngr nradrtqmu. Murde mrbrtr mz drtwrmu rkx kcong tqmctipeamu. *

¹⁹ ?Mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcong nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcong siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcong tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12)."

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcong rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcong siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcong tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Topla rlimz."

²¹ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?" †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrnititripzlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde.

²³ Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitzpxle rlrz mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?"

²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrpipele kx, "Eu, mcpex leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmc-krnge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxnzvneng."

²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe.

* **8:10** Trpnzngr kx rkrly me ycngr mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq mrlc. A' mc kz Matiu 15:39. * **8:18** Jeremaea 5:21; Esikel 12:2 † **8:21** Jiszs rpilc na-alvztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpipz krlzle nzaetunepxngr dapu bret nzqqlu-krdr, mz nqm q lpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpipz nzkrlyzlr nzatarka-atwrrn-krdr nzmncngr. A' Jiszs nzm tr-rlxpwz bret badr, murde krlzle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxnzqklung.

²⁶ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzkq tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm." ‡

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx

Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-grbzlzr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" §

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja yzluope-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc." ☆

²⁹ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-knamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Nim Kxnmcpx!"

³⁰ A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzlzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlzr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbz bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Leplz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetung r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou.

³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitxpxle rlr xkxipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzycmne-krm lc."

³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrbz x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct."

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlzle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆ *

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁶ Mane nznnginigr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtxtrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm.

³⁷ Murde trpnzngr da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi. ☆

‡ **8:26** Lr Jiu nzpnzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxpi mz nqm qkrdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrngr tqale-ngrdele. A' mwx kx prt-zkpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-ngrgu leplz mz nzmrlz-krdr; bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzkrka'-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr. § **8:27** Mz nzmncr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkriz-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. A' trkrlzleu da amrlx. ☆ **8:28** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Mati 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 ☆ **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, a' trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, na-aclvetio-kzku kxmu nzyokaetipx-krgu natq Gct x da kx aelwapx-ngrmle bagu. **8:34** Jiszs pi-angidrlzle kx, "Naglqle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. ☆ **8:37** Sam 49:7-9

³⁸ Lepłz ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcnq trnzangiolru Gct. Krkcng tzpłtxpx-ngrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nznigini-krnge Mrlx Lepłz, sa napłtxpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxznztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge."

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "A' da angidr tx lc napibo bamu. Kzdzung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle lepłz mz nzmncłz-krbzłr bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr." *

Nrkrdr tq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq
Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbq kcnq esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo łcnq nztqng nzobqbzng nrkrdr tq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli x lrpz scde prkixpxpe x agłqz'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc tulvzo.

⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcnq bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs.

⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrpıpebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrltx angidr nzmnc-krge mrka. Mwx nawztıbzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja." A' krlc tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-złwzng x trkrlzleu da kx napile.

⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, rpıbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxznmrlzti. Lalztqbzmu bade."

⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqıtuxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpıbz Jiszs badr kx bzkg nzpinedr nıke nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Lepłz mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle kx nıknq tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpıpebzłr mz Jiszs kx, "?Nıke kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaıp mrka mz nrlc x Kxznmcpk kc tqvz-atem?" ☆

¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaıp mz nzolıqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwzu badr kx Nzryrngkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Lepłz na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nıde x na-atrkati nıde.

* **9:1** Kxznzetung mz Nzryrngkxtr, nzrpılr kx natq lc ngıdatıpe mz kzdq mzli łcnq tq: mz mzli r nztękqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdr tq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nıbr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli łcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple lepłz bade mz nzlıngıti-krdr nıde. † **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle ncblo kxznzetu łcnq łı, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nıde profet kxmyapxbz x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nıde Gct, x trngıu ncblo kxmatq tpxwz. ‡ **9:10** Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxznmcpk ne Gct nabz. ☆ **9:11** Malakai 4:5

¹³ A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzbem. A' leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikrdr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqng Nzryrngrkxtr." §

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzmctipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng keng tzmnczbzng mrkc. X sc tztalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz keng tzmcpengrdr Jiszs, nzktipxlr x sc tzngrlrpebzng bade x tzalalvzpelr nide.

¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "Nike tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngrnamu?"

¹⁷ Kzdz ncblo rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzymne-krde.

¹⁸ X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtizpe nimz x tqrtcxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxtrpebz, madqlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqulwvxkz'pe. Rlxitibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblxtile nidr."

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange."

²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipezlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tqmcpengrbzle Jiszs, sc tqprtizpe nimz tqnrnce x sc tqrtcxope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutrpebz.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, "Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?" Rpibzle kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde.

²² Vz zvz nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade."

²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Nike tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlzx? Trpnzngir da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnlxngitilr Gct."

²⁴ A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge mz nzngrgokr nzrlxngiti-krnge."

²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxzkqlung tzngrlr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmckrdr nike tqalele, sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Drka' ngr nzangqngir nradrtq x nzanabukr leplz, ngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzkq dwatr-mopwzme bade!"

²⁶ Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcxope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtxpe mrkc mz drtc' trycnglrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnmz leplz kxzkqlung le, sc tzrpipele kx, "Doa la bzpe."

§ 9:13 Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmzcpix na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnmzcpix nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdngr amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnlxngitilru natq kzbheng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngir kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmckrde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqngir Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rix ngr da kx naprtzbz mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Matiu 17:11-13]

²⁷ A' mz nzkrllzkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrpe, rtrngztiobzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nztulz-mou-krmlle.

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Nike tqrbxlxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' kc?”

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.” *

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde nzkrzltikr leplz me mnc-ngrde.

³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Lepz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc'.”

³² A' ncblo nedeng trnzkrzlr drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmcp x sa nabz. A' naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. ✨

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbx Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³ Mz nibr nyzylu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nikeng tqycmnetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmgu mz lrpzki?”

³⁴ A' naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatpxbx mz nzobq-krde.

³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpipeline badr kx, “Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx.”

³⁶ Zbz vmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtpwz, atubzle mz mzlindr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx,

³⁷ “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpwz mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzleu ninge esz'-krnge, a' abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✨

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.”

³⁹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqng, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge.

⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krngu nzwz-krngu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu.

⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

* **9:29** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzyrou natq leng 'vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.' Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxprr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kc drka' trpszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka'ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng. ✨ **9:32** Mak 8:31-33; 9:11-12 ✨ **9:37** Matiu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44

*Bzqk Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitigr Kzdu-kzng Leplz**Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2*

⁴² "Aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatig nzlrxngitigr doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzlrxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngr nide namyaszlze mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nznribqngr nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzlrxngitigr doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr.

⁴³⁻⁴⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatilzbq. Mz mzli r nzatalzngdr dwatx ani. Mz nzatalzngdr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqgm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbzuz, x nzetqkr drtqdr trykrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* *

⁴⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzkxpu-krmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalqngi-krdr nzlrxngitigrkrmu.

⁵⁰ Nzcxpungdr lcngr mrlz. A' rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nzlrxngitigrkrmu nzmuk napxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqtingr kc navzpxm mz nzkcxpungdr lcngr. Rlr-ngrbzmu nzkcxpungdr lcngr nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung." †

10*Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzylzngdr X Nzaxtxngdr Krnalz**Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*

¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzlrlaszlr mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle.

² Kzdung Farzi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzalekrde kzdung da kvxz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?"

³ Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngr?"

⁴ Nzrpihzlr kx, "Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzmuk ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncdz x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide." *

⁵ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka'-ngrng x nardr mqngi.

⁶ A' Gct aelwax-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmnc-tr-lxbl-krdr.' *

⁷ 'Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidng. X ncblo namnc-tr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde.

⁸ Murde doa lcngr li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'.' * X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'.

* **9:43-48** Asaea 66:24 † **9:50** 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidngdr drtwr ngr ngalrde lcngr. Murde trnzklzlu nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxesz' mz nztelqtr-ngrdeng. * **10:4** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 * **10:6** Nou 1:27; 5:2 * **10:8** Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efisz 5:31

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzngr.”

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde.

¹¹ Rpibzle badr kx, “Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtnde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzngr mz mz Gct.

¹² X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble.”

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Kzdg zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmalet-krbzle nrkrdrtdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcngr.

¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszs, drtwrde ngyatx. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcngr nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. * ”

¹⁵ X trpnzngr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcngr.”

¹⁶ Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxnztopwz kcngr mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztipele nidr.

¹⁷ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszs, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?”

¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Gct esz'-krde.

¹⁹ Krlzq natq kcngr tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: *'Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem. X bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Bzkq kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.'* X kzdung kz da mou kxnzmulr lcngr.” *

²⁰ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcngr amrlx.”

²¹ Jiszs obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” †

²² Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszs, drtdge blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztx zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Jiszs obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!”

* **10:14** Kzdung mzli takitrde nzngyatikr drtwrgu leplz kcngr tzvz-rbrng mz nqm q kr Gct, x nzlclvz-krbzkuleng badr. † **10:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † **10:21** Jiszs krlzle kx nznrgibakr mrlx lc rpwa'-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mqng da kx nzlz kx angileng.

²⁴ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdeng. A' Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Doa nengeng, rbltx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmnclz-krbzlr mz Gct.

²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwaatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzrblxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmnclz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc."

²⁶ Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nzrpibzlr bade kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!"

²⁷ Jiszs mzte aprtxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' trblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade."

²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, "Rlaszpekr dztugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim."

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxedeng, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlep-xkrde Nrpakxmrlz,

³⁰ Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdede nangi trtqki lxbler (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxnztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkatil-zlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.

³¹ A' nadcp-x mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnzsetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzsetung mz nrlc kc navzm."

Nzwrdede Kratk Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbx-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

³² Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrzlzlr kx kxnzsetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katxpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlr kxpipz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbz bade.

³³ Rpibzle badr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnzsetu r pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznribqng ninge.

³⁴ X lr Rom lcng naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux."

Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx

Matiu 20:20-28

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nzymneng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrg."

³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?"

³⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kc na-amrluengr nim mz nzngini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nzngini-krgr kxnzsetung kxnzmyapxbzng."

³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ? Krlzamu nznprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtlzle ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da kznike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?"

³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqnge.

⁴⁰ A' trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcng." ‡

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtilr, drtwrdr kc tqlctrpebz mz Jemes x Jon.

⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr, x rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr badr.

⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacvlve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu.

⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx.

⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnxzklung mz zmatq ngr nzbzng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-mou-ngrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr, wxbu zvz elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle trau mz leplz.

⁴⁷ Mzli kc tqxlpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!"

⁴⁸ Leplz kcng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!"

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalm, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!"

⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs.

⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux."

⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim." X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

11

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrizbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx,

‡ **10:40** Jemes kc tznibqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele.

² “Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzm, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu.

³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.” *

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma.

⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdu leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tzrveapebzng kx, “?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?”

⁶ Sc tzpipebzlr natq Jiszs kcng tqpibzle badr, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmiplr dcngki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkg scdr mz nibr dcngki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr.

⁸ Leplz nzkgqlu nzprlxtiolr nzkg ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplameitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. †

⁹ Leplz kxkgqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, “Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.* ✨

¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz’ngr!”

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzyzlupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzpppengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale.

¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a’ kx vztrpzle trpnzng nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzpakr nc fiki.

¹⁴ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, “Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nram.” X ncblo nedeng nzxlrzbzlr nzpi-krdele. ‡

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alzngubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztekqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alzngukpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz.

¹⁶ X rpwa’-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau.

¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka’kr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc.’ ✨

* **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr ncblo lcng yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalrde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, ‘Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.’ † **11:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nznigini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ✨ **11:9** Sam 118:26 ‡ **11:14** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqm q lcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrlyvi a’ trpnzng nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymne-krdr, a’ trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzng nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqm q lcpwz tqlebzq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr. ✨ **11:17** Asaea 56:7

A' apusr-ngrnamule *me nzamwangr da kc tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!*"

✧ §

¹⁸ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpele drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide. Murde nzdobutilr nide mz nzkctipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

¹⁹ X mz milzpq lcnq, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrlz-moplr nc fiki kc tqlecbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmle kc mz dzbrde, krlztxlzle wq.

²¹ Pita dcpx mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqlecbq, leu rde glrtipe!"

²² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nabrti drtwrmu Gct.

²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A' drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxtiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile.

²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kznike kx rlxtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzmu nalxngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde.

²⁵ A' mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxtiamu.

²⁶ A' nzmu trnaipqwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung." *

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade.

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?"

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkmic zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzmu na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu.

³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

³¹ Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipele kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?'

³² A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlrltiku leplz kxnzkqlung ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet."

³³ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkmic zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." †

✧ **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 § **11:17** Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwax-ngrde kx Gct sa na-alqtile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpile leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzngr nrade. * **11:26** 11:12-22 Kxnzlxngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do zvz x nrade kqlu. 11:23 Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz Matiu 21:21-22. 11:24 Nakrlzku kx Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxzbzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. 11:26 Ngalarde lc trycu mz nzryrngr kxkqlu mz nzryrngr kcng pnz, a' drtwr ngrde yc kz mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35. † **11:33** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcnq nzaelwax-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnzngr nradr mz nzpxtpx-krdr profet ne Gct.

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpihbzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdaq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwznggr waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me na-aukznggr mz nrlanc kc. ✧ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble.

² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nayzlumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde.

³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble kc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr.

⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzbilqng, nztaktibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde.

⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqmq lepww, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mncbepz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng na-amrluebzlrl mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqnggr.'

⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng nide, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.'

⁸ Nzlolvzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrdqde nztctxpx-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbheng." *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrnrgrkxtr lc tqrpil kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzbilqng ma, nzaelwapxnggr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzlbz. Da lc Yaww kxrwznggr. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.' " ✧

¹² Zbz kxnzrmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkriztrpebzlr kx nzyapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr, x nzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwxlrltilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

¹³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabrtilr Jiszs mz nzycmnengr murde nalolvzlr nide.

¹⁴ Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqmq kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzeturng. Mz nzmukrde

✧ **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 * **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jiszs, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbheng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. ✧ **12:10-11** Sam 118:22-23

lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?

¹⁵ ?Naxpeku o bzkq?" A' mcplxrpebz Jiszs drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Trtingr,' ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx."

¹⁶ Nzkabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom."

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Mz nzm-krde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." X ncblo kcng nzkctitpxlr natqde, murde trprtz-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

¹⁸ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng.

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo kx bszle olvz rde x trpnzng nede doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✧"

²⁰ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzng nede doa.

²¹ Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-alzule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzng nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq.

²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzng nede doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz.

²³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzng mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

²⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr.

²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

²⁶ X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ✧

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr."

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jisz, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jisz kx, “?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?”

²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jisz natqde kx, “Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, ‘Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz’txu.

³⁰ Doa kx esz’ mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr, x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr, x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr, x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr.’ ✧

³¹ “Lou krali nide sele. ‘Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’ ✧ Trpnz-moungr lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lcngr li.”

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jisz kx, “Eu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kc esz’txu x trpnzngr mou gct kzble. ✧

³³ X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr, x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr, x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm. ✧ Da lcngr li nzmyaszpxlr nzrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade.”

³⁴ Kx xlrbz Jisz nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Opxm kx ycpe pipz nzmncz-krbzme mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rm.” Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrxng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr KxnmcpX Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpengr Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc Tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.

³⁶ Murde Mqngkrkxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymnetr-krde KxnmcpX mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz’ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.**’ ✧

³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx KxnmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A’ myx kx namu KxnmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr bade. †

Bzq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jisz leplz, rpibzle badr kx, “Bzq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me zamwangr da.

³⁹ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A’ mzli kcpwz

✧ **12:30** Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 ✧ **12:31** Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8

✧ **12:32** Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asaea 45:21 ✧ **12:33** Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18 ✧ **12:36** Sam 110:1 † **12:37** Jisz na-aelwpx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a’ myaszle ncblo murde Gct armyalzle nide. A’ trpnzngr nidr kx yrplaitir narde natqde.

nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmurde lcde, leplz kxnmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx-esz'ngr."

Nzrkangr Angidr

Luk 21:1-4

⁴¹ Mzli lcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzyrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzyrlqong blzmr trau.

⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bszpe ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtpwzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng.

⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpiwzne la ye mz nznrgisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

13

Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrnzationgr nzwznggr Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz'ngr."

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqululi trnatu-alou. X trpnznggr rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

Rkx Ngr Veax Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adu sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.

⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz.

⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqngge, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr. ✧

⁷ "X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprizm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkpxpe-krbz mz nrlc.

⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcng naprtzting nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Aclvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzeting nimu. Sa navzmilr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu mrkzbleng x

mz king kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lcepe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa nge badr.

¹⁰ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate.

¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq kcng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrleing. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqng nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrleing.

¹³ Leplz kxnxkqlung sa naptxpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzble mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. ✧ X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trtakitrdue nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-kramu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.

¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asaq nzvzo-khme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz.

¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqnglrl-ateq.

¹⁷ "Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde.

¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzkxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrde kxnaxmule lc kx naprtz kalr.

²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzykrtrtrng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomr; Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka, nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

²² Murde Mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr.

²³ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

✧ 13:14 Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 13:14-15

24-25 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzxpungr lcnq, *Gct sa naycngrlrtile dalr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnnapxux. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.* ✱

26 “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ✱

27 X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxpeleng.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

28 Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem.

29 Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcnq tqpibo bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpem mz nzvz-krmc.

30 Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcnq amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng.

31 Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

32 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzngr kxrkrzlb zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlrz enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrzlb-kzwxu, a' krz lb tpxwz Trtenge esz'-krde.

33 Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrzlbwamuu mzli rde.

34 Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvzpcmc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzngz mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmle.

35 “Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrzlbwamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi milzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla.

36 Trmrlz trnzoliqti-krmuu nyzylu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nyzylu-krmc.

37 Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqngc lcnq tqpibo bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc!”

14

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Ycbep lang zbq li x zbq kxtr kc tzipibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Zbq lc tqyzutrngz nzmvlzngz kxtr, mzli kc tzmux-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbq ngrde rlimz. Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrzlti leplz kxkqlu.

² A' nzrpilr kx, “Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablngz.”

✱ 13:24-25 Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxngz 6:12-13 ✱ 13:26 Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxngz 1:7; 19:11-16

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. Lvxlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz keng tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr ngya, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narncbr ngrde tqqlwx?”

⁵ Takitrde nzamwatxngr tolo la mz narncbr kx tqqlwx. Narncbr kx rsakrlrmngr nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzrgiscung.” Sc tzpibqtipelr olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange.

⁷ Doa kx trnzrgiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu.

⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrde nide nzale-krmllele bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqngr namz ngrnge kc ate.

⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judzs Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vzbbz mz kxnxetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr.

¹¹ Kxnxzlxrlr da lc, nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxznng ngr Nzamyangr?”

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, “Vztramu mzteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide.

¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzbbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrle, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, “?Kxakrlz rpile nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?”

¹⁵ Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde nzamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxznng nagu.”

¹⁶ Ncblo nede keng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx keng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzbbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs badr aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvzpem ma kcma.

18 X mzli kc tzmulzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblrku mzli ka." *

19 Drtwrdr vztz pnz, x sc tzymne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, "?Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?"

20 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange.

21 Ninge Mrlx Lepz nabzx navz-nqblqlc Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr lc nide kalr namyatpx-esz'ngr."

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

22 Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr; Jiszs kalzmlc bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqngc."

23 Zbz glqlzmlc kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrnmqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

24 Rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz.

25 Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrnmq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmna mz nrlc kc na-acle Gct kalr."

26 Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

27 Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' *

28 A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krge elr."

29 A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzng ngr nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcng nzdwang amrlx!"

30 Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwq ninge x kio nzky'a'-krde nzwrde krali kc ate."

31 A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Trtx-pnzng ngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X nzpi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

* 14:18 Sam 41:9 * 14:26 14:24-25 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrngung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzpebzle alwx ngrngung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlc bagu, namc-tpxwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113-118. Kzdzung Sam nzngr-kai-ngrde, x sc tzmu-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'. * 14:27 Sekaraea 13:7

³² Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrlybzlr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne."

³³ Vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde.

³⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpil nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁵ Vzszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz.

³⁶ Rpile kx, "Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrn."

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpioebzle mz Pita kx, "Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbbz bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz'?"

³⁸ Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrn nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdeu."

³⁹ Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz.

⁴⁰ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipes-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrlyzru da kx napibzlr bade.

⁴¹ X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrde kratq mz nzykrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpe. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Leplz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx.

⁴² Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpe."

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Matu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpebz. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatzwlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krk natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu."

⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde.

⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs.

⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpbzle kzdq nrdrdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nadr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzman?"

⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmusr-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr." ✧

⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nznrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide.

52 A' nzmale-ivitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycbql. †

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

53 Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

54 Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc twxibu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulqkrde nyr.

55 Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr.

56 Murde leplz nzklung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu.

57 Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmqng, sc tzpokiape-kzng.

58 Nzrpilr kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc twzti ncblo, x nayctitxde zbq nali, x zbq kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmra kx trnzkrzlu ncblo nzwzng.' "

59 A' natq keng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

60 Zbz Nardr Pris tutxlm mz mzlirdr, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?"

61 A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. ✱ Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglzkr?"

62 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz." ✱

63 Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzqk scde, tqrpipebzle mz Kansrl kx, "Trpengr nzrtangr-krngu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc!

64 Murde sa tqxlrepebzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitprz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Rpibz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde. ✱

65 Zbz kzdung ncblo keng mz Kansrl sc tzbyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpekilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzipipebzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. ‡

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

66 Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngrmlr mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.

67 Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulqkrde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Naszret."

68 A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutpe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

† 14:52 Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqyrle buk lc. ✱ 14:61 Asaea 53:7 ✱ 14:62 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13 ✱ 14:64 Livae 24:16 ‡ 14:65 14:63-64 Ncblo keng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblqkrde nqmq kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzqk pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. 14:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblqkrde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrd rblxbz bade nzpwx-krde neke tzle nide.

⁶⁹ Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipeline badr leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs.”

⁷⁰ Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpilc kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, “Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzili.”

⁷¹ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge.”

⁷² X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrde krali. X sc tqdcppe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlzwx ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio krali kc ate.” Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, kxnzavlvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” *

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpibzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating.

⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng? ?Trxlwq da kcng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?”

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitxpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. *

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem.

⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmaszlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr.

⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitprzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, “?Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?”

¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlvzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxtilzuzbzlzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

* **15:2** 15:1 Lr Jiu, trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzpman ngr Rom txpwz kcng tzaclvelr nrlarnlc nyzdr kxrgisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele traktirdeu nznibqng nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli kcng tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpwa'-krbzle badr nzotangr. 15:2 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnzmpx. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nznigini-krde kz king. * **15:5** Asaea 53:7

12 Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpiamu King r lr Jiu?”

13 A' sc tznemipebzlz, tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

14 Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

15 Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng, x sc tqaprxpebze Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklalr Jiszsz x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszsz Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

16 Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpebr Jiszsz mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx.

17 Nzotilr kc nzqk kxprpol sc king, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszsz. X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde.

18 Sc tzxtrngalvztitrpelr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi.”

19 Nztakrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tizrweope-bzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king.

20 Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlz nzqk kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpebr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

21 Nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzsz. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlz bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszsz, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

22 Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszsz mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz.

23 Nzkbzlz bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ †

24 Zbz sc tzqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes, mz nzkriz-krde doa kx narngisc. ✨

25 Nztqlvztrlr Jiszsz mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpxmz mz nourla.

26 X mz nzaelwaxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszsz, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tzqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, “KING R LR JIU.”

27 X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszsz.

28 Mz nzm-krde lcde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.*” ✨

29 Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszsz mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycngrlrlzbzlz nardr, nzrpilzbzlz kx, “Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu,

30 e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm!” ✨

✨ **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngz mz lue lr benounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*: Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvzetq. Jiszsz trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvzetq atwrnngz x naxngitrlz mz nzxpex-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✨ **15:24** Sam 22:18 ✨ **15:28** Asaea 53:12 ✨ **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25

³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr; nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde.

³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angirdre King Kxnmcpx ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide." X ncblo kcng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. †

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq.

³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?" ✧

³⁵ Kzdzng leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipehr kx, "? Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!"

³⁶ Kzdzq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrkx, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. ✧ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros."

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesa-likiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li.

³⁹ Kzdzq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

⁴⁰ Kzdzng olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses.

⁴¹ Olvz lcnq nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatrllr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz nzqqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem. *

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

† **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kdzng nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung, mz nzipq-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] 15:32 Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' suti drtwrde nzarlapx-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ✧ **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 ✧ **15:36** Sam 69:21

§ **15:37** 15:34 Nzetzkr drtq kc tqprtllzpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrung dekcng tzrbatrpzng nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameik Eloi apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drtq Elaeja. Mc kc 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrbr x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwailleu. *

* **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdwazlr nide, a' ngi tpxwz Jon, x olvz lcnq tzbrti drtwrdr nide vz-krlztx-zpwxbzle mz kros. Salome trnzkriz-zpwxu, a' mwx nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drtqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpibz Jemes kc topwz mz nzablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdzq kz Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jiszs, x kzdq Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdq mou Mxri kx lxngitile Jiszs mrkc Rom.

42-43 Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlru, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrtq Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnmzmpx ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

44 Paelzt kctipxle nzxlr-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebzle kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe.

45 Mz nibr nzrlwa-krbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip.

46 Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitrpebzle kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ☆

47 Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

1 Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc tzxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. *

2 Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz keng nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc.

3 Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etrpelr kx, “?Neke naokatrle nigu mz nzalqlipxng rplz kc? Murde etu zlwz x mrlepu.”

4 A' kx nzkrzlbzlr butqbr kc, nzmcpelr rplz kc nzalqlipxpe.

5 Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gq kc.

6 A' rpibzle kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou.

7 A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, ‘Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele bamu.’ ” ☆

8 Olvz keng nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nznrci-lzbqng mz zmwxl x sc tzngrlpeng. Mzli lcde trpnzng doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

† **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqng Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqmq kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqr kzdung kc zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. ☆ **15:46** Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42 *

16:1 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzng doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz mlzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz keng nztqng nzxpeng da lc mzli lcde. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzngr nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28. ☆ **16:7** Mak 14:28 † **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpibzle drtq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrzleu Jiszs. X mz nzxl-krde drtqde apqtrpzle drtwrde, x krlzle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlztibe drtwrde nide. 16:8 Nrpaxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqmqz mz nzyrnrgr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzyrnrgr kx nzyrlqtrpzlr ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b “Zbz olvz keng nzyapwxtibzlr kxpipznpwz mz Pita badr kztedeng da keng tqpibz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Kric nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz mz nzayrplax-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape.”

Kzdaq Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc ‡

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. ✧

¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng keng drtwrdr tzvzbenz x tzyrning.

¹¹ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzrpi-krbzle kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxn-gitipwzlr natqde. §

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Leplz Nedeng Nzling

Luk 24:13-35

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcpx-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzrkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcpx-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai.

¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlr natqde.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Ncblo Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3, 6-8

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcpx-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmu-krdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmqngikr nardr, x trnzlxngiti-krdr leplz keng tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ X krkeng nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxtrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkeng trnzrlxngiting trtxpnzng nrzlapx-krdr.

¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rkx lcde seng; mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr.

¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzrmaleng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzng nznibq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaetr-ngrbzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr nayrkrpxbz x namrlz-moung." *

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven

Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzymne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ✧

²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzrlepxngr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzkctipxng mz nzaelwaxpngr kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

‡ **16:8** Nzryrngr kxkqlu nzyeng mz ngaldr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnzeting mz makxtr takitrd nzaolvzng ngaldr lcng mz nznngini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryru Mak. ✧ **16:9** Luk 8:2 § **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngitingr nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzymnekr olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moung mz nzbzng nrzwrde naesz',

mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. * **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzrmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetr-ngrde nzatrkatng kxnzrlxngiting mz nztultr-ngrbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr, nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrzlr da kx nzalelr. Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. ✧ **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' ✧ Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, ✧ x mz nzwrde krali kz. ✧ Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. ✧ Lepzl nzrpilr kx mwz nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwz Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzilir yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrlqle drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwz okatrlu Luk mz tra, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt z mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycpxpqqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlax-krde doa kxnmzrbrng. ✧ Luk aelwax-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnzmcung badr leplz kxnmzrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwax-krmr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlu nigu nzkriz-krdu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxznawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Lepzl, mz da kx xngitrlu mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwax-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkipxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krlzbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwax-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

¹⁻² Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprt mzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcng nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzrmc-angidrng da lcng nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnmzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz. Lepzl kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabzqt, nzryrngr kzdq da kx naycmnetrngr nzmncr Jiszs Kxnmzcp, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzilir.

✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 ✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10-14 ✧ : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

³ Mz nqmq kcpwz, aoti drtwrnge kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcnq amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpex da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxngr, vz-krkrlzble me yrkrkixple. X krlzx nzryr-angidrngr.

⁴ Yrbo bam da lcnq murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzrpihbz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶ Nqmq krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde.

⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzngnr ndr doa, murde Elszbet trngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlzble mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdzq zbzq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcpxpe kx nangingide pris kc nangcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwafrpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzwz-krde,

¹⁰ zbo ngr lr Jiu kcng sc tzyrlwrtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹ Kzdzq enjrl ne Yawe adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngnr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcngnr bqlr nc ninz.

¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alititx-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrtxpe.

¹³ A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqzbz drtqde nangi Jon.

¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide!

¹⁵ Nangingide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rnmq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade. * Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede.

¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr.

¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngnr kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-moule trte badr doa ndrng*. * Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcpix." *

¹⁸ Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwxu natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang."

* 1:5 Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqzbz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzwz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes'z' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzbz. † 1:13 1:10 Pris kxes'z' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwrdre esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcpix-angidrlr pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngnr kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnmcpix navzm. * 1:15 Nzklq-krdr 6:1-4
 * 1:17 Malakai 4:5-6 * 1:17 Luk 1:76

¹⁹ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpimle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam.

²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq natqnge, mz nzrningengr doa ncblo. Mz nzmukrde lc, trpengr nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlz bzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

²¹ Lepzlc kcgz tzkra'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr.

²² Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrlzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcpxle. A' ycmnetxpepwez mz mqde.

²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz yz.

²⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipelle kx, "Esaee ninge! Yawe okatrpelle ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpemle nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqnge!" ‡

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Nzpidx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins.

²⁷ Twz bzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. *

²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipelle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mncbz bam x mcpxpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!"

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcgz tqpibzlng. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde.

³⁰ Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzkq mwzlrq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim.

³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqbz lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. *

³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet.

³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" *

³⁴ Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?"

³⁵ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naptrpz bam x na-ayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nanginide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr.

³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpibz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzng nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe.

³⁷ Da lcgz tqpibo nangida murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz Gct."

‡ 1:25 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipele blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzmu sc tqopx-angidre. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpilr rngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrplapxle nide mz trnzngine-ngru.

* 1:27 Matiu 1:1-25 * 1:31 Matiu 1:21 * 1:33 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7

38 Sc tqrppe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

39 Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtx, sc tqngrlrx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins.

40 Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatrpz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycm-nepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs.

41 Kx xlrzb Elszbet nzymnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngkrxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma.

42 Sc tqngi-batrpzebze, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq!

43 Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nznzkr drtwrge le trnakxmuleu ka!

44 Murde mzli kc tqxlrx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzge, blcmix-pnzle nzabrtzng.

45 Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlxngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim."

Nabz Ne Mxri S

46 Rpi Mxri kx,

"Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng. ✧

47 X drtwrge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge. ✧

48 Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

49 Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr.

50 Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide. ✧

51 Murde aovxiote enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde. ✧ X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✧

52 Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. X avzdzvzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng. ✧

53 Rkabz dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng. ✧

54-55 Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnzmcpx." ✧

56 Zbz Mxri nzmntilr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbzle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcng Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

57 Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcp.

58 Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr.

59 Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede.

§ 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ✧ 1:46 Sam 34:2 ✧ 1:47 Sam 35:9 ✧ 1:50 Sam 103:17 ✧ 1:51 Sam 98:1 ✧ 1:51 Sam 68:1 ✧ 1:52 Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 ✧ 1:53 Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ 1:54-55 Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 ✧ 1:59 Livae 12:3

60 A' rpibz lxede kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

61 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzngr kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!"

62 Zbz sc tzymnepebzng mz Sxkaraeys mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede.

63 Sxkaraeys kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon." X leplz amrlx nzkcitixpxlr.

64 Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraeys kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct.

65 Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu.

66 Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, "?Doa ka topwz nangingide lc elx nike?" Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraeys

67 Zbz Mqngkrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcpx.

68 Rpibzle kx,

"Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vzpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu.

69 X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✧

70 Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc,

71 kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalkr-ngrdr nigu. ✧

72 X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmqgung, mz nzatutrkrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✧

73 kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. ✧

74-75 Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrtriku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu."

76 Zbz Sxkaraeys kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

"Nim, kx mrlxnge, nangingim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle. ✧

77 Napibzme badr kx naplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipgle x na-arlapxle nidr.

78 X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrpe-ngrmle Kxnmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr.

79 Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtille nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ✧

80 Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnng. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nzngini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Matiu 1:18-25

✧ 1:69 Sam 89:17; 132:17 ✧ 1:71 Sam 106:10 ✧ 1:72 Sam 105:8-10 ✧ 1:73 Nou 22:16-17
✧ 1:76 Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17 ✧ 1:79 Asaea 9:2

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxbl-rkrdr takes.

² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrngr kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade.

³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzyrkrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzkalkz pemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet.

⁵ Josip nzvzng ncdz Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdz x drtqdr nays lxblz mz nzryrongr.

⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtpwz.

⁷ Nzmpwpxmqng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlz pemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcpz-lzbqzng Mz Kxnzaclveng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lcde kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem.

⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcpz-lzbqz badr, zbz zyylr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrszbqtx-pnzng.

¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc kamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnmcpz kc tqngi Kxetu Lod!

¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpz-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct.

¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitrde nzamatqng Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxng sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzleng!"

¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmckrgu da kc tqprt, tzpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tznglrlpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le.

¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc.

¹⁸ X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitxpxlr da lcng.

¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde.

²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqzlr Drtq Jisz

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmpzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrng

ngi rix kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbx enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ✧

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

22 Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, sc tqkr-lzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moungz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. ✧ X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr.

23 Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrnrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe.”* ✧

24 Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzngz le e bona nali, nanibqz mz Yawe.”* ✧

25 Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnmcpz mz nzarlapx-krde lr Israel. X Mqngkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade,

26 pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnmcpz ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate.

27 Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcde Mxri ncdz Josip nzprmitrplzlr itoto Jiszs elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ✧

28 X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

29 X sc tqrppebzle kx, *“Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm*

30 *mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlapx-krde leplz.*

31 *X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx.*

32 Murde *na-apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzle nqmz krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu. X nabatrplzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng.”* ✧

33 Trte Jiszs x lxede nzktitxpxlr natq kcng tqpingz Simion Jiszs.

34 Zbz krka'lvztxbzngz Simion nidr. X sc tqrppebzle mz Mxri kx, *“Doa lc mcpz Gct mz nzngini-krde rix. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnpztxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng.*

35 *Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpztzpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpzle nabzm.”*

36 X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmntilr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe.

37 Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxznngz mz nzkrka'-krde.

✧ **2:21** Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31 ✧ **2:22** Livae 12:1-8 ✧ **2:23** Nzrlaszngz 13:2, 12, 15 ✧ **2:24** Livae 12:8 ✧ **2:27** Livae 12:3; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:15-16 ✧ **2:32** Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47 * **2:36** Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

38 X mz nabznepi lcedepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpx nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz kcng tzoqtipxlr Gct nzarlax-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzele mz leplz kxkqlu.

39 Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcngr amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins.

40 X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

41 Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tgetu tzipibz Nzamyangr. ☆

42 Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzele yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr. †

43 Zbq ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpebzele, sc tzkalkzpemqng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem.

44 Murde nznzkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq kxesz'. Zbz sc tzrtangrtitrepbzlr mz mzilir kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzlzi-lzbqng badr.

45 A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

46 Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzilir kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqbz badr x tqveabz badr natq.

47 Leplz kcng tzlalztqbnz bade nzktitxpxlr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nvrveati.

48 Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqrpipebz lxede kx, "Mrlxng, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipt drtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nztangrtinigr nim."

49 Rpibzele kx, "Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ? Trkrlzwamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?"

50 A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpibzele badr.

51 Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngititxpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcngr amrlx.

52 X Jiszs yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlvz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. ☆

3

Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

1 Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczbzng bade. Kzdzq nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdzq mou Herot Antipas nide king kx acvele Gzlili. X mzle

☆ 2:41 Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † 2:42 Mz nqmq kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzbzele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

☆ 2:52 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxng 3:4

Herot, Filip, nide king kx acleve Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqaclvele Abilin Provins.

² Mzli lcde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. *
Mz yiz kranzpnue-sz'nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs acleve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke.

³ Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar LueJodz n mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpianu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkrx-tramu."

⁴ Krlc atutrlc natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpibzle kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtbzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king."

⁵ Nabzlw a nayrngilvztio, newz x me yrultrngr namnzp'. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio.

⁶ Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!' " *
⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? *

⁸ Nzwrkxtrix-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpianu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcp x Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzm trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. *

⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxng, nidr kcng nqm q krdr trtubqu x nzpaxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle." *
¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "? Nike nawaipekr?"

¹¹ Rpibzle kx, "Kxrngisc nzkq kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzng scde nzkq. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde."
¹² Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkx-trngr nidr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?"

¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narnchr kc tqyrlq gzman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'."

¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzrpibzle kx, "?X nigr x? ? Nike nawaikr?" Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxng drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu."

* **3:2** 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-xalzulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztlqvlztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. * **3:6** Asaea 40:3-5 * **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33 * **3:8** Jon 8:33, 39 * **3:9** Matiu 7:19

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzoqtixplr nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpix, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpebzlr kx, "Mwx Kxnzmcpix nide kape."

¹⁶ Krlztitipebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Awrkxtrix nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlze ninge. X trtakitpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmle sa napipxle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnzmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angcpepeng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcng, mz nzryapwpx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpipebzle kx natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. Murde kernalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqlube.

²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatpxpbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqqlclvzbz Jon nqm q krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jisz

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jisz kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvpix,

²² x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." ✨ †

Melrmqng Jisz

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jisz nznpu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.

✨ 3:22 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † 3:22 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jisz nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpihbz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.
²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.
Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.
Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.
Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.
Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.
²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.
Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.
Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.
Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.
Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.
²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.
Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.
Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.
Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.
Matat ngi mrlx Livae.
³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.
Simion ngi mrlx Judz.
Judz ngi mrlx Josip.
Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.
Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.
Melea ngi mrlx Mena.
Mena ngi mrlx Matata.
Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.
Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.
³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.
Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.
Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.

Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
 37 Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
 38 Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzng Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprt-krm Jiszs mz LueJodzn mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krlzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke.

² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile nataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Mzli kcng tqmncntile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret."

⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krde dakxznzng.'" ✱

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs mz newz kx ycpw wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz.

⁶ Rpibz Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lcng tzmailz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnge nakanbangeleng.

⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-aclveq."

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Trna-angiowxu nim murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, 'Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtrpwz bade!'" ✱

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka.

¹⁰ Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzacclve-angidr-krdr nim drlvekenq vzkiq.

¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" ✱

¹² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzkq atalzanu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" ✱

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nzrtamitingr lcng amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrde kzble.

Nwzskr Jiszsz Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszsz kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrupa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili.

¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

Jiszsz Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszsz kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcppe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr.

¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawxtxpxle buk kc, sc tqmcppele mrkc tqrpilx kx,

¹⁸ "Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcbba, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlax-krnge krkcng tzatrkatng.

¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpiwxngr kx krlzpeple mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlax-krdeleng." ✧

²⁰ Zbz Jiszsz apqbrttrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxaelve ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr.

²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpilxle kx, "Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!"

²² Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr natq kcng tqabrnzgtile nzrpingr. A' mz drtwrdr trmrizu badr, x sc tzipilr kx, "Krlc mrlx Josip xke!"

²³ Jiszsz krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpilxle kx, "Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.' Murde rpiamu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rxx kcpwz tqalex Kzpnzizm!"

²⁴ A' da zpwxlx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqrlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. ✧

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzqqlung mrkc Israel,

²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrjiu. Nizkde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. ✧

²⁷ X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti leplz nzqqlung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzngn nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi txpwz Naaman kxtrngiulrjiu, doa lr Siriz Provins." ✧ *

✧ 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2 ✧ 4:24 Jon 4:44 ✧ 4:25 1 King 17:1 ✧ 4:26 1 King 17:8-16 ✧ 4:27

Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 * 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitilru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnmcp. X nzrpiwzlr na-alele du rxx kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszsz leng drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nzpwxpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrjiu.

²⁸ Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrblzlr natqde lcng.

²⁹ Nztulzmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmlzblzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc.

³⁰ A' Jiszs prttxtrpz mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc.

³² Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx.

³⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide.

³⁶ Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzrpi-etrapelr kx, "?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplrngr. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!"

³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

³⁸ Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppxm. Sc tzrpipeblzlr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde.

³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrle zyagox kc. X zyagox kc yrkrtxpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlzm, sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxbli. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleug nidr mz nzyagox-krdr.

⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzleug drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tzrpilr kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X trlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlzlr kx nide Kxnmzpcpx.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tztangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe.

⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpehle leplz mz nzmncly-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka."

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwxpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlaltq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct.

² Mcle bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc twztipelr br scdrng.

³ Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlzm mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc."

⁵ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye."

⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpli zpwx, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc.

⁷ Sc tzayaglpqebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng.

⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu rnge! Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcng nzkcitixpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr.

¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzkcitixpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq. Abzo mzli ka sa na-avztrpo bam nzrtangrng leplz, kx nangi nengeng."

¹¹ Nztetxlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwastzldr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdq mzli, Jiszs mnccpxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lcde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrpez bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqsutl drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwastz-pnzle ncblo kc.

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzng nim mz nzyagox-krm, da ka tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ✧

¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc kcng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng mz nzxl-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr.

¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx vzv mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

*Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdg Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde
Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*

¹⁷ Kzdg zbg, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc twxwbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcngr nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon kcng amrlx tzycpmqng Gzlili, x mz mztheadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcng tzycpmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde na-ayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbxle nide.

¹⁹ A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzklqu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopebzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz kcng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs.

²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

²¹ Lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

²² A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc.

²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng.

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxnge, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnzmm mz mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnzo-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct.

²⁶ Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Sc tqwxwbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzippekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge."

²⁸ Livae tutxlzm, axtxtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmu-lxblnrgr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzyrkrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqmng krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz.

³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "?"

Memule tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?" *

³¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tsuti drtwrdr dckta.

³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnaxtx-ngrpwzlr Daxxnzng
Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr naxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr daxxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnaxtxdru daxxnzng, a' nzmux-zvzng."

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz naxtx-krdr daxxnzng mz mzli r nazabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng naxtx-krdr daxxnzng mzli ka. Murde nazabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede naxtx-krdr daxxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzq kxmna, sc tqkxsil-vztrpele mz nzq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaillele, sc tqatrkatipele nzq kc tqmrna, x muli lrpz kc tqmrna, nzobq-krdr trkxmulru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr.

³⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr daxxnzng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzbzltrpengr daxxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmle lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr daxxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatipeg.

³⁸ A' daxxnzng kxmna nabzltrpwx mz ncblei kxmna.

³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm kcng pnz nztektr-krdr nqm krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm kxmna. Apule ncblo kx pxtpx-ngrde nzmng-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Kx yc pnz mrlz.' "

6

*Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat
Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpxpxemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tznqtipelr. *

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?"

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrng ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ☆

* **5:30** Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. * **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpxpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwx 23:25] ☆ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6

⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x nggde, x ka-kzpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangppwz pris. ✱

⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz kc tqngingne Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrd nzalengr mz Sabat." †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdz kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrte bz.

⁷ Kzdzung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrtangtrpznng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzngr.

⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc.

⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxngr nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzb-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!"

¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x brngztx pnz mou.

¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr nyatx atwrnrngr. Sc tzrpi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mcpyle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdz zbq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct.

¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpyle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

Judz mrlx Jemes, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrnu mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x

✱ 6:4 Livae 24:9 † 6:5 Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrnu, Devet trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatrngr leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis.

kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrur tgycpx prla.

¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamrlzng nldr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrking drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs.

¹⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzrbxtr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nldr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde

Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipebzle kx,

“Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrlyz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nznrgisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzrtangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrgz-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkingr x nzpctxpxngr, x nzrpbqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalvzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkingr pnz melrmqng. ✱ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcong.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxng kcpwz tqkrlzlbzle melrmqng kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc.”

Bzkq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “A' pibo bamu nimu lcong tzalztqmqng bange. Kxmule-esz' nldr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nldr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr.

²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzpizlr nimu, a' narlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nldr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nldr.

²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzkq ayzlubzme, a' ao-lxlvz-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade.

³⁰ Doa kx rlxzbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrde nzokatrng, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzkq rlxtepe-mopwzmu.

³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. ‡

✱ **6:20-26** 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 ‡ **6:31** 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzqk kc tqyctxtr kai.

³² “Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc.

³³ X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz.

³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzrlr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krlzle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr.

³⁵ Bzq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnztrkalr-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlpwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nangingimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng.

³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr.”

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpibz Jisz kx, “Bzq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-katokrde nimu mz alwx ngrmng. X bzq rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu.

³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzkra-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzmu narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlzle nzrka-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz toplu x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x aylwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng.”

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jisz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitiku leplz. Rpibzle kx, “Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzmu trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmu nawailele, nztaong rliirdr mz gq.

⁴⁰ Trpnzng oblammz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblammz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapupez-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqmng krnge. ✧

⁴¹ “Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq.

⁴² Dek tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge, nakatpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.’ ?Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng dcvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.”

Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz Kxnztrkang

Matu 7:16-20; 12:33-35

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpibz Jisz kx, “Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpapx-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzng nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz.

⁴⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, ncblo krla tq̄pipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqnḡr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqnḡr mz nzrtrkalr-krde leplz." ✱

Ma Li Kx Blep̄xnḡr Mz Nzrwznḡr

Matiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Memule tq̄rpi-ngrmamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq̄-angidrwamuu natq̄nge?"

⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlle natq̄ngeng, x yrlq̄-angidrleng,

⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ek̄qtiole gq̄ lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq̄ kxetu wq̄ x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle.

⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tq̄xlrlle natq̄ngeng x trvz-nq̄blq̄leung apule ncblo kx wztioule ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmq̄ngioug. Nenq̄ kxetu wq̄, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!" §

7

Jiszs Amrlzle Kz̄dq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Matiu 8:5-13

¹ Kx yrkr̄pxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcn̄g, sc tq̄vzpe mz taon Kz̄pznizm.

² Kz̄dq kc kxetu tq̄mnc̄ elr, kc tq̄aclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtq̄ki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq̄ nede yagoxtx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde.

³ Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tq̄atwzlrpe-ngrbzle kz̄dung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs na-amrlz̄bzle kxnzawz nede.

⁴ Nzvzm̄qnḡ mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnit̄rpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmle.

⁵ Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rk̄apx trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr."

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebznḡ mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tq̄atwzlr̄pxpe-ngrbzle kz̄dung kz̄tedeng mz Jiszs. Nzr̄pibzlr bade kx, "Kz̄tegr rpimle bagr kx, 'Kxetu, bz̄kq̄ da kx nakxne ye drtqm̄, murde trtakitr̄pwc'u nim nzd̄watr-krme ma nyznge." *

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngr̄pwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-kr̄nge. Mn̄clzbo mz zmatq̄ ngr kamadz r̄nge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzm̄nclzm̄qnḡ bange. Kx narpibo mz kz̄dq kx, "Vz!" x sc tq̄vzpe. X kx narpibo mz kz̄dq kz̄ kx, "Vzm!" x sc tq̄vz̄pem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, "Da kx na-aleq̄ se!" x sc tq̄alepele. Krlzx kx r̄ngiscm̄ zmatq̄ kxmyalz̄ zlvz. Pi t̄xpwz dq̄ ye natq̄, x ncblo nenge sc tq̄mrlz̄pe.'" "

⁹ Kx xlr̄bz Jiszs natq̄deng kctit̄px-zlvzle. Ayzl̄utx-lzbq̄, sc tq̄r-pipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr̄ nide kx, "Napibo bamu, nzrl̄xngit̄kr lr Israel tr̄myasz̄pxleu nzrl̄xngit̄ingr lc!"

¹⁰ Mrlx kcnḡ tzatwzlr-ngr̄bz mz Jiszs nyzl̄utx-mopwznḡ mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaput̄r̄plz̄r, nzm̄cpelr kx mrlx kc tq̄yagox mrlz̄txpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kz̄dq Olvz

✱ 6:45 Mak 7:20 § 6:49 Mc natq̄ kx̄topwz mz Matiu 7:25. * 7:6 Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzd̄watr-kr̄dr ma nyz kx̄tr̄ngiulr̄Jiu, bat̄r̄p̄zle tr̄ntakitr-kr̄dru mz nz̄pr̄tr̄nḡr mz nz̄anḡingr.

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr.

¹² Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqzbng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bzsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwx esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzykrpxmqng badr olvz lcde.

¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzkq yrniq."

¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaetrpebzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!"

¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwx Jiszs mz lxede.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzkcitixpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzrpipebr kx, "Kzdq profet kxmyalz vzpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlax-krde leplz nedeng!"

¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblamzde nzling.

¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcp x trtingr.

²⁰ Kx nzvzpeblr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpihle naveatibzkr bam kx, '?Nim Kxnzmcp x tzipi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?' "

²¹ Mzli lcdepwx amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwx Jiszs.

²² Rpibzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzwz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbzpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.* ✱

²³ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcp." †

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr.

²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwx mz ma nyz king.

✱ 7:22 Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † 7:23 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzycngr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzycngr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-tpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzprc-krbzle mz leplz.

26 Krlc tqvz-ngrbzm nzmckrmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx.

27 Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nvzv-krm Kxnmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzipxkr Gct le mz Nzryngrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa natwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nvzv-krbzme.' " ✧

28 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlzle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncly-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlr nide." ‡

29 Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrblzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon.

30 A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpctxpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpctxpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

31 "Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka.

32 Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdg dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!'

33 "Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x trmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!'

34 X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxznng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipreamu kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!'

35 A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr lrlrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

Kzdg Farzsi X Kzdg Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

36 Kzdg Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr.

37 Kzdg olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrt mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr.

38 X esotrpez mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde.

39 Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipete mz drtwrde kx, "Ncblo ka nzm nangani-angidrde profet, e nzm krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzm rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbxt-krbzle nide."

40 A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipete kx, "Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam." Rpiwz Saemon kx, "Pim ye, kx kxakrlz."

✧ 7:27 Malakai 3:1 ‡ 7:28 Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nznnginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzymyaszlzlr kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdq kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxesz’ ngi narnchr ngr nzwzngr mz zbq kxesz’.

⁴² Trpnzngr nidr kx takitrde nzrka-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqpipebzle kx bzkq nzxpenepelr ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?”

⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, “Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Da angidr la tqpiq.”

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, “?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrpc’ ma nyzm, a’ trpnzngr lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycnge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu. A’ wztipebzle nanycnge mz drlemzte x amingrpebzle mz nqnginarde.

⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzwq ninge mz nzrtcngingr mqnge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a’ tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycnge kx vztrpc’ kcma.

⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz’ traeluwq narnge mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a’ aelupebzle nanycnge mz tolo kxmrlz-esz’ngr.

⁴⁷ “Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzippqx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A’ mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nzxngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz.”

⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Alwx ngrmqng nzippq-angidrpe.”

⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzmung badr, sc tzrpi-etrepelr kx, “?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzippqxng alwx?”

⁵⁰ A’ rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka’-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzkq da kx nakxnepe drtqm.”

8

Olvz Kcng Tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz’tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz’-nrade-li (12).

² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzleng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka’ badr. Kzdq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka’ rlimz nzmazlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc.

³ X prtr-kzpz Joana krnalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrllr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

Drtc’ Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Leplz kc tzavzpemqng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc.

⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc’ ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc’ mz nibrde. A’ mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg

mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nzngqtilz-kzpqng uto.

⁶ X kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrting x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpru.

⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncgrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr.

⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlzmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqbzlr nradr kqlutz zlwz." Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngı Nqmı Kr Leplz

Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveati-bzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr kc.

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqmı kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpiplxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nadr tryrplatrpwzu.' " ✧

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqmı kr leplz.

¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nadr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katpxbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitng x nzrlapxng.

¹³ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nratalzng.

¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncgrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nzbrpe-krdr.

¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtillr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Mak 4:21-25

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topl. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nadr x naaelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepz badr.

¹⁸ "X na-acle-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxng mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq

Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-esz' nzrkrlngr kxtopwzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

¹⁹ Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng bade mz ma kc tqmncngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpzwung brma, murde zbo ngr leplz keng tzmncng mrkc.

²⁰ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim."

²¹ X sc tqrpibezle kx, "Lxenge x mzlengeng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr."

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

²² Kzdq zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtng mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." X sc tzalilvcpeng.

²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzipilr naboopeng.

²⁴ Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibezlr kx, "Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!" Jiszs dwalm, x lclvtxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz. *

²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?" Nzktl-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

²⁶ Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz keng trngiulrjiu. Kzdq taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdq nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdq nrlarde. *

²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdq ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvznede la, x trpnzng scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mnctxpepwz mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqng kxnzbzng.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mzli kqlupe tqlolvzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnzpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky'a-nimzng. X rtctx-lzbqzb bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Prpxm bade!" Sc tqnemipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitro bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrqtng!"

³⁰ Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqng Siu Kqlu." Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade.

³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpibzlr kx bzkq atwzlrn-grbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzng noude mz Hxl.

* 8:24 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

* 8:26 Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

³² X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnitrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzl badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzl.

³³ Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmqng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzoopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlring sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng.

³⁵ Zbz leplz kxznkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalztqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrxpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrtlir zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz.

³⁶ Krkcng tzmeng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde.

³⁷ Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrx-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtze-ngrde mz bot,

³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvz pem tqyrnitrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx,

³⁹ "Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

*Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs
Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzl mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzlilr nide.

⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebz kx navzng badr mrnyzde.

⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-txpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzngr kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide.

⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaletrppebzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe.

⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, "Neke tqmaletrppele ninge?" Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzngr. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu nge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrizlr kx nzbxtzlr nim."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq kc doa maletrppele ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa."

⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkriztipe, sc tqvz pem, nrncnepem, x rtctxo-lzbqz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqngr x nza-matqngr. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmalet-rnrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tgycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, “Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la.”

⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, “Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou.”

⁵¹ Kx nzkrizbzlz ma kc trpnzngz leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmrldr badr brma, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede.

⁵² Leplz kcng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrizkr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbz, a' mwine ye!”

⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrizlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe.

⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, “Dwalzm!”

⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzltx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlzm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc.”

⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzkrizkrle, naodr mz txpwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

*Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz
Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrgr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng.

² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrizkapzlrng. Rpibzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng.

³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzqk krali. Murde na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzrka-krde.

⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzlezle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la.

⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtengrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqmz krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng.”

⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalzmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnrngz.

*King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrttrpz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzipilr kx, “Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngz.”

† **8:48** Mwrlrti-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpze trnzaktir-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngz mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpze doa kcng nabxtrpzlr nide trnzaktir-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngz mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

⁸ Kzdung nzrpilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcp-x-lzbqpe. X kzdung nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ✧

⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakipxpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti da lcng?" X sc tqrpilc namclc Jiszs.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlx x nzamrlx-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlr mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpx mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr.

¹¹ A' kx nzxlrz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrzlbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng.

¹² A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcng mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng."

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpowztine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc."

¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzqqlu-krdr nzesolzbnzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpihz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxes' leplz nakrlzbnzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50)."

¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelrng.

¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitxdeng, x sc tqkapebzng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzqqlung.

¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krctxtrpx, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzomour topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpx

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzdq zbzq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, "Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?"

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzqqlung nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou."

²⁰ Rpihzle kx, "A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" Rpihz Pita kx, "Kxnzmcpx ne Gct."

²¹ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrzlkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1

²² Sc tqrpilc Jiszs kx, "Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqngc naetqtx zlvz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x

✧ 9:8 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge.”

²³ Zbz sc tqrpibezle badr amrlx ngrdr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆

²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngn drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungn kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungn kxboi.

²⁵ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrtxrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm.

²⁶ Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rge x zluli r Trteng x enjrl kxnztrng.

²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

²⁸ Mwx zbq rtqmqz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcnq, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'.

²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblexpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnaprtxpxpe.

³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng.

³¹ Ncblo lcnq nzadcp-x-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem.

³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalzmrl, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcp-kzlr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr.

³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzipilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrpibez Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krqu mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja.” (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqngn x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrtp-pnzng.

³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmcp-x. Lalztqzbmu bade!” †

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcnq yclrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzngr kx nzpi-nebdrle mzli lcde.

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27

☆ **9:23** Luk 14:26-27 * **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, “Nagqlzle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrngrkxtr; mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngn, o mz mzli r nzvo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. † **9:35** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes.

³⁸ Kzdg ncblo sc tqkabopxpm mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcngr. Rpipxmle kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxnge, murde mrlxnge delcpwz esz'txu!

³⁹ Kzdg drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxnge, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide!

⁴⁰ Yrnitirpo mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzyatrpwzung."

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "'Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe." Zbz sc tqrpipeline mz ncblo kc kx, "Vzmim mrlxm mrka."

⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmlle, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpzebze nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebze mz trtede.

^{43a} Lepz amrlx nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprtibe-ngrde x naodr tqmztibe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrpipeline mz ncblo nedeng kx,

⁴⁴ "Da lc napibo bamu bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Lepz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge."

⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzyrlq-kapqzb badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrtilr nzveati-krbzlr nzymnengr lc.

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Kzdg mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz.

⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otile kc kzdg doa kxtopwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde.

⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipeline badr kx, "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtopwz mz drtqngge, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct."

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Mak 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rngge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu."

⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu."

Kzdung Lr Szmariz Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem.

⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde kcngr menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdg mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxnzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr.

⁵³ A' leplz keng mrkc nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Smariz nztirkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem.

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzrpipebzlz mz Jiszs kx, “? Kxetu rgr, trnakqlzlkakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?”

⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrbz sc tqqlcvzpebze. {X rpibzle badr kx, “Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukur leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlapxngr nidr.”}

⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ‡

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Matiu 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq.”

⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokis nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napctxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?”

⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.”

⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng.” §

⁶¹ Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, “Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxtibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr.”

⁶² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzpznzkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpx-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. *

X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea keng amrlx x mrkcng navzkibzle.

² Rpibzle badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nzipzpbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatr lr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmr leplz bange. ✧

‡ **9:56** 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrngr keng pnz natq lqng tqycpxm mz { } trnzyoung elr. § **9:60** 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxnzklung nzpilr kx fokis drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom keng trngiulr Jiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu keng trngiulr Jiu, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyaszpxle nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm. * **10:1** Kzdung nzryrngr nzyro nzpnu-rlimz tpxwz. ✧ **10:2** Matiu 9:37-38

³ Oligamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzrmaneutng leplz. A' Gct sa na-aclevele nimu.

⁴ Bzkq rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzkq nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekitiamu mz nzvzng.

⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwzle nimu.'

⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwzng la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrlz-krbzle nide.

⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzkq vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. ✧

⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngq-namu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr.

⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonepemele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.'

¹⁰ A' nzmu kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzlr ma lang.

¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzk rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqm q krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectrpemele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzmu-krde lc tqpxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' ✧

¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ✧

Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

Matiu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rxx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlle mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ✧

¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon.

¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpianu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrle nimu mz Hxl!" ✧

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlle ninge." ✧ Mz nibr natq lcng,

✧ **10:7** 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 ✧ **10:11** Aposol 13:51 ✧ **10:12** Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 ✧ **10:16** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20

sc tzvzpeng.

Nzyzlu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz’ drka’ kcng nzlXngitimlr nigr mz nzrkapx-krbzkcr natq mz drtqm.”

¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Krlztipex da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde.

¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nznzlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka’, murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka’ mz leplz. X kxmule-esz’ otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a’ sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. ☆

²⁰ A’ bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka’ kcng nzlXngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlungr mrkc Heven.” ☆

Jiszs Abrtz

Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lcde Mqngrkxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqzbme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

²² Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, “Nzrkrlzngr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a’ ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a’ nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr.”

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, “Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da kcng tqalepex!

²⁴ Murde profet x king nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct x da lcng tqalepexng, a’ trnzmc-pnzlru. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da lcng tqxlramu, a’ trtxpnzngr.”

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmrlz

²⁵ Kzdg kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapxbzle natq ngr nzatalzngr lcde se. Rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?” ☆

²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?”

²⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” ☆

²⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzngr nzwrdde kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naprtrq mz nzlungr kxboi.” ☆

²⁹ A’ mz nide esz’-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Nekeng kztemqng kx namrlztxng?”

³⁰ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, “Kzdg lr Jiu, vzkiomle Jerusalem,

☆ **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 ☆ **10:20** Sam 69:28 ☆ **10:25** Matiu 19:16-19 ☆ **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ☆ **10:28** Livae 18:5

navzkiole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotpxpbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztitxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng.

³¹ Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopeple Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopele Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis.

³² Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc.

³³ A' kzdq doa lr Szmariz kx vzkio-kzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde.

³⁴ Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzeng dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzdq ma kx nzamatrngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr.

³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmle kcng trau kx takitrde kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, 'Aclvepwz x nzyzlu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayrbzqtr-pzmeng bade.' "

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?"

³⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm q kr ncblo lc."

Jiszs Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszs.

³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalztqbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzng keng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvpem mz Jiszs tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu nge, ilenge rlasztxpeme bange nzalengr da kcng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?"

⁴¹ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu.

⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng."

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu nge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng."

² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmncz-krbzkr bam nznngini-krm King rgr.

³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka.

⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblql nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletp-pqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdg mzli kzdg kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdg nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?'

⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqm q lcpwz, rlx tibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz.

¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade.

¹¹ Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc.

¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio.

¹³ Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdg mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdg ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitxpx zbo ngr leplz kcng.

¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn.

¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztirpebzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxesz' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wxtxo.

¹⁸ X mou, nzmu Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe.

¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblammung nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu!

²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzdg kz drtq Setzn.

²¹ “Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz n Zotangr, x aclevele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqlolvzlang ma tzrlapxng.

²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpx zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq nge mz leplz kcng tqarlapxpx mz nmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kcng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

²³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi nge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.”

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo

Matiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz leplz kcng kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpeme.’

²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng kxnmncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade.

²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpempng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.” †

Jiszsz Pxtxpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr

Matiu 12:38-42

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszsz tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz lcng x rpibzle kx, “Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!”

²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqrl!”

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, “A' nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rxx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc.

³⁰ Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rxx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rxx mz lr nrlc ka.

³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlru mz nzlaltq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ✨ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlaltq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng.

³² Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitlr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz

† **11:26** Leplz kznike nmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkrxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou. ✨ **11:31** 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12

Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.”
‡

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trpnzng leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

³⁴ X nzmu mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrngr da. A' nzmu mzpu trmrlzu, trkrlzwamuu nzrmcng da.

³⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nza-lvztrngr angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu.

³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzrkrlzng da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu.” §

*Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzymne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzbzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmung, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng.

³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. *

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nimu Farzsi aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzrwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqng nqm q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqm q ngr alwx.

⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurn-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzng nrkr-drtqmu yz, nide kx tqrwz-kzng nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da.

⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzuamu kxtrnzngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrz kx trpnzngr scdr. Murde nzmu na-aleamu da lcng mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² “A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqbz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng.

⁴³ “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpiamu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpzbz mz

‡ **11:32** 11:30 Jona mnctilm mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzngr mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona. § **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrngr leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnxzqlung kxnxpaxp-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. * **11:38** Nzwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm q kx nzyrlqr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi kcng tzamyalzlr nqm q krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-tpwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwr-lxblrng.

⁴⁴ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzyrqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr; batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nqmq lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkrz-krdr kx nqmq krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr."

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!"

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aleti-katoamu nqmq krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr leng. Murde nqmq lcng nzapulr da kxmlepu, kx yrlqzbzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwamuu nqmq lcng x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

⁴⁷ "Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet keng bqnc, a' profet lcng tznibqti melrmqung.

⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet keng tznibqti melrmqung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde pxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct.

⁴⁹ A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzpipx-krbzlr badr natqng. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.' ✨

⁵⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr profet amrlx,

⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlr olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da keng tqaletiamu. †

⁵² "Agrmplz nimu, kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbqwamuu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapqzbzmu badr ki kc nzmu nalvpxbzle naonrx ngr Heven."

⁵³ Jiszs kx rlaszele kc mrkc, kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngrdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq kxkqluti.

⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x tznekrti-lzbq-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jiszs rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubqng, a' nzpokieng. Nqmq krdr apule yisti kx

✨ **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrkxtr x Jiszs, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rmrpe-ngrbz nznribqngr.

talvzpxle bret atwrnrngr, murde nqm̄q krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nidr.

² A' da kx nzyrlq-kapqting, sa nayrbq-zpwxngr. X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdeng.

³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrckxngrlx. X da kcng tqpi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlr mztea. Murde alwx ngrmung amrlx kx yc-kapqti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ "A' napibo bamu, kx mzlengeng, bzkq mwxlrtiamu krckng nznribq-tpwzng nrkrdr̄tq, a' mz nibrde nzmu trznribqlru mqngr.

⁵ A' namwxlrtiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nznribq-krde, r̄ngisc zmatq mz nzadwatrngr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrti tpxwz!

⁶ "Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxnzlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngr boblz kx m̄rbr̄tr mz drtwr Gct.

⁷ A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

⁸ "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nr̄lc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁹ A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nr̄lc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct.

¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqr̄le nqm̄q nr drtwrde. A' r̄blx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr.*

¹¹ "Kzdung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzm̄lr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da naxne dr̄tqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr.

¹² Murde Mqngrkxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napipxamu."

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kzdq ncblo kx m̄ncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlenge kx na-akikr bade dr̄tc' kc tqbzszm trtegr bagr."

¹⁴ Rpibz Jisz̄s kx, "Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz."

¹⁵ Zb rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq trkibramu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz m̄zpu. Murde nzm̄nc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nznrgiscngr da."

¹⁶ Zb rpibz Jisz̄s kx, "Napibo bamu dq nzym̄ne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq kc bcnyr r̄nginyz dr̄tc' kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti.

¹⁷ Kzdq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, "Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex?

¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxnzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx.

* **12:10** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr̄ng bade. A' doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, r̄blxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkr̄lz-krdr̄ alwx ngrdr̄ng. X doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzkr̄lz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide.

19 X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzyc-krdr nzkriz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.'

20 A' rpibz Gct bade kx, 'Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbleng.' " ✱

21 X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzokatrng leplz."

Nzrngiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

22 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx naxxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu.

23 Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxznng x lrpz.

24 A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxznng. Trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxznng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle etc! X mz nzmu-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da.

25 Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyc-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

26 "Mz nzmu-krde lc, mane nzxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu.

27 A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpqqxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrksilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcng.

28 Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

29 Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu.

30 X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxznng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxznng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu.

31 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

32 "Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

33 A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nzrngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzngr kx napna da x trpnzngr ninr kx nayrti da.

34 Na-atamutilzamu nzrngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 25:1-13

35-36 “Mzli kx nzyrlzng, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nancg mz nzaenzli-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvxpzbzlr naonrx mzli lcdepwz.

37-38 X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcnq na-abrtzng murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxznqg.

39-40 X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcnq. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrlzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Lepz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc.”

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

41 Rpihz Pita kx, “?Kxetu rnge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?”

42 Rpihz Jisz kx, “?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycm-netibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzrmailzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc.

43 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde.

44 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-aclvebzle dztudeng amrlx.

45 “A' trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu rnge trpnzng nzwz-ani-krmle.’ Zbz sc tqibrtype-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqng.

46 A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

47 “Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troliqu nzvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwvrde nakqlu.

48 A' kxnzawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitnde nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwvrde napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx kanebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwz-krde.”

Jisz Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqng

Matiu 10:34-36

49 Rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, “Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka.

50 Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzkxpungr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabznge tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzbzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde!

51 Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxng kxnzlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxes' na-akipx-lz bqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble.

⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcnq amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge." ☆

*Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21*

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, 'Mwx tewa nadcpe,' x dctx.

⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrppeamu kx, 'Nrlc la napqpe,' x nrlc kc tqpppe.

⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzrmcng da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlzng nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ "A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu.

⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin.

⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin trpengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqm q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqppibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-krme."

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcede kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem.

² Rpi kx Jiszs badr kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpianu lr Gzlili lcnq, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng?

³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu la nqm q nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng kx nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtpux wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem?

⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ "Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng da kx tqmcle.

⁷ Zbz sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, 'Yiz tqvztipemc, tqrtangrtr nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.'

⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, 'Natutitx-moule yiz naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiophebo da kx na-ayrlvile nide.

⁹ Zbz nzm nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzm kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangcpeq.' "

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr.

¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mnccpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayangrngale nide. Yrngzpu txpwz mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18).

¹² Kx mcpxbz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, "Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!"

¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwz atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacive mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde ngyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzmamu mz nzamrlzngr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!"

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzngr lc, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat.

¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvztipte Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?Memule nzm trnzarlaxpu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlaxnggr olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol."

¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzpaxpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr myatxlr-pnz. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrdde nayokaetipx-ngrbole?

¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr." ✧

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Matiu 13:33

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "?Nzetunepxkr Nrpaxxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike?

²¹ Apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc."

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx

Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng.

23 Kzdg ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, doa kxpipz keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?” Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz keng kx,

24 “Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naptrngr Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung na-abzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnzng lc nzprtr-krdr elr.

25 Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, ‘Lvpxm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!’ A' sa narpixbo badr kx, ‘Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzng nzlvpkx-krbo naonrx.’

26 X sa narpitpzlr kx, ‘A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!’

27 A' narpi-mopwo kx, ‘Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!’ ☆

28 X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet keng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxngr Gct nidr!

29 Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzingini-krnge King.

30 A' kzdung kxnmypxzbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnmznginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnmypxzbzng mz nrlc kc navzm.”

Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem

Matu 23:37-39

31 Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim.”

32 A' sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, ‘Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbq. X mzli trnaboitu sc tqayrkrpxpex nzvz-krnge.’

33 Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq keng mou. Murde trtakitrdau nznribqngr profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

34 “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa keng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange.

35 Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzingini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmck-krmu ninge nakrlzble Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmzcpk kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’ ” ☆

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdg Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzđq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nrzpir namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde.

² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqđeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs.

³ Rpihz Jiszs mz kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, “? Rlrpxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?”

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletrpz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde.

⁵ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!”

⁶ A' trnzayzlupwzlr natqđe. Nzkrzlzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr ngyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqmđ krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxlr mrkcng tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc.

⁸⁻⁹ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nyzrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpibzle bam kx, ‘Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.’ Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxbunetr-rlrubezme me siga.

¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpibzle kx, ‘Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.’ X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kzleng.

¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide.”

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, “Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz.

¹³ A' mzli knike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzng scdr zmatq, kx trpnzng scdr da, kx mqđe bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc.

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlzlr nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzng.”

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Matiu 22:1-10

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa namrlzbz mz leplz kx naprtrpzng mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde King.”

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu naprtr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Kzdq kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzqqlung.

* **14:6** 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatnrg mrlx kx yce pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqmđ kr kxnzetu r lr Jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxngr leplz.

17 X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe.

18 A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

19 Kzdz kx rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrln ninge mz nzwzng. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

20 Kzdz kx mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycng da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

21 "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzng scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbxplong, x krkcng mztr tqkcba.'

22 Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpex, kx kxetu. A' me namncng la tqkqlube.'

23 Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm.

24 A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpctxpxng, trpnzng nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxnzng kcng tqoliqtix!' " †

Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszs

Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50

25 Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzyrkrng badr. O-lxlvrxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx,

26 "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde.

27 Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." ✨

28 Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitride o trgalr.

29 Murde nzmu kx trtakitride, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide.

30 Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!' "

31 Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpn-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpn-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitride nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr.

32 X nzmu kx trtakitride, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnzeting mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlr, kx narlxtime du da kx na-alebzle murde nrwz nayc.

† 14:24 Leplz kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzaveatigr Gct trnaptrung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven.

✨ 14:27 Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

³³ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvzolzr nide.”

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmz nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr da.

³⁵ X trpnzng da kx takitrde, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvl kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.” †

15

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr

Matiu 18:12-14

¹ Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzkqlung, tzalztq-zvzbzng mz Jisz.

² A' Farzi x kxnzlvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqltrpebz mz Jisz. Nzrpielr kx, “Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trnztakitrkrdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmz-krdr badr!”

³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jisz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpibzle kx, “?Nzmz kzdq nizu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmz amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrd. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmz-zpwx-krdele.

⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlvz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng.

⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpibezle badr kx, ‘Abrtz-zlvzpe murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!’

⁷ Mz nqmq kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqmq nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzng lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng.”

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jisz yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “?E nzmz narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmz yakatrlle kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrlle nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle. *

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqlleleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x iledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpibezle badr kx, ‘Abrtztxpex murde mcpex trau kc tqamrbrx. Namulvzpeku!’

¹⁰ Mz nqmq kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde.”

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jisz yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpibezle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li.

† 14:35 Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jisz, trpnzng da kx bxtrle.

* 15:8 Mzli

lcde dola kxes' dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes'.

12 Krkc tqtopwzbz pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbze bade kx, 'Trte, rbltxpem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A' aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scenge kalr.' Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbze dztudeng mz mzlir mrlxde kcng nzling. X sc tqkapebze krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbz.

13 "A' mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaszpele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlu. A' trau scde ayrkrx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nzrtrngz-krbze alwx.

14 Amrbrtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele.

15 Zbz sc tqyrnitrpebz nzwzngz mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngz kx batrpze trntakitr-krdeu nide, murde aclvele poi mz nabxbz.

16 Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnpengr, a' trpnzngz kxrkale nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngarde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr.

17 Zbz mz nzngqngu-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrningating dakxnzng kxkqlu, a' nide nabzpe-ngarde nade.

18 X sc tqrpipile kx, navztx-anipebo mz trtenge x narpibo bade kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct.

19 Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a' nangingenge kxnzawz nem.'

20 Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. "Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvze nide, x sc tqmcpebze nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlu mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide.

21 Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.'

22 A' trte kc kqlebzle kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpibze kx, 'Ngrlr-tpwzmu! Twzmamu nzqk kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scenge mz nratoki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzmu sadol mz nanycdeng.

23 Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzrbilvzngz. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krgr.

24 Murde mrlxnge lc apule kx bszspele ninge, a' sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

25 "Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A' mz nyzylu-krmlle, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbze ma kc, xlrpebze nzayrpungr da x nzelangr.

26 Kqlepebze kzdq kxnzawz kc x sc tqveatipebze bade kx, '?Nike tzale?'

27 Rpibze kx, 'Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqbkzr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.'

28 "Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale ptxpx-ngarde nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede.

29 A' rpibze mz trtede kx, 'Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzngz mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmng. A' trpnzngz da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz' gout kx esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng.

³⁰ A' mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqbzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrleu nigr rlilrgr!'

³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxnge, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krsdeng. Yctxrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm.

³² A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszspele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' "

†

16

Be Ngr Kxanzawz Kc Tqaclve, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxanzawz kx aclvebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzippxlr kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde.

² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxanzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, '?Natq lc tzpingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.'

³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxetu nge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipex? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzngr kxmrlpu. X drtqng myane kz nzrlx-zvzngr trau.

⁴ O! Krlzpep da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu nge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.'

⁵ "Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzkaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, 'Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krge da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu nge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?'

⁶ Rpibzle kx, 'Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).' Rpibz kxanzawz kc tqaclve kx, 'Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtxopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tpwzme krlc.'

⁷ Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, '?X nim, tqqlvr kx kaonqtq?' Rpibzle kx, 'Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).' Rpibz kc tqaclve kx, 'Pepz scm se. Tekqttrpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).'

⁸ "Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnrlnxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnrlnxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

⁹ "A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatrngr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrlc nzwz-krde mz da kxtopwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzngr kxtopwz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzwzngr kxetu.

† **15:32** 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmukrdr poi x nzbxtkrdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trnztaktir-krdr nprtrngr mz nzangngr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxanzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxanzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpile kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzwz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtpx-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede.

11 Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nzmu kx trawzq la dztumqng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzngr nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrlzngr murde naokatrq kztemqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

12 X nzmu kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzngr nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm̄q krm x trnatwzwq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven.

13 “Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxes’z’. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nznrgiscngr da.” ✧

14 Farzsi kcn̄g nzxlrbzlr da lcn̄g amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlwr badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nznrgisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr.

15 A’ rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz’ mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a’ Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz’ nznznkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a’ Gct obqszole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

16 “Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcn̄g bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmlc mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz bade mz nzn̄gini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nzn̄gini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarl̄apx-krde nidr. ✧

17 Kxmule-esz’, a’ Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcn̄g bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngr kx nayrl̄qtzpx, a’ natq Gct amrlx sa n̄a-atutr.

18 “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx yrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz.” ✧

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

19 Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmrlzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxnzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr.

20 Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzngr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne vzvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc.

21 Murde nznznkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxnzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzm̄qng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A’ ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

22 “Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X m̄qngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzm̄qpe.

23 A’ vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnrngr. Zbz obqlzbx x mclzbxle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncn̄trpz mz nrlarde.

24 Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, ‘Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r m̄qde mz lue x nabaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpeple drtqnge.’

²⁵ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxng, mzli kc tqlngrn da kcnq amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da kcnq tqrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe.

²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkcng tzrpilr narkawichzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwailr, x krkcng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!'

²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge.

²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

²⁹ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet kcnq tqyc mz Nzryrnrkxtr sa tqycbz badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.'

³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdeu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzm mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzm nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tztekqtrlr.'

³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrnrkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlru kxyzlubz mz nzbzng.' "

17

Bzq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitikr Kzdung Kz Leplz

Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50

¹ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da kcnq tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx!

² Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitikr doa ne Gct.

³ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitikr doa neng Gct. X nzm kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzm nqm q nr drtwrde kx tqtekqtrlele, e ipqq nide.

⁴ Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz', x mz nzwrde amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide."

⁵ Aposol kcnq nzkrizlr kx trnzkrizlpwzlr nzipqng leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, "Aetubz nzrlxngitikrgr."

⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztowzkr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!' X nzm Gct nabatrpzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm."

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzm kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwx tqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdeu nzrpi-krbzme kx, 'Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.'

⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, 'Oliqtibz drta'nge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmu-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.'

⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzwz-krde trtakitrdeu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-txpwzle nzwzngnr kc tzamnqlzbz bade.

¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-txpwzmu kx, 'Trtakitrdeu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-txpwzku ye nzwzngnr kc tzamnqlzm bagu.' "

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nziprtrng mz Szmazir Provins.

¹² Nzvtibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycngr lepz. Nztubzng rlrur, murde trnzrlrpx-nguru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-nguru lepz.

¹³ X nzkq-katopxpemqng nzipibzlr kx, "Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!"

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzipikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr." Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbrpe.

¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr, kx mcpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe.

¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmazir, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu.

¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz?"

¹⁸ ?Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?"

¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim." *

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-acle-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, "Gct trnavzmipleu rxx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King.

²¹ X trpnzngnr ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqaclve-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc."

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nyzylu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap.

²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, 'Obqzbmu, Kxnmcpz lcomnr tqmnc mrkc!' O narpibzlr kx, 'Obqmamu se tqmnc mrka!' A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge.

²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz nyzylu-krmc sa naotpxp angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzipnapxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde.

* **17:14** Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 * **17:19** 17:19 Nzipilr kx ngalrde lc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlzngnr mz zyagox x narlapxngnr mz alwx.

²⁵ A' drtqngge naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge.

²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa.

²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzipxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatrungr elr. *

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzipeng da x tzamwang da, tzrpetiong da, x tizrww-ngrng da. A' trnztekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr kxtrka.

²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmailzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqmq krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlr taon kc.

³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. *

³¹ "Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzngz mzli rde. X mz nqmq lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncrtp mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng.

³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztz pnz murde obq-teblqtx.

* †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngz drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungz kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungz kxboi. *

³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide.

³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc.

³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc."

³⁷ Zbz nzrpibzlr ncblo nedeng kx, "Drlve ke, kx Kxetu?" Rpihz Jisz kx, "Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx ngrde."

18

Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jisz kc tqpipebzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr.

² Rpihz kx, "Kzdz kc majzstret mnc mz kzdz taon. Tramatzleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde.

³ A' kzdz olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangqngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyzng, murde nakxmu-lxblrlle naesz' bagr.'

* **17:27** Nou 6—7 * **17:30** Nou 19 * **17:32** Nou 19:26 † **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitile natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongz, rpilc naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jisz. * **17:33** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

⁴ Pxtpx-zvz-ngrbz majstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatqwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqnge leplz,

⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatxpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!' "

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrltxz-zvz-krbzle da bade.

⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu.

⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mw x sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdq Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtx-trpwzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz.

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdzng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ "Farzsi kc tutpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzkqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangngutitrxwxu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcmonr, nqm q krde tqtrka.

¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo daxxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam krantznu ngr da kcng amrlx tqatatrpc', x krantznu ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.' "

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutr rlr kxpipz x rbltxpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.'

¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31

¹⁵ Kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmalet-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpbzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng.

¹⁶ A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

¹⁷ Nadcp x da lc! Murde trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzm x trapuwamuu doa lcng."

18 Zbz kzdq kxrmailz r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszsz, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?”

19 Rpibz Jiszsz bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde.

20 Krlzq natq kcnq tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: *'Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,' x kzdung mou.*” *[☆]

21 A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx.”

22 Kx xlrzbz Jiszsz da lc, sc tqrpipebze bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge.”

23 A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztx, murde nide ncblo kxrnqisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcnq.

24 Mctrpebz Jiszsz drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebze kx, “Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx.

25 Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. A' nznrbxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.”

26 Zbz sc tzrpipebzlz kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *[☆]

27 A' rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct.”

28 Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim.”

29 Rpibz Jiszsz badr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmlle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr,

30 Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszlzle mzli ka mz nrlic ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcnq tqamrbrle. X mz nrlic kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.”

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszsz Nzbz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

31 Zbz Jiszsz vzmileng krkcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlic mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebze badr kx, “Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlez-ngrbzku mrkc, da kcnq amrlx tzyro profet kcnq mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tznqdatipeng.

32 Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrJiu. Sa naxtrngan-grdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilir ninge.

33 Naviplatilir ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux.”

[☆] 18:20 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 * 18:26 Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszsz, mz drtwrdr nznprilr kx nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnznrgiscng kx trnaprtrlu Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr.

³⁴ Da lcng trpnzngr kx yrplatr nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqzb badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau.

³⁶ Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?”

³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki.”

³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipele kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”

³⁹ Leplz kcng tzrtwayzbzng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”

⁴⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade,

⁴¹ rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.”

⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.”

⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcpce zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqzpelr Gct. ‡

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr.

² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc.

³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcng Jiszs, a' trpnzngr murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrbcnelzbz.

⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpilc namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc.

⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka.”

⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztrkrbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpilc kx, “Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!” *

† **18:34** Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngkxtr rpilc kx Kxnmcpx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kc tqrpilc kx Kxnmcpx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaille mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng. ‡ **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz

arlapxpele mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxngr x arlapx. * **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkaltringr lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangqngutitlr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes namyaslzle kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. 19:7 Mz nzmnc-lxblrkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade.

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtekqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. Tutxlm, sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Kxetu nge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr da. X krkcng tqangngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrdde napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis." ✧

⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzalztqng kx, "Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam.

¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Lepz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlaxp-krnge doa kxnmrbrng."

Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr

Matu 25:14-30

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetpebzng Jerusalem, x nzpnzkr drtwrd le, kx mz nzkriz-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnclzbzng mz Gct.

¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele.

¹³ Mzli kc ycpe pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nzpnu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxesz' kabzle traу nzkqlu-krde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu traу scnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe.

¹⁴ A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nzpxpx-ngrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.'

¹⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipele king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade traу kcng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpeplr mz traу scdeng.

¹⁶ Krkc ayrrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, traу scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrdde nzpnu-esz'pe.'

¹⁷ Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpeх nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nzpnu naesz' murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxtopwz.'

¹⁸ Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, traу scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrdde nzlvqnppe.'

¹⁹ Mz krlc rpibzle kx, 'Na-aclveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

²⁰ "Kzdq mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, traу scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpeх.

²¹ Mwxlrlix nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' traу mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrivzх traу scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.'

²² Rpibzle bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzvq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpeх nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' traу mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge.

²³ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu traу scnge mz bxng, murde mz nzyzlu-krmc traу kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?'

24 “Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, ‘Kapxbzmu trau scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwrdc nzpnu tqesz’.

25 A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, ‘Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle trau nzwrdc nzpnu-esz'pe!’

26 A' rpibzle kx, ‘Napibo bamu, doa kx aclve-angidrlc da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrlcu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatxpxbo bade.

27 X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcng trsutiu drtwrdr nznngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!' ” †

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztrkrde Jerusalem

Matu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

28-29 Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling.

30 Rpibzle kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka.

31 Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, ‘?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?’ rpibzmu bade kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ ”

32 Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng

33 Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrningeng kc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?”

34 Nzrpibzlr kx, “Suti drtwr Kxetu.” X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

35 X sc tzvzmipezlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr.

36 Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxioiwr nzqk scdrng krali mz lrpzki. ‡

37 Kx nzesotrpezlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiepe lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr.

38 Nzrpilr kx, “*Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Twzme nrwz mz mzliwr leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.” ☆

39 Kzdung Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping.”

40 Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rpilz lcng sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpezle mzli rde.”

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

41 Zbz sc tzesonetrpezng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcpelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu.

† 19:27 Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navtx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nznngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krd. ‡ 19:36 Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclvele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ☆ 19:38 Sam 118:26

⁴² Sc tqrpipeline kx, "Agrim lr mrnyznge, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpebzle mzipu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trkangrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu.

⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlvzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde nae-solvztittrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzngr me narlakipxamu.

⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' ptxpx-ngrnamu nide!" §

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcngr tzamwating animol kx nangi blz.

⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nizamwangr da kcngr tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✧

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcngr trkqluu tqm-nctibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcngr tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqng nide.

⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdenq amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcngr nzatrkatikrdr nide.

20

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

¹ Kzdzq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeme leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcngr tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng.

² X sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcngr tqaleq?"

³ A' rpibzle kx, "Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq.

⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

⁵ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?'

⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, "Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebrtilr nigu. Murde nzkrlz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet."

⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Trkrlzkru kx rkabz."

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpnzngr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." *

§ **19:44** Gct oklatipeme lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdenq amrlx. ✧ **19:46** Asaea 56:7 ✧ **19:46** Jeremaea 7:11 * **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztipele kx nzrpiir na-atalzlr nide, murde leplz naptxpx-ngrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcp ne Gct.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdg ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mnctile mzli boitx.

¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzlumikrbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr.

¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde.

¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nzrtcp-xngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc.

¹³ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipele kx, '? Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzl nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.'

¹⁴ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc mrlxnde, sc tzipi-etripelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.'

¹⁵ Zbz nzrtctpx-xngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtdr.

"X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr!

¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." Nzkrzlpelr kx nzycmne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzipipelr kx, "Bzkq ngida nzrtekqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nznigini-krdr leplz nedeng!" †

¹⁷ Jiszs obqzb badr x rpibzle kx, "Kx tzipi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpilc kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzipxtpx-xngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbx.' ✧

¹⁸ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcp-x Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr."

¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkrzlrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzlvz-pnzlr.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

²⁰ Sc tqaukzti kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz

† **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznigini-krde Mrlxnde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. ✧ **20:17** Sam 118:22

nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrpzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz.

²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnetung.

²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?"

²³ A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcn g nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Trtingr,' ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpmann ngr Rom.

²⁴ Sc tqrpipeline badr kx, "Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, "?Mqngn nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom."

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrd kng x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrd Gct."

²⁶ Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzk-titxplr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' aylutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr.

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpixle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nede doa, mzlede nzyrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dtudeng. ✧

²⁹ Nzm narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tgetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa.

³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde btx kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa.

³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztx-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nede doa.

³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe.

³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moung leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng.

³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrd nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzngr x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzylzung x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

³⁶ Murde trnzbnung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr mz nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

37 "X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ☆

38 Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzmukrde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr."

39 Kzdzung krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!"

40 X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdr.

*Nzrveatingr KxnmcpX Ne Gct
Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*

41 Rpihz Jiszsz badr kx, "Kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilir kx Mevalu kc tqmcpX Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.

42 Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde KxnmcpX kc mz kzdq Sam kx, 'Yawe rpihzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc,**

43 **navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.'** ☆

44 "Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx KxnmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu KxnmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" ‡

*Bzq Apuamu Kxnalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

45 Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszsz, rpihzle mz ncblo nedeng kx,

46 "Bzq apuamu kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzngr murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

47 X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnmzmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dtudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitlr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxnmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx esz'ngr."

21

*Nzrkangr Angidr
Mak 12:41-44*

1 Jiszsz obqlvxle nrlc x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzryrlqong trau mrlc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr.

2 X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bszs ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtopwzne li.

☆ 20:37 Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ☆ 20:43 Sam 110:1 ‡ 20:44 Jiszsz na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlile ncblo murde Gct amyazle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplaitr narde natqde.

³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng.

⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nznrgisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzycmnetr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangriopliti-ngrde.

⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdzq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzng rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rlx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzqk nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqngge, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnzmcpx!' X narpilr kx, 'Mzli r Gct nznngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpm!' A' bzqk ma-nqblqamu nidr.

⁹ "X mou, bzqk mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtektqrng r gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnzmulr lcng navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpm."

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng.

¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rlx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz.

¹² Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzeting nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrjiu, x mz kxnzeting r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu.

¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr.

¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzqk aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr.

¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nazayzlu-krbzlrle.

¹⁶ A' trngi-txpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu.

¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng.

¹⁸ A' trpnzng dalr nzayrplapxng r mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu.

¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

20 X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem nao-galelvzngr ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboiu sc tzodatipelr.

21 Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlc. X krkcng tzmncng mz mztheadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X krkcng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpempqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating.

22 Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Kxnmcp. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrnrkxtr.

23 Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrnrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzkxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel.

24 Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzbx mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzbxle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbxle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem."

*Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Lepz
Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*

25 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Zbz kzdung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka.

26 X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxl. Murde dalr bongavz kcng tzmncng amrlx sa naycnglrlti-atwrnrngr. ✧

27 Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧

28 Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzkr da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtipxamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlc."

*Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki
Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*

29 Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqkr nc fiki x nounc amrlx.

30 Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqbzlr leu rdr kxmra, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpem.

31 Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrpempqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king.

32 "Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng.

33 Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliq-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

✧ 21:26 Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ 21:27 Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmnq-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu.

³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmlc sa nao ani tpxwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrplztx-anipwz.

³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvzx nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde."

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqllu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongrr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi.

³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxtpowz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzyrkrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongrr mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

22

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

¹ Mzli r nzmulvzngrr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr: sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqmr tzmutx-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngrr yisti ngrde. *

² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz znibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqllu.

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrlc nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). * *

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymcneng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongrr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide.

⁵ Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade.

⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnzngrr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngrr Bret kx Trpnzngrr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqngrr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmungrr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde.

⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr."

⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?"

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrlc.

* 22:1 Nzrlaszngrr 12:1-27 * 22:3 Jon 13:2, 27 * 22:3 Setzn krilzle nzalengrr da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-tultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqllu mz drtwrde.

11 X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.'

12 Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxznzng nagu."

13 Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25

14 Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc twxwbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzm-krdr Nzamyangr.

15 Rpibzle badr kx, "Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzm-lxblr-krdu mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqngc kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx!

16 Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmrna mz nznngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate."

17 Zbz glqlzmlc kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu.

18 Murde trpengr nzmng-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmrna kalr."

19 Zbz Jiszs kalzmlc bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtqngc nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge."

20 Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmlc kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

21 "A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxwbu badr tqmuku badr! ✧

22 Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!"

23 Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

24 X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpxbz.

25 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "King mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. X nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpibzlr badr kx, 'Nidr kzte leplz!'

26 A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzozlzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr.

27 Krkc tqwxwbuo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

28 "Kxmule-esz' nzkxpu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzmamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr.

✧ 22:21 Sam 41:9 † 22:23 22:20 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcnq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzbezle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlc bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

²⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcede, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nznngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtenge nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nznngini-krnge King.

³⁰ X sa na-aciveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King."

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide
Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle.

³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitkr mzlemqng."

³³ Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxetu rnge, oliqtipez nsvz-krge mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrckxbq, sa narpiq kx trkrlzwbq ninge nzwrd natq."

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ? Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr."

³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzngr scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq.

³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpil kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.' * X nzryrngr lc, yce pipz nzatutrngr."

³⁸ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, "Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!" A' rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!" ‡

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni
Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nsvzngr badr ncblo nedeng.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr."

⁴¹ Zbz mz nsvzo-mou-krmr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlic. Vztxpxbz badr rlrur kxpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe.

⁴² Rpile kx, "Trte, nzmukr kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlz-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm."

⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbqz bade x axplrle nide.

* 22:37 Asaea 53:12 ‡ 22:38 Pnzpe drtwrd kx yce pipz nzrlolvzngr nide. A' tryrplatitrpwz nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkrkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17]

44 X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqpqnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztaligr mepyr, tqtalia mz drtc'. §

45 Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz.

46 X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “? Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng.”

Nzrlolvzng Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11

47 Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde.

48 A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nztcngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?”

49 Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?”

50 X kzdq nidr yrlqzbzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrct.

51 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mrlzpe!” Maletxtrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

52 Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmlr nide kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpmann?”

53 Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ? Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn.”

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlezleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

54 Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr x nzdwamitrlr mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibrdr.

55 Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvlzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng tzwxbu-ngalevlzlr nyr kc.

56 Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!”

57 A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, “Olvz lc e, trkrlezwxu ncblo la!”

58 Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!” A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!”

59 X mwz kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nznrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili.”

60 A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trkrlezwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!” X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz.

§ 22:44 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Matiu, krlzku kx mrlc drtqde Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzyru.

⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlvrtybx x pwxbztitxde Pita. X Pita dctitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlzwwq ninge nzwrdde natq."

⁶² Zbz Pita vzxpm mrkc tzlalvztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztz atwrnrngr.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁶³ Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztitr nide x nztzlr nide.

⁶⁴ Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mz nznngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim."

⁶⁵ X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkatini-ngrdr nide. *

⁶⁶ Nrlic kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmpemlr badr.

⁶⁷ Nzrpihbzlr kx, "?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpz kc tzrpi kx sa navzm?" Rpihbzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nxlzngiti-krmule.

⁶⁸ X nzmu naveatibo kzdung natq mz nznngini-krnge Kxnzmcpz, nzmu pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng.

⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Leplz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*" ✧

⁷⁰ Nzrpihbzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, "?E nim mrlx Gct?" Rpihbzle kx, "Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu."

⁷¹ X sc tzrpipebr kx, "Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpz!"

23

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnrngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipebzlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz.

² X sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzrpilr kx, "Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzkq nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpz x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman."

³ Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpihbzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Rpihbzle kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge."

⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde."

⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpihbzlr kx, "Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnrngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka."

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

* **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlznngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide.

✧ **22:69** Sam 110:1

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?”

⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqacive king Herot, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde.

⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmcpe-ngrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszs nzale-krde da kxmatq.

⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzngr natq kxes' kx ayzlubzle.

¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzbctrpzng mz nzymne-krdr; sc tzpibqtipelr Jiszs kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating.

¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztitrlr Jiszs, x nzwaitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitr-krdr Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt.

¹² Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncdz Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzngr.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx.

¹⁴ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpianu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrepebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu.

¹⁵ Trpnz-kzngz da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzmu namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzngr da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide.

¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” *

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc.

¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, “Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!”

¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo.

²⁰ Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr.

²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!”

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.”

²³ A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabokrdr.

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxngz be kc.

²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpgq.

²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznribq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24

²⁶ Nzvzmipxpebr Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqgvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs.

²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkg yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung.

²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpntxpx-krdr Kxnzmcpv nede. X mzli lcde narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tznngineng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.'

³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkaio-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztirole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. ✱

³¹ Murde nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpze drtqdr."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs.

³³ X sc tzvzmipxpebr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. †

X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

³⁴ X sc tqrppe Jiszs kx, "Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrizlr da lc tzalelr." X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✱

³⁵ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzrmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpv Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq."

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!" ✱

³⁸ Mz nzaelwaxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Nim Kxnzmcpv? Kx tqngi-angidrpe, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!"

✱ 23:30 Asea 2:19-20; Hosa 10:8; Nzaelwaxng 6:16 † 23:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzi*. ✱ 23:34 Sam 22:18 ✱ 23:36-37 Sam 69:21

40 A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, "Mzli trnaboiu sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkingr nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim?"

41 X mz nig, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrde."

42 X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nzngini-krm king!"

43 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!"

✧

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

44-45 Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlic atwrnrngr krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li.

46 Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Trtenge! Aprbo mqngrnge mz mqm! X sc tqbzpe. ✧

47 Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da keng tqprtiz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq."

48 Lepz keng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprtz, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kxvz nztzrlr lomdr.

49 Lepz keng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz keng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr u kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da leng.

Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

50-51 Kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnmcpix ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznribqng Jiszs.

52 Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmgle.

53 Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr.

54 Yrtzmq-ani-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqngr mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

55 Olvz keng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs.

56 Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nza-elungr nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, olvz kcng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tztwzng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrtq Jiszs.

² Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrngr mrkc tzdwakitprz, nzalqlipxe.

³ Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmlru nrkrdrtq Kxetu Jiszs.

⁴ Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzng mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo.

⁵ Olvz kcng nzmwxlrx-ngrdr enjrl kcng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcng nzrpibzlr kx, “?Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzlir kxnbzpeng?”

⁶ Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzble bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili.

⁷ Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop.”

⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqdeng.

⁹ Nyzylumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx.

¹⁰ Drtq olvz kcng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxedo Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzpibzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jiszs.

¹¹ A' aposol kcng nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz kcng tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqdr.

¹² A' Pita dwatpax x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz kcng tzbxti nrkrdrtq kc. A' trpnz-moungr da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzng mz da kc tqmcle.

*

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlir Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11).

¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisrng Jiszs.

¹⁵ X mzli kc tzyapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcp-x-lzbqz badr, sc tzvzpeng badr.

¹⁶ Nzmlr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct nzglx-krdr nide.

¹⁷ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nila tqpnamu nzvz-krmu la?” Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz.

¹⁸ Kzdg nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Nitxpwxme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprt elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxe?”

¹⁹ Rpihzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisrng Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr.

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros.

* **24:12** Mz kzdung nzryrng kcng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzyru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

²¹ Obqtipxkr kx nide Kxnmcpkx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlappx-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprt.

²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr; nzak-titxplr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtpwz,

²³ x trnzmcpelru nrkrdrtd. Nyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzrmcng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu.

²⁴ Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrgr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmclru Jiszs."

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitrkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxnmcpkx.

²⁶ ?Memule tropxu nzpwx-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtd naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?"

²⁷ X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitipebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnmcpkx mz Nzryngrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

²⁸ Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr; mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe.

²⁹ A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycpe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde." Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr.

³⁰ Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz loxile bret x kabzle badr.

³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrbr-lqtxbz mz mztr.

³² X nzrpi-etpelp kx, "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlzm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryngrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide."

³³ Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzlutz-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmcrdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng.

³⁴ Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, "Kxetu rgu tutxlz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!"

³⁵ Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzpibzlr da kcng tqprt mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlop PIPE-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzli dr. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwle nimu."

³⁷ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrtpnzng, murde nzrpilr nzrmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz.

³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "? Memule tqmwzlr-ngrnamu? ? Memule tqtitrgr drtwrmu ninge?"

³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmrlz nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanycng. Ninge lc! Maletpa'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkrdrtd, a' nrkrdrtdnge ycbz."

⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqđeng x nanycdeng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krđr etu x mzlvtzx naodr mz nzrkctipxngř da kc tzmclř. A' sc trnzlxngitikalř kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulzpem mz nzbzngř. Rpibz Jiszs badř kx, “?Rnginamu dakxnzng mřka?”

⁴² Nzkabzłř kc dapu nc kx nztqngq.

⁴³ Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngř.

⁴⁴ Zbz rpibzle badř kx, “Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngř ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryř-krđr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng.”

⁴⁵ Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyřplatitrkr nardř Nzryrngřkxtr kcng tzyrngř Kxnzmcpř.

⁴⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle badř kx, “Nzyř pnz kx drtq Kxnzmcpř naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou.

⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrteqtrngř drtwř x nzipqpxngř alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mřkzbleng amrlx.

⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingř Nzryrngřkxtr Kxnzmcpř. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzłř ninge.

⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzłř-ngrmc Mqngřkxtr kc tqesalzngř Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpř-křmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq.”

Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotřpřng mztea kc Betzni. Mřlc mqđeng glalzbzle badř sc tqamrlzpeleng.

⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven.

⁵² Nzangiolř nide x sc tzyzlutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztx-atwrnr-ngrng.

⁵³ X mzbq kang kqłu nzřmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangř-nzangiongř tzawibzng mz Gct.

† **24:40** 24:36 Křlc kxmu nzřpi-krđř kx, “Nimu la.” 24:40 Ngalřde 40 trnzryřu mz kzđung nzryřngř kcng pnz.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efiszs, mz mzlir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Nide **ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, ✧ x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jiszs, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Jon aclvele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem ✧ nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jiszs. X aclve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jiszs mz nibr nzbzkr Jiszs. ✧ Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efiszs mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpman ngr Rom nzayrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. ✧ Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxngr, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlr nigu nzkrzlz-krdu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr Jiu nzkrzlz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbx mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukur Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpilr kx, “Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlunggr angidr kxmrna.” Buk lc tuo-ngrde rku rtqmx x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jiszs nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqmx

Jiszs alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jiszs angyale nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jiszs amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlr. [4:43-54]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz mz zbq ngr Sabat. [5:2-16]

Jiszs apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxnzng. [6:1-15]

Jiszs vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmrcngr mzte. [9:1-41]

Jiszs atulz-ngrme Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jiszs Kx, “Ninge.”

Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlunggr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyylr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7, 9]

Ninge kxacve angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlunggr kxmrna. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnmcpx). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxesz'. [10:30; 14:9; 17:21]

Mrnyzng Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpile kx Jiszs nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jiszs Nide Kxrpalz

¹ Jiszs nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. ✱

² Nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct mzli kc tqyzutrngr nrlc.

³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr nrlc kx mnctpx-ngrde mz nzrwzng.

⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlaxkr Gct leplz.

⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lcng nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. ✱

⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jiszs, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide.

⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztx-ngrple nayapwxtipxbzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jiszs ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmlc, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx.

¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide.

¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzdeng kxznkqlung nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtlvzlr nide x nxlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlax-krde nidr.

¹³ Doa ne Gct lcng nzmika mz nzmikangr kxmrna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmikangr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncdr lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu.

✱ **1:1** Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1 ✱ **1:6** Matiu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 * **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpaxmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jiszs kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpipx-zvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nztekttrngr natqdeg mz Natqgu, takitrdc nzryrngr *ninge x nigr*; murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc.

15 Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpiبزle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem."

16 X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nzrkakrmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu.

17 Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapxesz'ngr, nzrka-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

18 Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi txpwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpqzlwz mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

19 Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nazawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdzq zbzq kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpiبزlr kx, "?Nim ncblo kznike?" †

20 X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, "Trnginipwc'u Kxnmcpx, Mevalu kc navzm."

21 Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpiبزlr kx, "?E nim neke? ?Nim Profet Elaeja?" Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide." Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "?E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?" Rpi-kzpzle kx, "Trtingr." ✨

22 Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. ?Nike nzwz-krm?"

23 Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzycmnekr profet Asaea. Rpiبزle kx, "Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*" ✨

24 Kzdzng ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnzetu r lr Jiu nznginidr dzbe Farzsi.

25 Farzsi lcng nzrpiبزlr mz Jon kx, "Rpiq kx trnginipqu Kxnmcpx, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ?Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nazawrkxtr-krm leplz?"

26 Rpiبز Jon kx, "Awrkxtrtxpwz leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcpx. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide.

27 Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitr-kzpwz'u nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde."

28 Da lcng nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrpz mz mztea Betzni kzble mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. ‡

Jiszs Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

29 X mz zbzq kzble, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jiszs bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx naka-nrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz nrlc!

† 1:19 Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ✨ 1:21 Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✨ 1:23 Asaea 40:3 ‡ 1:28 Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrpz mz Jerusalem.

³⁰ X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, 'Vz-kaipc', a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.'

³¹ Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrxwx mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel.

³²⁻³³ Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtrx leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, 'Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.' A' trglxwxu kx Jiszs Kxnmcpix nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzblzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade.

³⁴ X mcpeix da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamzde, nzmnc-moung mrlcde.

³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm." §

³⁷ Kx xlrzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs.

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcepele nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, "?Nike tqrtangrtiamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?"

³⁹ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu." Vzkr badr x sc tqmcepekr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpwz krlzblzle mz nina.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kzdq nigr drdqde Adru, tulzm x vztx-pnzbx mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnmcpix kc tqaenzliku!"

⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adru sc tqvzmpemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs." (Drtq lc dekcpwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde rplz.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge!"

⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adru ncdr Pita.

⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnmcpix kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drdqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Natziel kx, "?Elr, nzm Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprx-ngrm da kxmrlz?" Rpibz Filip kx, "Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq."

⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natziel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Ncblo lc nide kx takitrde nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblzbx bade nzpokia-krde."

⁴⁸ Natziel kc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzkriz-krm ninge?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc."

§ 1:36 Aposol Jon nangi kzdq nidr ncblo nzling, murde namncpeng badr mz nzymne-dal-iti-krde nzqlekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlzngr mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li.

⁴⁹ Rpibz Natzniel kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzmc-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel.”

⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzmc-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtopwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc.

⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvtxpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepzl Kxnmcpz, da kc tqwai nzmc-pnzkr Jekop mz nzrmwible-krde.” ☆

2

Nzyrlzngz Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymcne-krbz Jiszs mz Natzniel, x kzdq nzyrlzngz sc tzttrngztipez Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcde tzyrlzngz.

² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpzpeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzngz lc, x sc tqvzpekr.

³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzngz lc. Zbz waen kc tqmngqr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpipebz lxe Jiszs bade kx, “Waen kcng tzmnq yrkrpe. ?Nzmu mrlz nztangr-krgr mou waen kzble?”

⁴ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Lxe, mzli ka trtakitrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbq-krnge.”

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz lxede mz kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, “Mrlzpe. Da knike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu.”

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwzngz mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzycpq-krgr mqr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqki-esz' (100).

⁷ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz beluz kcng tzokatrng kx, “Ngilatramu belue lcng.” Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx.

⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbzmu mz mrlx kc tqaclvele nzyrlzngz lc.” X nztwzbzlr bade.

⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrltipxle waen. Waen lc nzkrlez leplz kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrly mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X mz nzktipx-krdele x nzabrtlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz.

¹⁰ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mz nqmz ngr nzyrlzngz, waen kxmrlz kc namng kai. X mzli kc naesapxpengr drtwr ncblo, waen kx trmrlzne-zpwxu kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx mrlz-esz'ngr yrlqtzpxq krlzmle mzli ka, x sc tqkapx-ateq.”

¹¹ Jiszs alele rkx lc ayrrngr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. Rkx lc aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng mckr x lxngitkr nide.
*

¹² Mz nibrde, Jiszs, lxede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxblrkr amrlx ngrgr mz taon Kzpnizm, x mnctikr kcng zbq mrlcde. ☆

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatngz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Matu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46

☆ **1:51** Nou 28:12 * **2:11** Mz nzymcnekr Jon, da kcng tqmatq tqale Jiszs nzrpibz “rkx.” Murde rpile nakrlzku nike drtwr ngrdr, a' trngi-tpwzu nzwzngz esz'-krdr. X rkx lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqmz kr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nzrlxngitkr leplz nedeng. ☆ **2:12** Matu 4:13

¹³ Mzli lc zbq kxetu scgr nigr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz nazakaputr-krmgrle. ✱

¹⁴ Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqmcpele leplz nzamwati-krdr kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxnzrtekqtrng trau r mrkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzwxbulzng mz tebol.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqalepele kc nqvi kx nangi bz, tqmaneupxpeleng ncblo lcng amrlx badr sip x kzu nedrng, mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbzlr Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznqubzle tebol nyz mrlx kcng tzrtekqtrng trau. X trau scdr rlxtxbzle.

¹⁶ X rpi-kzpzle mz ncblo kcng tzamwang kio kx, "Twzamu kio lcng x vznamu. Bzq ma nyz Trtenge apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da."

¹⁷ Da lc tqalele sc tqadcpxpemle drtwrgr nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrto." ✱

¹⁸ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nyzylu-mopqng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx r kx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwax-ngrde nznrgisc-krm zmatq ngr Gct mz nzale-krm da lc?"

¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Awtxtoamu Mangr-nzangiongr lc, x kxmna kc natekqtr-ngrbole, na-atulz-mou-ngrnele zbq natqtxu." ✱

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Elr! ?Nzmu atulz-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu? Mangr-nzangiongr lc nzwzti-ngrde yiz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)!"

²¹ A' trnzkrzlru kx ycmnetr-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqngi nrkrdrtdqde.

²² Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc tqtulzpe-ngr-mople mz nzbz-krde mz zbq kratq, sc tqdcpx ate mz drtwrgr kx pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tqlxngiti-atekr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-pnz-ngrde na-atulz-mou-ngrm Jiszs. X lxngiti-kzkr nzymnetrkr Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-krde. †

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Leplz Amrlx

²³ Mzli lc tqmncngr Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyangr, leplz nzkqlung nzrlxngitix-ngrpwzlr nzrmc-krdr r kx kcng tqalele.

²⁴ A' Jiszs esz'-krde, trabru drtwrde nzrlxngiti-krdr, murde krlzpele nqm q kr leplz amrlx.

²⁵ X trpnzng kx narpi-mopwz bade nqm q kr leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqobqplxe nabzdr mz nztekqtr-lz bq-krdr zvz.

3

Nikodimzs Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszs

¹ Kzdq Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx aclvele Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtdqde Nikodimzs. ✱

² Kzdq nrllckxbq vzm mz Jiszs mz nzymnetr-krdr mz nzmnciz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nim kxalvztr kt awzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnzng leplz kx

✱ **2:13** Nzrlaszng 12:1-27 ✱ **2:17** Sam 69:9 ✱ **2:19** Matiu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29

† **2:22** Mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tzyrng Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr *Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe* kaputr mzli kc naykrpxpe-ngrbz nzlukr Jiszs. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Jon, be lc kaputr mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Leplz trnzkrzlru nzale-krde da lc nzwrdde esz' o li. ✱ **3:1** Jon 7:50-51; 19:39

rkrlz nzalengr r kx lcng tqaleq, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kx mnchz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele."

³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszsz natqde kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnzngr leplz kx namnclzbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, a' ngi txpwz doa kx namika kai mz nzrmikangr kxmrna."

⁴ Rpibz Nikodimzs kx, "?Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kxetupe mzte nzmc mou? ?Nzmu krlzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrde krali?"

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz bade kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnzngr kx namnclzbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kailou mz lue x Mqngrkxtr.

⁶ Murde nrkrdrdq leplz mikapxle nrkrdrdq, a' Mqngrkxtr mikapxle mqngr.

⁷ Bzkq kctipxq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzrmikangr kxmrna.

⁸ Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlrq nzwq-krde, a' trkrllzwq mrkc tqwqkixpmle x mrkc nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr. Se tqmcq nzwz-krde mz leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzrmikangr kxmrna. A' trkrllzwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele." *

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kx, "?Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszsz bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrllzwq da lcng?"

¹¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrx x mcx mz mzke', a' trpnzngr nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nzlxngiti-krde natqne.

¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrlic, trlxngitiwamuu ninge. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nalxngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxtr-krbo dalr Heven?"

¹³ Trgalr leplz kx vzdz x krlzle Heven x krlz-angidrlle dalr Heven, a' ninge txpwz, Mrlx Leplz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrlic.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, tqglqlz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, Mrlx Leplz sa naglqlz kz nide mz kros, murde krkcng tzlxngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungr kxboi." †

¹⁶ Da zpwx. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrlic. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzngr nzbz-alokrdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Tratwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrlic mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrlic, a' mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx.

¹⁸ Delc, krkcng tzlxngitilr nide trpnzngr nzayrplapxngr nidr. A' krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngr lc, murde trnzlxngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu.

¹⁹ Nzayrplapxngr lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrlic mz nzaelwapx-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krde, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzale-zvzlr da kxtrka.

²⁰ Krkcng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnzlxngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxtx-krdr da kxtrka kcng tztrngztibzlr.

* **3:8** 3:3 Mz natq lr Grik, nzrmikangr kxmrna drtwr ngrde nzrmc-moungr mz x nzrmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Grik, nenq drtwr ngrde *nenq* x *mqng*. ✧ **3:14-15** Nzqqlu-krdr 21:4-9 † **3:14-15** Kzdu kxnzeting, mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jiszsz lc krlzle ngalrde kc 21. X kzdung kz kxnzeting, nzrpilr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15.

²¹ A' krkc tqtrngzbbz da kxtubq, vz-nqblqle da angidr, murde naelwapx-ngrde kx da lcng tqaetile nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrngr leplz.

²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaotr ncte nzawrkxtrngr, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. ✧ Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aenon, yc-aepztrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycng r vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

²⁵ Kzdz zbq oblamzng Jon nztalwz-ngrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzyrcpqr da mz Lou sc Mosis.

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jon kx, "Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdz mz nqlvi r LueJodzn kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrn, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzyrkrtxpepwzng bade."

²⁷ Rpibz Jon kx, "Trpnzng ncblo kx nartrngzbbz da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide.

²⁸ Xlrpeamu nzrpi-krbo kx trnipwc'u Kxnmzcpz. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtixbo leplz mz nzvz-krml. ✧

²⁹ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde mz nzyrlzng olvz vz txpwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. ✧ Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmlr bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde.

³⁰ Nzmlue-krde naetunelz vz, x ninge navzneo alzu." ‡

³¹ Nigu kcng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnepx-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jiszs kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyaszle leplz amrlx.

³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzng kx rlxngitibz natqde.

³³ A' krkcng tzlzngitilr nide, nzkrzlzlr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr.

³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngrkxtr bade.

³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde doa x da amrlx. ✧

³⁶ Krkcng tzlzngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzpctxp-ngrdr nide, trtxpnzng nzmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

4

Jiszs X Kzdz Olvz Lr Szmariz

¹ Dzbe Farzsi nzxlrlr kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblamzng Jon.

² Jiszs esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr txpwz kx nzaleng.

³ Zbz nigr badr Jiszs rkalmzgr Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde krlzpe Jiszs nzxlrlr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr.

⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct, o-zlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmariz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzlili.

✧ 3:23-24 Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 ✧ 3:28 Jon 1:20 ✧ 3:29 Jon 15:11; 17:13
‡ 3:30 Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krlzbbzle ngalrde 36. ✧ 3:35
Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

5 Vzdzkr x krlzbzkr kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrprz mz nardzng kc tqka-pnzbbz Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc.
 ✧

6 Mrlc dekc tqycngr lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmle mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

7-8 X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr dakxznng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrgr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmariz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrppebz Jiszs bade kx, "Kam du mqnge lue la."

9 A' rpibz olvz kc kx, "?Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmariz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?" Krlc tqycmze-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nznngangr-ngrdr lr Szmariz. ✧

10 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzwq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr." ✧

11 Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetrngr Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrppebzle kx, "Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnznggr scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ? Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve?"

12 Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnlr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?"

13 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzrmnqngr nzwrdde kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou.

14 A' doa kx narmnq lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmlc mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi."

15 Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namnqx x drtwrnge bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka."

16 Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpzle nide. X sc tqrppebzle bade kx, "Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka."

17 Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Trpnznggr menalzngc mzli ka." Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Eu, da zpwx la tqpiq, kx trpnznggr menalzm.

18 Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvqn, a' krkc tqmwimi q mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime."

19 Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwz kx rkriz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge.

20 Mzli kc bqnc kxzetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmariz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpiamu kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?"

21-22 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmariz angioamu Gct kx trkrlzwamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angio kr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpz Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmamou Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiope lr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr.

23 A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpem. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiope lr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angio lr mz zmatq ngr

Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnmulr lcnq, dekc tqrtangrting Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide.

²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqngr. Mz nzmurde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdm mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr."

²⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Krlzx kx Kxnmcpk, kc tzrpibz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, sa nayokaetipxmle bagr da amrlx."

²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kape."

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqlzngr Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpkkr nzmc-krgr Kxetu rgr nzycmne-krdr ncdz olvz lr Szmariz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszs nzrpwa'-ngrbz bade nzycmnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnzng nigr kx rpibzle mz olvz kc kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm?" X trpnz-kzngr kx rpibzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, "?Memule tqycmnemi-ngn olvz lc?"

²⁸⁻²⁹ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzlezle kc mztea, sc tqrpipezle mz lr mztea kx, "Doa lcnq, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx kcng tqrtngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnmcpk kc tzpi navzm?"

³⁰ Zbz sc tzrkalzpemqng mztea, mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipezkr bade kx, "Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxnzng lcnq tqtwzmgz."

³² Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Dakxnzng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu."

³³ X sc tqrpi-etpckr kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Rtwzpem dq nade dakxnzng?"

³⁴ Rpm Jiszs kx, "Dakxnzng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, x nzayrkpx-krnge nzwzngz lc.

³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzycmne-krmu rpile kx, 'Ycbep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.' A' mz nzrkqtilz-krqu leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng tzxlrlr natqngc, x nzapulr nzbrpckr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpek mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtenge.

³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzrkqlzngz dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc zvz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungz kxboi. X mz nzmurde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmctile nzlungz kxboi.

³⁷ X nzycmnengz kc tqrpilc kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrkqlz,' sc tqtutrpce. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpilc-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvzmibz leplz bade.

³⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamuu elr mz nzpengz. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpilc-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prttrpwzmu mz nzrkqtilzngz da kx prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct."

Lr Szmariz Kxnzqlung Nzlxngitilr Jiszs

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcde nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nzxlz-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amnqpelr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpipz. X mnctikr badr zbq li.

41 Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzkqlu-moung kx nzlXngiti-kzlr kx nide KxnmcpX.

42 Delc tZrpi-ngrbZlr mz olvz kc kx, "Mzli ka lXngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-tXpwzu nZycmne-krme bagr."

Jiszs Amrlzle MrlX Kzdq KxrmalZ

43 Mz nibr zbq kcng li tqmNctikr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde.

44 Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu rKx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzlXngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdeng nzlXngiti-krdr nide, murde rpile kx, "Profet amrlX trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr." ✧

45 Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlX kcng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nZngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ✧

46 Mzli lcde, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzngr mrc kqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqltripXle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmalZ mz gZpman mnc mz taon KzpzNizm. X mrlXde kXtopwz yagoxtX zlwz mz ma nyzde. ✧

47 Kx xlrle nZrkalz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzdz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpem tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncdR KzpzNizm. Murde namrlzbzle mrlXde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde.

48 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trpnzngr nimu kx lXngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlXngiti-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu rKx kcng tqalex."

49 A' rpibz trte doa kc kx, "Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz."

50 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlXm mrlzpe." Trte doa kc lXngitibzle natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

51 Mz nourla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbZle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kXnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nZrpibZlr kx, "MrlXm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrwxpengr."

52 X sc tqveatipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlXde. NZrpibZlr kx, "Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'."

53 X sc tqdcpXpe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpi-ngrbz Jiszs bade kx, "MrlXm mrlzpe." X sc tqlXngitipele kx Jiszs nide KxnmcpX. Mz nZmu-krde lcde, kx nZkrlZtilrle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlX nzlXngitilr Jiszs.

54 Krlc rKx krali mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdq Nabzde

1 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Jerusalem, murde ycpe pipz nZakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzngr kxetu, mz nZyrlwr-lxblR-krgr, nigr lr Jiu.

2 Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aezpTr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau,

drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvqn akipxle nabzde lc.

³ Matelq lcng nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnvz-tengineng, x kx nrkrdrtdr bz. [Leplz lcng tzaenzlilr nzyclwzkr lue.

⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcom, x sc tqkapulzpem mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzng lue, kxyagox kznike krlzo-kaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

⁵ Kzdzq ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagoxtipele yiz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nvz-ani-krde.

⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmle nabzde lcde, sc tqmcepele ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?”

⁷ Rpibzle kx, “Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzngr leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwzng lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlaneo-ngrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue.”

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnm x nim kc tqvzpeq.”

⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmle nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat.

¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlwq nzngr Sabat koma? Nzwzng mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnm apxng Lou sc Mosis.” ☆

¹¹ Rpibz ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrnge, x navzx.”

¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpibz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnm x nim kc tqvzpeq?”

¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcepeleu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbrtr-lzbqpe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipele mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlwx ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim.”

¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqpipebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.”

¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr Jiszs, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat.

¹⁷ Kx krlztipecz Jiszs nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Trtenge tramau mz nzwx-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztrkzpz mzbq ka kxmule-es' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqpw nide.”

¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzrpile nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtultr-lzbq-ngrde nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqng nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupecz Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzngr da kx nartrngztibo esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge.

* 5:4 Kzdung nzyrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwz mz ngalrde 3b-4. 20:8-10; 31:14-15; 35:2-3; Livae 16:29-31; 23:3; Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14

☆ 5:10 Nzrlaszng

²⁰ Krlzx nzalengr da lcng murde Trtenge mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbzle rlx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde nakctipxamu kalr.

²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungr mz doa kznike suti drtwrnge, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnbzng, x rkabz nzlungr badr.

²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krnge da lc.

²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlru Trtenge.

²⁴ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqng, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungr kxboi. X trpnzng nzyayrplapxng nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzng x tqprtrpe mz nzlungr kxmna.

²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmna. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr natqng nzprrpang mz nzlungr kxmna.

²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzngini-krde nou nzlungr.

²⁷ X ni-kzng Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzyayrplapxng leplz mz alwx ngrdr.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzkq kctipxamu da lcng tqpibo bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqng, x sa na-atulz-mopqng mz gq lrdng. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzyayrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. ✱

³⁰ "Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpim Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrngr. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnge."

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtitxpw ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqng.

³² "A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitnde nzlxngitilr krmu natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpw.

³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. ✱

³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nzyzlrkr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nza-lvztrngr angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztr-krdeng mzli kx mrbcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzymcne-krde bamu, murde nalxngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungr kxmna.

³⁶ "X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcng tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrnge leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibrnge mz nzymcne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwzng lcng tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁷ "X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnzng nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. ✱

✱ 5:28-29 Daniel 12:2 ✱ 5:33 Matiu 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:16-17; Jon 1:26-27, 29-34, 36

✱ 5:37 Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22

³⁸ X trdcpxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

³⁹ "X Nzryrnrgrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrnrgrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge.

⁴⁰ A' se tqpxtpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nzrka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

⁴¹ "Trkxneu mz drtqngc kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr.

⁴² Murde krlzpex nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct.

⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmc mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr.

⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ "X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbze nimu mz da lcng mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navzdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu.

⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzmu nalxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde.

⁴⁷ A' mz trnzlxngiti-krmuu nzryrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nzrxngit-ingr natqngeng."

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdzq kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.)

²⁻⁴ Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzipibz Nzamyangr. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpekr Jiszs, murde nzmcpce-krdr rxx ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz kcng nzvz-krmrlr bade, sc tqrpipebze mz Filip kx, "Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxnzng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?"

⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrzpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.)

⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, "Nzmu naxpeku dakxnzng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqki-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxbz kz badr, a' nzmu trnzrkrpx-kz-ngrdru."

⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx,

⁹ "Kzdzq se doa ncblo kxtpwz mrlc twznede nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtpwzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?"

¹⁰ Mrkc tqmnc-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Pibzmu mz leplz nawxuong." Zbz leplz kcng sc twwxbuopeng. X me ycng nrzrlwxngr ncblo krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

¹¹ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng, awitx-ngrbze mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcng tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcng. Nzmung amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzklunepxkr dakxnzng kcng.

12 Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrlpelr kc, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Mikatiamu dakxnzng kcng tzmutrngr leplz lcng. Trmrlzu nzwztx-krdr brmrda."

13 Ata-lxblrtikr x nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcng.

14 Kx nzmclr rlx lc, leplz lcng sc tzrpipelr kx, "Zpwxtx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc." ✧

15 X kx krlztipe Jiszs kx leplz sa nartulrtrpzlr nzngini-krde king, sc tqvzdzpe mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

16 Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili.

17 Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbzkr taon Kzpznm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqtxtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr.

18 Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kxtrka kc tqprtzipem. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr.

19 Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcpekr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetrple kc, sc tqmwxlrlzlwzpe-ngrgr nide.

20 A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, "Ninge lc! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

21 X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpepgr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitrkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxnzng Ngr Nzlungr

22-23 Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdung bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqng mrkc tzmu-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlrl kx alilvco-lxblrmgr badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzpznm.

24 X mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrdr trnzmncpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot kcng, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzpznm, tzrtangrtipelr nide.

25 Kx nzkrzlobzlr kc Kzpznm mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvz-krme mrka?"

26 X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpibzle badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzm-krmu x drtwrmu esatxpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rlx kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu.

27 Bzkq aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzwz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krmamu dakxnzng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzwz-kato-krmu, mz nzmcti-krmu dakxnzng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxnzng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange."

28 Zbz, sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzwzkr Gct?"

29 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzwzng kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle."

30 A' nzrpibzlr kx, "?Rlx kznike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitikr kx vzpxme mz Gct?"

31 ? Myx kxmule? ? Krlzq nzalengr rkx kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxnzng kc tzipibz *mana?* Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, 'Gct rkaom dakxnzng Heven kx nangqdr.' " ✱

32 Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtr lx napibo bamu. Dakxnzng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxnzng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxnzng lc tqkabz Mosis.

33 Murde dakxnzng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc."

34 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxnzng lc."

35 Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbtrale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmRNA mz nabz leplz.

36 Kxmule-esz' mcpeamu mzke' a' trtxpnzng nzlXngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct.

37 Leplz amrlx kcng tqamntqtrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkcng tzvzmqng bange trtxpnzng nzmazslrpx-krngeleng. A' sa nabrtzlvzx nidr.

38 Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrnge esz'-krnge.

39 X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamntqtrple bange, trtxpnzng nidr kx nambrpxm. A' na-aclve-zpwxx nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.

40 Dazpwxtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq."

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa'-ngrdr Jiszs

41 Kx nzxlrzb kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzycmne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqlcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, "Ninge dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven."

42 X sc tzipelr kx, "Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxede. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Vzomc Heven?' "

43 Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lcng.

44 Trpnzng kx navtxneme bange, a' ngi txpwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc.

45 Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpilr kx, 'Gct sa na-avztrle leplz amrlx.' ✱ X mzli ka, krkcng naxlrlr nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlXngitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange.

46 Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzpxm bade x mc-tpwzle nide.

47 Da angidrtr lx napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi.

48 Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr.

49 Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzng sa tqvz zvz.

50 A' mzli ka, dakxnzng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxng. Murde doa kx namu dakxnzng lcde, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde.

⁵¹ X ninge dakxznzg kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxznzg lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxznzg lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr Jiu keng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpipehr kx, "?Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nznngq-krngule?"

⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Leplz. Nzmu trnangqwamuu ncvrnge x trnamnqwamuu mepyr nge, trtxpnzngr nzlu-krmu.

⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr nge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.

⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqnge ngi dakxznzg angidr, x mepyr nge ngi da kx nzmnq angidr.

⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr nge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade.

⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kznge nzlungr, murde vzpxmc bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqnge, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ "Napi-mopwc' bamu kc ncvrnge ngi dakxznzg kx vzom Heven. Dakxznzg lc trapuleu mana kc tzngq melrmqgung lzke, x nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz. A' doa kx namu dakxznzg angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi."

⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpnzizm.

Leplz Nzqqlung Nzvecpx-lzbqmqng Mz Jiszs

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlr leplz kxnzvv-nqblqlr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipehr kx, "Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkrz-krngu natq lcng?"

⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, natqnge lcng nzataolr nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu ninge?"

⁶² ?X nzmu namcamu ninge, nyzylulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkak-ilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde?

⁶³ Murde natq keng tqpibo bamu, nidr keng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrde nzokatrngr nimu.

⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlxngiti-angidrlru natqnge. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, 'Trpnzngr doa kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.' " Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzvw-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkcng trnalxngitilru nide.

⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzqqlung kx nzvecpx-lzbqpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpehr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblo keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, "?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?"

⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu Lod, ncblo kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkipxm natq ngr nzlungr.

⁶⁹ X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpekr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct." ✧

⁷⁰ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mcpxx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi kxnzawz ne Setzn."

⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

7

Mzle Jiszs Trnzlxngitilru Nide

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqoklatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide.

² Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblnrg kc tzrpibz Matelq yce pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ☆ *

³ Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzrpibezlr bade kx, "Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzlr r kx kcng tqaelwapx-ngrn.

⁴ Nzmu kx tqsuti drtwrm nzamatqng nim, bzkq ale-kapqg r kx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwapxng mzlilxl, murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx."

⁵ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngitikalr nide.

⁶ Sc tqrpibez Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapze. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrde nimu.

⁷ Lr nrlc trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm q krdrng trka.

⁸ Vdzamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrnrg lc, a' namnctxpwo murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapze."

⁹ Natq lcnq pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmnctxpepwz Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdz-kapqpebzkr. X traelwapx-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg, murde trsutika drtwrde nzrkrztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle.

¹¹ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tztangrtipelr nide. X tzrpilr kx, "?Myxpe Jiszs?"

¹² Leplz nzqqlung kx nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Nide ncblo kxmrlz." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxnzkqlung."

¹³ Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jiszs trnzplzpxlru, murde nzmwxlrtlilr kxnzetu rgr.

¹⁴ Kx krlzbzle kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqalvztrpe elr.

¹⁵ Kx nzxlrbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzkctitxpxlr, sc tzrpipelr kx, "Mrlx lc trsikluneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle da lcnq tqpipxleng?"

¹⁶ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Da lcnq tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqngqu mz drtwrge. A' da lcnq aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

¹⁷ Doa kx nartrngzbz me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹⁸ Murde doa kx ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiongr nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcde tubq x tpokiau.

☆ 7:2 Livae 23:34; Lou Kcpwz 16:13 * 7:2 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrg lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpz mz drtwrdr mzli kc melrmqdrng tzmncngr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nzrnginyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcdeng nzrtwztrng lue x nzawoung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-krbz Gct mqdr lue, x nzmmailz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke.

19 Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzngr nimu kx rvz-nqblq vzv natq deng. X mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqrpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?"

20 Nzrpibzlr leplz kx, "Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpile nanibqle nim?"

21-23 Rpihz Jiszsz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Kzdzq mzli wzx mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpakrngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbzq ngr nzrpakrngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipezmu nzrpakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat? *

24 Bzkq obqti-tpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq."

Me Vzkim Kxnzmcpz

25 Kzdzung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnzetzung kx nanibqlr.

26 Rlr! A' se tqycmnetxpxpebz mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x trpnzngr nidr kx ayzclubzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkrلزtrpebz kxnzetu rgung kx ni-angidrpede Kxnzmcpz?"

27 A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxnzmcpz trpnzngr kx narkrlz me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu Kxnzmcpz." Krlc tqkxmu nzycmne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszsz mzte nzmc mztea Naszret.

28 A' trnzkrلزlr kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz Kxnzmcpz, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. * Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszsz kc Mangr-nzangiongr, nate pltxpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Rpiamu kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrlz wamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw'cu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkrlz-kzwamuu nide.

29 A' ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge."

30 Kzdzung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmne-krde lc, sc tzrpipele naloelvzpelr murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnibqngr nide.

31 A' leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzrpipele kx, "Mwx, nide Kxnzmcpz kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale rkx kxkqlu."

32 Kx nzxlr kdzung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipele kdzung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzlolvz-krdr nide.

33 A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzlalztqzbng bade. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszsz mz leplz lcng amrlx kx, "Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopw' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

34 Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzngr nzvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne."

35 Sc tzrpipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzngr nzmc-krgru nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kdzung kz nrlarnrlc kcng tqaclve kz King r Rom? ?X na-alvztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnc-mrbrng?"

³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzngr nzmckrgu nide. X trpnzngr nzkrkz-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nzymcne-krde ke?"

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tquetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmra." †

³⁸ "Murde kxnxlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, 'Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.'" ✨

³⁹ Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqngrkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngrkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqlzka.

⁴⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymcnekr Jiszs, sc tzrpipeir kx, "Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis."

⁴¹⁻⁴² X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnmcpix ne Gct." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Trtingr, Kxnmcpix nzmu trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile Kxnmcpix navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde." ✨ Kc tqmu nzymcne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrkzlr kx Jiszs mzte nzmck Betleem, a' nzrpilr kx mzte nzmck Gzlili Provins.

⁴³ Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu.

⁴⁴ Kzdung nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴⁵ Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnzetu rdr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "?Memule tqvz-ngrmamumu esz'-krmu?"

⁴⁶ A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzrpibzlr kx, "Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzymcne-krde."

⁴⁷ Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, "?Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide?"

⁴⁸ ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc?

⁴⁹ Trtingr. A' leplz lcng trnzkrkzlr Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcng."

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Zbz Nikodimzs, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpibzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpleu nzpikrgu kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymcne-krde." ✨

⁵² Zbz kxnzetu kcng sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrngrkxtr, murde rpile kx trpnzngr profet kx naprpxm Gzlili." ‡

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

⁵³ Kx yrkrpxbz nzymcnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupebzng mz ma nyzdr.

† **7:37** Mz zbq krartqmz lc, lr Jiu nzyzlupebzng ma nyzdr, mz nzyckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzrpi-ngrbz Kenzn. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myapxbz x nzyrlwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Livae 23:36] ✨ **7:38** Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8 ✨ **7:41-42** 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 ✨ **7:50-51** Jon 3:1-2 ‡ **7:52** Kzdung nzryrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngalrdeng 7:53—8:11.

8

¹ A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr.

² Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

³ Mzli lc krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble.

⁴ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble.

⁵ Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?" ☆

⁶ Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmu narpibz Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmu narpibzle kx bzkq nzvaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzm-krde lcde, myx me ayzlukibz Jiszs le, nzklrlzlr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqyrpe mz nratoki r mqde.

⁷ A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tzipipebzle badr kx, "Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzng alwx ngrde kxes', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz."

⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

⁹ X kx nzxlrbz kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzycmne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzklrlzlr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdr olvz kc tzvzmimlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz lcng.

¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzlm-mop, sc tzipipebzle bade kx, "?Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmimlr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?"

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlle ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzrmcti-krde nzlungr kxmra." ☆

¹³ A' nzrpibz Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpipxq ycmnetrtx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzklrlzlr kx da zpwx lc tqpiq o trtingr." ☆

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcng tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trklrzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix.

¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc.

¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz'ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdr Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

¹⁷ Lou scmu rpile kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kxnzling kx drtwrdr esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.' ☆

☆ 8:5 Livae 20:10; Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24 ☆ 8:12 Asaea 9:2; Matiu 5:14; Jon 9:5 ☆ 8:13 Jon 5:31 ☆ 8:17 Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16

¹⁸ Rpix kx natqnge da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrnge, rpi-kzle kx natqnge ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitrde nzrlxngitng natqgrng.”

¹⁹ Nzrpihzlr kx, “?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?” Rpihzle kx, “Trkrlzwamuu Trtenge murde trkrlz-kzwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge.”

²⁰ Jiszs pile natq lng mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzng r kx rlovlz nide, murde trkrlzkazle mzli r nzrnibqng nide.

Trpnzng Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, “Ninge lc navzpex. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzng nrvz-krmamu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqpxpwzu Trtenge.”

²² Sc tzrpipe kxzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Rpile kx trpnzng nrvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?”

²³ Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Nimu lr nrlic, a' ninge lr Heven.

²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmu Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.” *

²⁵ X sc tzrpipehzlr bade kx, “?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?” Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu.

²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nrvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr.”

²⁷ Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr.

²⁸ Sc tqrpipehzle badr kx, “Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sc tqkrlz-ateamu kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrnge esz'-krnge, a' pitxpo nike alvztrp Trtenge bange.

²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Tr-rlaszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalzmle drtwrde.”

³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natqdeng.

Jiszs X Ebraam

³¹⁻³² Sc tqrpipehz Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnlxngitilr nide kx, “Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge, aelwapx-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu.”

³³ Kx nzxlrhzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzrpipehr kx, “Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?” ✧

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx kcng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzng scdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr.

³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitrde nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu.

* **8:24** Ninge Ningepe drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lng mzli kc tzyrpxw-ngrdr ndr Mosis. Mc Nzrlaszng 3:14. ✧ **8:33** Matiu 3:9; Luk 3:8

36 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr.

37 Da zpwxtx nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr natqngeng.

38 Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu."

39 A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm q krde kxmrlz.

40 Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm q kr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu.

41 Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lcnq, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqm q kr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr."

42 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlzti-amu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpwcu mz zmatq nge esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

43 A' narmu trnzyrplaitrlru natqng.

44 Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxrnibq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q krde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokianger amrlx.

45 X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng.

46 ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbrtix? ?Nzmu kx tqrpiho da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge?

47 Doa neng Gct nzlxlngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng."

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

48 Kx nzxrlr natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eke! A' nim trngiulrJiu. Nim lr Szmariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam."

49 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzng drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatqx Trtenge, a' tramatqamuu ninge.

50 X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplaple nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

51 "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqng, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde."

52 A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpiq kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzng nzbz-krde.

53 ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melrmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?"

54 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqng trpnzng drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu.

55 X kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrwamuu nide. Murde ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwxu

nide, sc tqapupe-kzx nimu kxnpokiang. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblqx natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶ "X melrmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlr-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc."

⁵⁷ Nzrpiwbz kxnxetu r lr Jiu kx, "Pokiatxpeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nznpu-nzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?"

⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnzmcka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex."

⁵⁹ Kx nzxlrzlr natqde lcnq, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdr nide. A' Jiszsz amrbtrr-lzbqzbz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiong.

9

Jiszsz Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

¹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszsz mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte.

² X rpibzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkrlc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx.

³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz natqgr kx, "Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngr mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkrdrtqde.

⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzng.

⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux zyzlr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmckrdr da angidr." ✧

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcnq, Jiszsz sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi.

⁷ X rpibzle bade kx, "Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam." *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngr*. Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' kcng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde.

⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmckr leplz nide, sc tzrpiplr kx, "?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?"

⁹ Kzduq leplz nzrpiplr kx, "Ncblo lc nide lape." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpiplr kx, "E trkr, ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide." A' kx xlrzle nzymnctr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ninge kape."

¹⁰ Zbz sc tzrveapebzng bade, nzrpiplr kx, "?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngrde?"

¹¹ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Ncblo kc tqngi drtqde Jiszsz ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpe da."

¹² Nzrpiplr kx, "?Myxpe ncblo lcde?" Rpiplr kx, "Trkrlzwxu."

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

13 Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi.

14 Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat.

15 Mz nzmw-krde lcde, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpex da."

16 Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzvw-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu r kx kxmule lc."

17 X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, "?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz drtwrm nide neke?" Rpihbzle kx, "Mwx nide profet."

18 A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipelr trtede ncdr lxede.

19 Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi kcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwikr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?"

20 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde.

21 A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipedede doa kxetu x krlzle nzycmne-krde esz'-krde."

22 Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxlrtlir kxnzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzpipxlr kx, "Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea."

23 Delc tzrpi-ngrbz trtede ncdr lxede kx, "Nipedede doa kxetu, veabzmu bade."

24 Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrde krali, tzrpipebzlr kx, "Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzpq rtrngzbz alwx."

25 Rpihbzle badr kx, "Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtrngzbz alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe."

26 Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz nzamrlz-krbzle mzpq?"

27 Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlrwamuu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopwc'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrmu nznginikrmu ncblo nedeng."

28 Kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztilzpqngqu, sc tzpibqtipelr, x nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim kxvz-nqblqlle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqlkr Mosis.

29 Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekipx Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle."

30 Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, "Rlr, kctipxpex nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzrwamuu me vzkimle?"

31 Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlupwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trteqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwz mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde.

32 Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepxm mz nzrmcngr mzte, da kc tqwaix.

33 A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzng r da kx na-alele."

³⁴ A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Ei, trtakitrdeu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzpq nzmz mz alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvz mz alwx." Zbz sc tzamncrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngrdr mztea.

Kxnvz-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

³⁵ Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Leplz?"

³⁶ Rpihz ncblo kc kx, "?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcde? Pim bange murde nakrlzx x nalxngitix nide."

³⁷ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide."

³⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpz." X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr kcng trnzkrzlkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungr kxmna. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwapx-krbo da kvz-rbr mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq."

⁴⁰ Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmncng badr sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Mz nzymcne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnzalvztr-rbrng?"

⁴¹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Eu. Murde leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-ngrde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct."

10

Kxacle Angidr Sip

¹⁻² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacle sip. Kxacle Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da.

³ Ncblo kc tqacle naonrx, lvxpxbzle naonrx mz kxacle sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlzr natqde mz nzklqle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmipxpeleng.

⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlzr natqde.

⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlru ncblo kzble, murde trnzkrzlru natqde. A' nzdwaszlr nide."

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblepx-krde mz leplz kcng tzesabrtilr leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde.

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng.

⁸ Leplz kcng tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxznzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzlaltq-ngrpwzlr badr.

⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatr-krmle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzmcti-krde dakxnzng ngr nzlungr.

¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztz-ngrple nznangr, nznrbqng x nzodangr.

¹¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacle-angidrlr sip. Murde Kxacle-angidrlr sip rlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde sip nedeng. *

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacle Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacle sip kxmyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzaclelr sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4]

12 Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxaclve x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwaszle sip mz nzmc-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzipeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqolvzpele kcng x aodalitipele kcng.

13 Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc txpwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip.

14-15 Ninge Kxaclve Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlzr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrzlzr Trtenge ninge x nzkrzlz-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. ✱

16 Kzdung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqnge. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nangingidr dzbede kx esz', x nanginginge txpwz kxaclvele nidr.

17 "X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge.

18 Trpnzngr kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nzrkatz-krngele. Krlc natq kx kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax."

19 Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq kcng tqpiti Jiszs.

20 Leplz nzklung nzrpilr kx, "Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqalalztq-ngrbzmu bade?"

21 A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzymne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?"

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpctxpx-mou-ngdrdr Jiszs

22-23 Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzylwr-lxblnrgr mz Nzatr-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

24 Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mzli boipe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim Kxnzmcpx o trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr."

25 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcng nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge.

26 A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng.

27 X krlzx sip nengeng, nzxlrmr natqnge, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge.

28 Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzngr nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzngr kx narvecpxm mz mqnge.

29 Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtxpnzngr kx navecpxmle nidr mz mq Trtenge.

30 Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxesz'."

31 Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcng, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtulrtr-lzbqbz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X sc tzrtrngzope mou rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdele.

✱ **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 † **10:22-23** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr mz Nzatr-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr nadcpnxgr mz drtwrdr nzalqng x nzrlvpxngr mou Mangr-nzangiongr mz nibr nzatkatikr kzdq kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kxtrngiulrjiu. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcng nzrpi-kzpzlr Nzylwr-lxblnrgr Kxyzlr.

³² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcng kx takitrde nzvaebq-krmu ninge?"

³³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trnavaebq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrلز, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtulrtr-lzbqm mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct." ✧

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kzdung leplz kx nzapulr nide. ✧

³⁵ Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi zvz da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbqu mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcng nzapu-kzlr nide.

³⁶ ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? ✧ Murde mcpx Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcng, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblqz natq-deng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade."

³⁹ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc tzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani tpxwz nzrlasz-krde Mangrnzangiongr.

⁴⁰ Nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzng Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. ✧

⁴¹ Leplz nzkqlung nzvzmqng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlr nzymne-krde. Zbz sc tzrpiplr kx, "Ncblo lc opxm nide Kxnmcpz, murde aelwapxng r kx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzng r kx kx aelwapx-ngrde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtingr Jon nide."

⁴² X leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnmcpz.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

¹⁻² Kzdzq kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcng nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedr Lasarus kx yagoxle. ✧

³ Ile-lzbq lcng nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

⁴ Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpipele bagr kx, "Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapx-krnge nzmyalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge r kx kxmatq mz nznngini-krnge Mrlxde."

⁵⁻⁶ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpipele bagr kx, "Navz-mouku ena Judiz."

⁸ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmu lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngrdr nim, x nzmu navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam."

✧ 10:33 Livae 24:16 ✧ 10:34 Sam 82:6 ✧ 10:36 Nzrlaszng 22:28 ✧ 10:40 Jon 1:28
✧ 11:1-2 Luk 10:38-39; Jon 12:3

9-10 A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpihle kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrckxngrlx x nrckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo ka vzne mz nrckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpxpau mz nabzde."

11 Zbz rpi-mople kx, "Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide."

12 A' rpibzkr kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namwile, drtqde sa namrlz."

13 Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz mz kx otim nemwi.

14 Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpemle bagr kx, "Lasarus bzpe.

15 A' abrtzlvzx trnzmnc-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mz nabzmu nzlxngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vzmamu, navzpebzku bade."

16 Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr." *

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

17 Kx vz-aepzmgr kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlrpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mz gq zbq pwxpe.

18-19 X lr Jiu kxnzqqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz.

20 Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma.

21 Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu, murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide.

22 Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam."

23 Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr."

24 Rpihbz Mata kx, "Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz."

25 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbzngr x ninge kc tqrka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr.

26 X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?"

27 Rpihbz Mata kx, "Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpix, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da ka tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx."

Jiszs Yrni

28 Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpihbzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz vzpem, x rpile namcle nim."

29 Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlzm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs,

30 mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide.

31 A' mzli kc tqdwapxngr Mxri yz, leplz kcng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus.

* 11:16 Mz drtwr kzdung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmng ncdr Matiu, murde ncblo leng nzling nzyro-rilr-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

³² Mxri kx krlzmlle Jiszs, rtco-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu murde nzmu amrlzbxme nide."

³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnikr Mxri x leplz kcng, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde leplz mz nzbzngr.

³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipeline mz ile-lzbq lcnq kx, "?Myx gq lrde?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam."

³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz.

³⁶ Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrpipekr kx, "Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!"

³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mwx krlz-kzle nzarlax-krde Lasarus mz nzbzngr."

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzngr

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngyati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzngr. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitr animol.

³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Alqlipxamu rplz lc." A' rpibz Mata bade kx, "Kxetu, yrbqtipxpele mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe."

⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlzngiti-krm ninge."

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxpekr rplz kc x Jiszs sc tqkrka'lzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzlalztq-krmé bange x nzayzlu-krmé natqngé.

⁴² Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzycmne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcnq nalzngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme."

⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Lasarus, vzpxm."

⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rlilr nzpilhvz lrpz x nanycdeng, x narde kz. Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne." X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzrmcng rkx lc nzlzngitilr nide.

⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlupeng Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs.

⁴⁷ Zbz Farzsi kcng sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxnzetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzrpipekr kx, "?Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzngr rkx kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpilr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzngr.

⁴⁸ Nzmu trnarpwa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalzngitilr nide x nayrlqlr nzngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpmanngr Rom sa na-ayrplapxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krmle nzyrlwr-lxblr-krqu Mangrnzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel."

⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe nznqngku-krmu.

⁵⁰ Takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde narlapxngr lr Israel."

⁵¹ A' natqde lcnq trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide

Nardr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrlle natqđeng mz nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle lr Jiu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide.

⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlapx-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tqmcpX Gct mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nanginidr neidu kxesz'.

⁵³ Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpele drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlu mz taon Efrem.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmlr z bq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde natakitrdr nzprtrngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzipibzlr mz kztedrng kx, “?Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?”

⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkrz-kzlru kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzipilr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkapx-ngrdr natqđr kx doa kx rkrlz me mncngr Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

¹ Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ycbe z bq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpele.

² Nzrtrngztibzlr nzm-ngrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz kcng tzwxbulz-kzng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakxnzng.

³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnabr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc.

⁴⁻⁵ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, “Tolo lc narnabr ngrde takitrde nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule tramwa-ngrnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kcng trnzrngiscung da?”

⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x acleve bxli r trau kx nzkabz badr mz nzwz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzkrlz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz.

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqrtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrdqng mz nzaelu-krbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne.

⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nzaelwapx-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka.” ✧

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpemqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jiszs txpwz, a' nzipilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople.

¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzyrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngrdr Lasarus.

11 Murde lr Jiu kxznkqlung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdrng, a' nzlXngitipelr Jiszs mz nzmc-krdr nzatulz-mou-krmle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

12 Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr.

13 Zbz sc tzrlakipxpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzmcti-lzbqpeng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tgetupe tzipipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr King KxnmcpX kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel." ✧

14-15 Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrle nzrpikr Profet kx, "Bzkq mwXlrpeamu lr Jerusalem! ✧ King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwX, votrp mz nei dcngki." ✧

16 Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqdcpX ate mz drtwrgr kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq kcng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrngkxtr; tzymnetr-ngrdr KxnmcpX x nike naprtzbz bade.

17 A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng; sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc.

18 X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzkqlung rX lcde, sc tzyrkr-ngrmlr mz Jiszs.

19 Zbz sc tzipi-etrpe Farzsi kx, "Mzlengeng, tryatrpewzkuu bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amrlX nzvz-nqblqpelr nide."

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

20 Kzdung lr Grik nzprtrpzng mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmlr Nzamyangr.

21 Lr Grik lcng nzrpibzlr mz Filip kx, "Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jiszs."

22 Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde, Adru. X sc tzvzmipebzlr lr Grik kcng mz Jiszs. Tzripiebzlr kx, "Kxetu, leplz lcng trngiulrJiu nzrpilr naycmneamu badr."

23 Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr; Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx narlapxle leplz kxznkqlung. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge MrlX LepLz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzdz-krnge Heven.

24 Naycmne-ebzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x namibiole mz nzryrlq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tX alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde narlapxx leplz kxznkqlung.

25 Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namalelvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ✧

26 X mrlX knike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmlle ninge, murde kxznawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trteng sa na-amatq leplz amrlX kcng tzwztrpqng bange."

27 X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, "Mzli ka nabzng talvzo. ?MrlX nzrlxti-krbo mz Trteng kx bzkq rlrpx-ngrde

nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kcng naprtzmqng bange mz nzbz-krnge.

²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxngz mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida." X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, "Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux."

²⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz kcng natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpilr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpibzlr kx, "E trtingr, enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmnebz bade."

³⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³¹ Mzli ka krlzmle mzli r nzpipxkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka.

³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdr ninge, sa navectrpc' leplz amrlx bange."

³³ Mz natq lcng aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros.

³⁴ Rpibz leplz kcng bade kx, "?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzngz nzbzkr Kxnmcpz. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzngz Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ?Mrlx Leplz kznike?" *

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr ZVZ.

^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq."

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs

^{36b} Yrkrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr.

³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nzngini-krde Kxnmcpz, kxmule-esz' r kx kcng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Gct.

³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqatutpele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Yawe, trpnzngz kx lxngitile natqng, x trpnzngz kx rkrlz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr." *

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipx Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mztr nzakcpebz x nardr nzamqngipebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzm-krdr x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmr bange murde na-arlapx nidr." *

⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnmcpz mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzkqlung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxltilr Farzsi, ma tzyrlqtrpzlr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngz x tzmapulrpx-ngrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngz Vzpxm Mz Natq Jiszs

* **12:34** Traopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmcpz na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxirole enqmi rdng amrlx, x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. * **12:38** Asaea 53:1; Rom 10:16 * **12:39-40** Asaea 6:10

⁴⁴ Jiszs natqde etutx mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✱

⁴⁵ X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct.

⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr, murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx.

⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzymne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlax-krnge nidr.

⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqnge. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x pxtxpx-ngrde natqnge, vz-rbrpe x sa nayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.

⁴⁹ Murde natq lcng tqpibo trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcng tqpibo natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge. Natq lcng kamle bange kx napibo bamu.

⁵⁰ X krlzx kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzmukrde lcde, pix da kx pim Trtenge napibo bamu."

13

Jiszs Ycpqtibzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jiszs krlzpekaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr ycpe pipz, mz nzyzlu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr.

² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde zamwa-krde Jiszs.

³ A' Jiszs krlzle kx aprcpebz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcng naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade.

⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzkg scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde.

⁵ Zbz sc tqpulioppele kcng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc.

⁶ Kx krlzbzle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, "Kxetu, da zpwpxe kx na-avzo-lzbqpepe mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycng?"

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm."

⁸ Rpibz Pita kx, "Trtxpnzng nzycpq-krbzme nanycng." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kx trycpqwc'u nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge."

⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpxwz mz natq Jiszs, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, bzkq ngi txpwz nanycng, a' mqng x narng kx."

¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Pita, doa kx kipope, drtqde prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi txpwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr." *

¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, "A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr," murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

✱ 12:44 Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16 * 13:10 Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs alqtipele nidr, a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr naycpqtix-moung mz nzplzpx-krdrleng.

12 Mz nibr nzycpqti-krbzle nanycgr, kq-mou-ngrde nzkq scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? ✱

13 Rpiamamu bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule.

14 X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqx mz nzycpqti-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqti-etr-krmu nanycmu.

15 Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu.

16 Da angidrta lc napibo bamu. Trpnzngr kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. ✱

17 Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lcng, Gct sa na-aelalzmle drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng.”

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

18 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Trycmnetrwxu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx kx mcpxx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymnekr Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd; nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.’ ✱

19 Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngiti-peamu kx ninge Kxnmcpix ne Gct.

20 Da angidrta lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✱

21 Zbz mz nibr nzymne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Da angidrta lc napibo bamu. Kzdzq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng.”

22 A' kx xlrbzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrzkru.

23 X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc.

24 Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile.

25 Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo kx, “?Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?”

26 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqngge kx, “Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup.” Zbz kx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon.

27 Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipemle Jiszs bade kx, “Aniti nike nartrngztibzme.”

28 A' trpnzngr nigr kx rkrlz drtwr ngr nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc bade.

29 Murde mz nzaclve-krbzle kc trau scgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz trau mz kxtrnzrgiscung.

✱ 13:12 Luk 22:27 ✱ 13:16 Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 ✱ 13:18 Sam 41:9 ✱ 13:20 Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16

³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq Bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxpe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq Kxmrna

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Lepzl, ycpe pipz nzaelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalzkr Gct.

³² X nzmz na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu.

³³ Doa nengeng, namctibo bamu mzli kx mrbcne. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpiho mz kzdung kxnzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo kx, 'Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.' ✧

³⁴ Natqngce kxmyapxbz kxmrna nide sele: 'Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.' ✧

³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz amrlx nzngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng."

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

³⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?" Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trnavz-nqblqpw'e'u ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krzlpwq ninge kalr."

³⁷ Rpibz Pita kx, "?Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim."

³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrrngr kc ate."

14

Jiszs Ngi Lrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm. Abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct x abtr-kzpa'mu drtwrmu bange.

²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ngr, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoliptipx-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namnc-aloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrdc nzlxngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlzwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ "X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde."

⁵ Rpibz Tomas kx, "Kxetu, trkrlzkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nzmz-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?"

⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzrkrz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, trpnzngcr kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ "Murde mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcpeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide."

† **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nyzutrkr da kxtrka kcng amrlx tzwaisngr Jiszs, mz nzamwacr Judzs kc nide, mz nzolovzkr kxnzetung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nztqlvztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzvz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycpuxu mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10. ✧ **13:33** Jon 7:34; 8:21 ✧ **13:34** Jon 15:12, 17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5

⁸ Rpi**ibz** Filip kx, “Kxetu, da kx rlx**ti**-txpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngr**m** bagr Tr**tem**.”

⁹ Ayzlu-ngr**bz** Jisz**s** natq**de** kx, “?Filip, myx kxmule? ?Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkr**l**zkalq ninge? Murde doa kx mcpele ninge, mcpe-kzle Tr**t**enge. ?Memule tq**r**pi-ngr**m**e kx na-aelwa-ngr**bo** Tr**t**enge bamu?

¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tq**m**nc**bo** mz Tr**t**enge x Tr**t**enge sc tq**m**nc**m** bange? Murde natq kcng tq**p**itibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Tr**t**enge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nq**bl**qx me pnz dr**tw**r Tr**t**enge, kc tq**m**nc**px**m bange.

¹¹ Takitrde n**l**xngiti-k**r**m kx sc tq**m**nc**bo** mz Tr**t**enge x sc tq**m**nc**m** Tr**t**enge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nal**x**ngitiamu mz n**z**mc-k**r**m r**k**x kcng tq**a**lexng.

¹² Da angid**r**tx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx l**x**ngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle r**k**x lcng tq**a**lexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du r**k**x kx namyap**x**zng, murde nzvz**p**ex mz Tr**t**enge.

¹³ X da kx rlx**t**iamu mz zmatq r dr**t**qng**e** sa na-angid**a**bo, murde na-aelwap**x**-ngr**ne** nzmyal**z**kr Tr**t**enge.

¹⁴ X mzli kznike nar**l**x-ngr**m**amu dq da mz zmatq r dr**t**qng**e**, sa na-angid**a**bo.”

*Jisz**s** Esal**z**-ngr**d**e Mqng**r**kxtr*

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jisz**s** bagr kx, “N**z**mu mrl**z**tiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqng**e**.

¹⁶ X sa nar**l**xtibo mz Tr**t**enge, nzatwz**l**r-mou-k**r**mle dq Kxokatr kx nam**nc**-alobz bamu.

¹⁷ Krlcde Mqng**r**kxtr kc tq**a**elwap**x**-zvz-ngr**d**e da angid**r**. Rbl**x**zbz mz lr nrlc n**l**xngiti-k**r**dr Mqng**r**kxtr, murde trnzgl**l**ru nide x trnzkr**l**z-angidrlru n**z**wz-k**r**de. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tq**m**nc**bz** bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu.

¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngr**ne** nimu, trpnzng**r** nzax**t**x-k**r**bo nimu nzapu-k**r**mu doa kxnbzszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopw**c**' mz Mqng**r**kxtr.

¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa nam**nc**-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-k**r**mu kxmrna vz**px**m mz nzlu-mou-k**r**ng**e**.

²⁰ X mzli lc Mqng**r**kxtr navz**px**-ng**r**mle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx m**nc**bo mz Tr**t**enge, x m**nc**mamu bange, x m**nc**bo bamu.

²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrl**e** natqng**e**, mrlz**t**ile ninge. X mz n**z**mrlz**t**i-k**r**de lc ninge, sa namrlz**t**i k**z** Tr**t**enge nide. X sa namrlz**t**i-k**z**x nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngr**bo** bade.”

²² Zb**z** sc tq**r**pipebz Judz**s** kzble kx, “?Kxetu, ni-txpwzgr, a' lr nrlc tr**t**ingr?”

²³ Rpi**ibz** Jisz**s** bade kx, “Doa kx mrlz**t**ile ninge yrlq-angidrl**e** natqng**e**. X mrlz**t**i zlwz Tr**t**enge, x sa navz**m**gr x nam**nc**px-kz**p**gr bade.

²⁴ A' trnavz**p**gru mz mrlx kx trkati nivz l**r**de ninge, x trylq-angidrl**e**u natqng**e**. Murde natqng**e** lc trvz**px**puu bange a' vz**px**m mz Tr**t**enge kc tq**a**twz**l**r-ng**r**mle ninge.

²⁵ “Napip**x**-pnzbo bamu da lcng mzli ka tq**m**nc**e**-ng**r**bo bamu.

²⁶ Murde sa na-atwz**l**r-ng**r**m Tr**t**enge Kxokatr kc tq**ng**i Mqng**r**kxtr, mz zmatq r**ng**e. X sa na-alvztr**l**e nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrde

nzrkrlz-krmuleng, x na-adcp-x-mopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

²⁷ “Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi vz. Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu.

²⁸ Xlrpemamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge.

²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmrlr kc ate. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmlr.

³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzngz nzmnc-lz-krbo bade murde trpnzngz da kx vz-rbrtix.

³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku.”

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, “Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc.

² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcng trpnzngz nradr. X nrlangeng kcng nradr tqyxbz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz.

³ X mz nqm qkcpwz, natqngc alqtile x okatrlc nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁴ Trpnzngz nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange murde namnbo bamu. A' nzm trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamu muu bange, trpnzngz nramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ “Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqzb bange x mnbo bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzngz da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzm trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamu muu bange.

⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqm bange, trpnzngz nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcngz mz nyr.

⁷ A' nzm na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqngc, krlzamu nzrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle.

⁸ Mz nazvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngzkr Trtenge. *

⁹ “Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnc-lz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge.

¹⁰ X sa namnc-lz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge nzm nayrlq-angidramu natqngc. Da kc tqwaix nzyrlq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mnclz-zvzbo mz nivz lrde.

¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcng murde na-abrtzlvz x nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz vz. ☆

* **15:8** Mz nzycmnekr Jiszs, rpile ‘Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.’ Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nqvi lr grep drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzrpi-krde kx nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mwz drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trnznginpedru nqvi lr grep angidr. ☆ **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13

12 “Natqnge kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’” ✧

13 Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzle-deng.

14 X sa nanginimu mzle-geng, mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge.

15 Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxnzawzng, murde kxnzawz trkrlzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzle-geng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxltrpo mz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu.

16 Trmcpxwamuu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu vz. X da kznike rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidabzle.

17 Yrlq-angidramu natqnge lc, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu.’” †

Lepz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

18 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzkg kctipxamu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngrdr ninge.

19 Kqlx nimu murde nablepxbzmz mz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzmu nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr.

20 Nadcpx mz drtwrmu da lc tqpibo bamu, ‘Trpnzng kxnzawz kx myaszle kxetu rde.’ Nzmu kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz nengeng. A' nzmu nayrlqlr natqnge, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. ✧

21 Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

22 Nzmu trnaxlruru natqnge, trpnzng alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqnge.

23 Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge.

24 Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krnge da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkrlz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncdrr Trtenge.

25 Da leng nzatutrlr natq kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tqrpilc kx, ‘Nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzng noude.’” ✧

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

26 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle ninge bamu.

27 X mzli lcde, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16

1 “Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkati-ngrdr nimu.

2 Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr nimu mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzng mz Gct.

3 A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcng, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncdrr Trtenge.

✧ 15:12 Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5 † 15:17 Gct sa naka-txpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ✧ 15:20 Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 ✧ 15:25 Sam 35:19; 69:4

⁴ Mz nzmw-krde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcng bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ "A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, 'Navzn drlve?' ☆

⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztx-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzwzpe-krnge.

⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxix nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzmw trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu.

⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnza-leng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdeu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr.

⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr ninge.

¹⁰ Mz nzyzlu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzmc-krmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqtrle ninge mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdeu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu.

¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpctxpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, aclve mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr.

¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrbxlzlwzbz bamu.

¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpwzle da kx xlrtrpzle mz nao Gct. X naplzpzbzle bamu da kx navzm.

¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzipx-krbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng.

¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Mqngrkxtr napipxbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,' murde nzalvztrng lcg nzwzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge."

Nzwzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzng

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge."

¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, "Nike drtwr ngr natq lcng tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. ☆

¹⁸ ?X nike drtwr ngr natqdeng 'mzli kx mrbcne?' Trkrlzkuu da lc tqpile."

¹⁹ Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzkrle bade, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Rpibo kx 'mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.' ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc?"

²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. ☆

²¹ "Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzmika-krde,

mrbrtitrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzm̄c.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbznḡr; x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnznḡr kx narkatpxpbz nzabrtzngr lc bamu.

²³ Da angidr̄tx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlx̄tibzmu bade mz zmatq̄ r drtq̄nge, sa na-angidatile.

²⁴ A' trgalr da kx rlx̄tiamu mz zmatq̄ r drtq̄nge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlx̄amu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz vzv." ✱

Nzodatingr Zmatq̄ Ngr Nrlc

²⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymne-ebzpxnḡr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycm̄netr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu.

²⁶ X mzli lcde, trnarlx̄tipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlx̄pebzmu da bade mz zmatq̄ r drtq̄nge.

²⁷ Murde Trtenge mrlz̄ti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlz̄ti-krmu ninge x nzl̄xnḡiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tq̄sutingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidr̄pe-krbzmu da bade.

²⁸ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade."

²⁹ Rpibzkr bade kx, "Mzli ka tr-rycm̄ne-ebzpxpewq̄ da, a' sc tq̄ryokaetipx-angidr̄peq̄ drtwr ngrde.

³⁰ X sc tq̄krlzpekr kx krlzq̄ da amrlx, murde krlzq̄ nzayzlu-aningr nike yc mz drtwrgr, a' tr-rl̄xtikapzkr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tq̄lxnḡitipekr kx vzpx-angidr̄me mz Gct."

³¹ Rpm̄ Jiszs bagr kx, "A' nzrl̄xnḡiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka.

³² Murde koma mz nrlckxbq̄ nimu kc tq̄mwxlrpeamu x tq̄ngrlr-lx̄blrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa nam̄ncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnam̄nc-angidr̄wxu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tq̄m̄nc-zvzm bange. ✱

³³ Krlc tq̄pipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcng bamu, murde nabzmu naycnḡr nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq̄-krmamu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bz̄kq̄ mw̄xlamu, murde odatipex zmatq̄ ngr Setzn mz nrlc."

17

Nzkrka'kr Jiszs Mz Nznḡini-krde Nadr̄ Pris Ngrgu ✱

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrnḡr lcng, Jiszs obq̄txlz Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tq̄rpipebzle mz Trtede kx,

"Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzyzlu-mou-krbo bam, delc tq̄krlzpebzle. Aelwapxnḡr nzmyalz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krm.

² Aprcm̄ bange zmatq̄, murde leplz amrlx nam̄nclzm̄nḡ bange, x nakabo nzlunḡr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kcnḡ tq̄am̄nq̄trpe'nḡ bange.

³ Drtwr ngr nzlunḡr lc tq̄boi nḡi nzkrlzngr nim, Gct angidr̄ kc esz'txu, x ninge Jiszs Kxnzm̄cp̄x kc tq̄atwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc.

✱ 16:24 Matiu 7:7-8, 11; 21:22; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13; 15:19 ✱ 16:32 Sekaraea 13:7; Matiu 26:31 ✱ 17: Hibr̄u 4:14-16

⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmyalz-krm, mz nzayrkrpxpe-krnge nzwzngr amrlx kcng tqkame bange.

⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzngc mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ "Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpelr natqm.

⁷ X mzli ka nzkrzlpelr kx da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng bange nzwzpxmqng bam.

⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kcng tqkame bange, x nzlxngitipelr natqm lcng. X nzkrz-angidrpelr kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

⁹ "Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr nrlc.

¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwztr-krmlr bange.

¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' na-amnctxpwc'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzwzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc aclve-angidrbz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwai ki nzesz'ti-krki.

¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzng nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr. ✱

¹³ "Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzngr angidr nays zvz mz nabzdr.

¹⁴ Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipelr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzpctxpwngr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc.

¹⁵ A' tr-rlxtipwc'u nzkatxpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvecpz-lzbqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkatini-ngrde nidr.

¹⁶ Eu, da kc tqwai, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu.

¹⁷ Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm.

✱ ¹⁸ Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-krme ninge mz nrlc.

¹⁹ X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzl.

²⁰ "Trngi-txpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

²¹ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nzaxvctr-lzbq-krme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge.

²² X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krki.

²³ X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlzngr lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge,

x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge.

²⁴ Trte, suti drtwrnge kx leplz nenge lcnq namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me katq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyznge tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

²⁵ "Trte, nqm q krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrizu lr nrlc nim a' krlzx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrzlzr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge.

²⁶ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkcng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngrkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida."

18

Nzrlolvzng Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

¹ Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipekr Nabzlwa Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprttrpekr mz nrlanc olivi.

² Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde.

³ Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdzq dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Ncblo lcnq nzatwzlrpxngr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr.

⁴⁻⁵ X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrppebzle badr kx, "Neke tqrtangrtiamu?" Nzrpihzlr kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret." Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Ninge kape."

⁶ X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzwpekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jiszs.

⁷ Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpibzle kx, "Neke tqrtangrtiamu?" Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret."

⁸ Rpihzle kx, "Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcnq navztxng."

⁹ Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwxle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, trpnzng leplz nengeng kx mrbr." ☆

¹⁰ Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqzbzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitpxpbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs.

¹¹ A' rpihz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrdqng nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trtenge." ☆

¹² Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mqde.

¹³ X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. *

☆ **18:9** Jon 17:12 ☆ **18:11** Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42 * **18:13** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-x-azulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlzibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzibzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

14 Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. ✧

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

15 Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzbkr Jiszs. Kx krlzbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacive naonrx kc sc tgglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxpeme naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz.

16 X rlxiti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde krlzti-lzbqkr ncdr Nardr Pris.

17 X rpibz olvz kc tqacive naonrx mz Pita kx, “?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtingr.”

18 Mz nrlckxbq lc nrlc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kzpz, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

Jiszs Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

19 Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng.

20 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkcng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr lr Jiu. Trpnzngr mzli kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne.

21 ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcng tzlaltqmqng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng.”

22 Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcngr, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, “?Kxmu nzymne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?”

23 Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, plztxpxbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narng?”

24 Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzpebepez.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

25 Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpibz kzdung leplz bade kx, “?Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?” A' Pita pokia mou, rpibzle kx, “Trtingr trnipwc'u.”

26 Kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Da zpwxtx nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmcx mz nrlanc.”

27 A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzngr! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq.” X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

28 Mz nibr nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalzpepmqng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmpelr mz ma kxetu

nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzung ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr m z nprtrngr m z nangingr m z Nzamyangr.

²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpx-pebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Nike atrka mrlx lc?”

³⁰ A' nzrpi-txpwzlr kx, “Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzng r nzaprc-krbzkrle m z m qm.”

³¹ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide m z nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu.” A' nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Eu, a' trpnzng r scgr zmatq ngr nznrbqng r leplz.”

³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrle nzrpipxkr Jiszsz kxnamu nzbz-krde.

†

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszsz x sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?”

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “?Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm m z drtwrm o nznpi b z kdzung leplz bam?”

³⁵ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzm qng x kxnzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ?Pim bange, nike rtrngzti-rbrbzme?”

³⁶ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlr nzotangr m z nzarlapx-krdr ninge m z m q Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka.”

³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?” Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x mzke' tzmc-ngrde m z nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmrlz b z badr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge.”

³⁸ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Nike tqngi da angidr?”

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszsz

Matu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz m z lr Jiu, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Trpnzng r da kx rmctitrho nanibqng r mrlx lc.

³⁹ A' m z nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krmu, m z Nzamyangr kang kqlu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ?Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nznrlpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?”

⁴⁰ Kx nznrlbzlrle, sc tznemipelr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Trsutiu drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas.” Barabas lc tqmnc m z presin murde nide ncblo kx pna zvz da x prtr m z dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom m z nzmnc-krdr Israel.

19

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz Paelzt m z ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszsz m z nzriklangr.

² X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaobzlr m z nar Jiszsz. X nzakq-kzlr nzqk kxprpol, murde kala lcde takitrde king.

³ X sc tzxtrngalvzttitripelr nide, nzyrngzobzng bade x nznrbzlr kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlx tikr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!” X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

† **18:32** Natq Jiszsz m z Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz m z nznrtqlvztrng r nide m z kros. Krlc kxmu nznrbqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpipebze kx, "Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde."

⁵ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzqk kc tqrrpol. Sc tqrpipebz Paelzt badr kx, "Krlc ncblo," murde rpile nayckqti drtwrdr Jiszs.

⁶ A' kxnxetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!" Murde nzkrzlzlr kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da vz-rbrtrpz bade."

⁷ Nzrpihbz lr Jiu kx, "Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrde nzbz-krde, murde rtultrr-lzbq mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct."

⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqmwxlzr-zlwzpe.

⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Myx me vzkixp-zpwxme?" A' Jiszs anabu txpwz, trayzlupwzleu natqde.

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, "?Trsutiu drtwrm nzymne-krme bange? ?Trkrlzqwq kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrpihx-krnge nzarlaxnngr nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?"

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzacive-krm ninge, a' ngi txpwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm."

¹² Kx xlrhbz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcng, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx narlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpihbz lr Jiu kx, "Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwa-ngrbzkzr nim bade, murde doa kx rtultrr-lzbq nznngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom."

¹³ Kx xlrhbz Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqvzmipx-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxbuo mou mrlc tzrpi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzrpihbz *Rplz Kxmnpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpihbz *Gabata*.

¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlc king rmu."

¹⁵ A' sc tznemipebzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Vzmipx x tqlvztr mz kros!" A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "?Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?" A' nzrpihbz kxnxetu rdr pris kx, "Trpnzngr king rgr, a' ngi txpwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!"

¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tqrpipebze mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzkamilzmlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtultrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglq-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kc tzrpihbz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*. *

¹⁸ X mrlcde, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnxztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

¹⁹ Mz nzaelwaxnngr da kc tqbzngzr Jiszs, Paelzt yrle kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

* 19:17 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpihbz *Kalvzri*.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rrlu Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcde nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom kcng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Grik kc tzkrlzlr leplz kxnzkqlung.

²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Paelzt kx, "Trmrlzu nzyr-krm 'King r lr Jiu,' a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, 'Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.' "

²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape."

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea kcng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte kcng. A' nzq scde kxboi yc txpwz murde esz'ti.

²⁴ X sc tzrpipele kx, "Bzkq pesalitiku nzq lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkriz-krge neke mz nigu kx narngisc." Mz nzm-krde lc, atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, "Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr; x nztwz-kzlr nzq kxboi scnge nzayrletilr daes mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc." ✧

^{25a} Da lcng nzale ncblo ngr vea kcng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcde, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpzng mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makdala.

²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncd r lxed. ✧ X sc tqrpiopemle mz lxed kx, "Lxe, mrlxm lape."

²⁷ X rpio-kzple bange kx, "Lxem lape." X abzo mzli lcde, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx kcng tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr, sc tqrpipele kx, "Drtwrnge brlxkz." ✧

²⁹ Kx nzxlrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzotipele kx lrpz, nzpetrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrks, x sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs.

³⁰ Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipele kx, "Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe." X biale narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. ✧

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo kcng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdoorkmle mz kros nzkriz-krbzle milzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. ✧

³² Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipele ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali.

³³ A' kx nzkrizbzlr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnztavxipe-ngrpwzlr nanycde.

✧ 19:24 Sam 22:18 ✧ 19:26 Jon 13:23 ✧ 19:28 Sam 69:21; 22:15 ✧ 19:30 Sam 31:5
✧ 19:31 Lou Kcpwz 21:23

³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea keng luplxtrpzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepxm mrlcde mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcng tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidrx. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

³⁶ Trnztavxixi-ngrdru nanycde murde na-atutr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, "Trpnzng nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi." ✱

³⁷ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Leplz sa naobqlvzlvzlr ncblo kc blrirdc tzluplxtr." ✱

Nzyrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtile kxnetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkao-krmle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlele.

³⁹ X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrckxbq, nzvzng ncdx Josip. ✱ Nikodimzs lc twzbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlpeu-krdr takitr kilo kxnpnu-tq (30).

⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzkaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lcng, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz.

⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvztrngr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpx. X yc kc elr gq kxmna kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr.

⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitrpzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqbtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbz lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbz kxnamati.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtpwz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqng namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrlybzlr mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe.

² Zbz sc tqngrlrpem bagr, ncdx Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrlzpeku me nzyrlq-ngrde." ✱

³ Kx xlrzkrle sc tqngrlrpekr ncdx Pita mz gq kc.

⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxes', zbz sc tqngrlrszpx Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc.

⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcngztrpo, a' trdwatrwxu elr. A' mcx lrpz keng tzbxtile.

⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrtr rlrz mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz keng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe.

⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbu-esz'ngtrtpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng.

⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz keng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde.

✱ 19:36 Nzrlaszng 12:46; Nzklq-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 ✱ 19:37 Sekaraea 12:10; Nzael-wapxng 1:7 ✱ 19:39 Jon 3:1-2 ✱ 20:2 Jon 13:23

⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmle mzli lc trkrlz-angidrkakr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqyzlupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitpebz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr.

¹² Kx tcngztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzkqng nzkq kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde.

¹³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngrn?” A' rpibzle kx, “Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrlzwxu me nzayrbq-ngrde.”

¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrpxm, x sc tqmcpELE Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide.

¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpze kx, “?Nike tqyrni-ngrn? ?Neke tqrtangrtiq?” Rpibz Mxri bade kx, “Nzmu kx tqglqzbme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrle, pim bange murde naotix.” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc.

¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Mxri!” Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpile nakaplzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, “Raboni!” Mz natq lr Jiu *Raboni* drtwr ngrde *Kxakrlz rnge*.

¹⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkq maletpe' ninge, murde trvzdzkpac' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, ‘Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.’”

¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpem bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natqdeng.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Kzdung Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblr-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlrtikr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.”

²⁰ Mz nibr nzycmne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x blirde. Kx mc-krleng drtwrgr elatxlzm.

²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, “Rlxtix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge.”

²² Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, “Twzamu Mqngrkxtr.

²³ X mzli ka, krkcng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkcng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr.” ☆

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcpx-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr.

²⁵ Sc tqpipebzkr bade kx, “Mcpekr Kxetu Lod rgu.” A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, “Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipeple, namcx bzmr nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmr nilz kcng, x mqnge namaletle blirde.”

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-mou-krmle mz mzlirgr. X rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu."

²⁷ Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, "Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x maletr kz blirirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'."

²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwxtx! Lxngitipex kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge."

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrn nzmc-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlvz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlxlngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmcldru ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrlxlngiti-krdr."

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc.

³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxlngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnm-cpx x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxlngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

21

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcpx-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzrpi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele.

² Kzdzq zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzrpi-z Lipxm, x Natziel kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzlenge Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcng rlimz mnc-lxblrkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpx mz nzmwangr." X rpibzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrlckxbq lcde, a' trpnzng nr kxes' kx mwatikr. *

⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqtupxpebz mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide.

⁵ X sc tqrpipxpele bagr kx, "Doa lcng, trpnzng nr kx mwatiamu?" A' rpitrpzkr kx, "Trpnzng kxes'."

⁶ Rpipx-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apooamu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrte, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vztitrpz blzmr nc le, yangrngatikr nzveclz-krmgrle. *

⁷ X sc tqrpipebo mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." * X Saemon Pita sc tqkxzpele lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo txpwz mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrpebz mz Jiszs.

⁸ X sc tqvectrpepgr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrpgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngrmgr esotr p mepz, takitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100).

⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr kcng nc x yctr-kzpz kcng bret.

¹⁰ Sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twzmamu du nc kcng tqmwati-atamu."

¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxpe mou mz bot, tqvectrpepgr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzblzle trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngau.

12-13 Zbz sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu, mutxnamu." Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmle bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzngr mz nigr kx abrle nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "?Nim neke?" A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr.

14 X krlc nzwrde kratq nzadcp-x-lzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

15 Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcnq?" Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, aclvebz leplz nengeng kcnq tzapulr nei sip."

16 Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde krali kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng."

17 X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde kratq kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztiq ninge?" Pita drtwrde yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrde kratq kpe. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrlz da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim." Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Aclvebz sip nengeng."

18-19 Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Da angidr tx lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamqngitrngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmlr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!" *

20 Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcpele ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tqrpi-ngrbo bade "?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?" ✧

21 Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "?Kxetu, nike nzwaistrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?"

22 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trngiu nzwz-krm nzmu nasuti drtwrge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!"

23 Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlirdr kx trpnzngr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzwz-krde nzmu nasuti drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

24 Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetrngr da kcnq x yro-kzx. X nzkr lz leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr.

25 X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszs. A' nzmu nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

* **21:18-19** Kdzung leplz nzrpilr kx, *Naglapxbz mqm* drtwr ngrde kx mzli kc nabzngr Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros. ✧ **21:20** Jon 13:23, 25

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzng da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrnrgr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr]iu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdung Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz x mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem
Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]
Nzayrplapxng Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]
Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]
Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz
Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]
Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]
Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulr]iu. [dckrlzde 10]
Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulr-
Jiu. [dckrlzde 11]
Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo
Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrngr. [13—14]
Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dck-
rlzde 15]
Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]
Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]
Nzrlolvzng Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]
Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzvz-krde,

² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr

Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ✧

³ Mz nabz zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, "Bzq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ✧

⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboiu sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Gct Avdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcng kx nzrmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, "?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-acive-lzbqku mz nzngini-krm King rgr?" *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcnq navz-nqblqpwxle me pnz drtwrde.

⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmariz Provins, x nakrlzlezle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo."

⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmlzpele nide, vdz vdz x mrbtilzbz mztr.

¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzrmclzng Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzqng lrpz kxprki.

¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krm la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde." †

Mateas Tekqrle Judz

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcng, aposol kcng nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzlu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlirdr mz Jerusalem mxw takitrde kilomita kxesz'.

¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcng tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

*Saemon Pita,
Jon,*

✧ **1:2** Luk 24:33-53 ✧ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 * **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxnmcpx nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nzpnrz drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxiolr lr Rom kcng tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nztwz-krde zmatq ngr nzngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpx Gct. † **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. *1:10* Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrngr. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nzngikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] *1:11* Jiszs vdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nzavzom, mz zbq kranzpnz-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzng. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpnz-nzlvqn.'

Jemes mzle Jon,
Adu mzle Pita, x
Filip,
Tomas,
Batolomiu, x
Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou
Jemes mrlx Alfizs,
Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr
 gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x
*Judz*s kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz *Jemes*. ✱
 ‡

¹⁴ Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnetung.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzlr kxnzrlxngiting lcong, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120).

¹⁶ Rpibz Pita badr kx, "Mzlangeng, Judzs atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr murde Mqngrkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymnctr-krde nide kc tqmailzbzle zbo ngr leplz kcong tzlolvzlr Jiszs.

¹⁷ X mz nznigini-krde Jiszs mcpxle Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct." Krlcong da kx pibz Pita.

¹⁸ X da kc tqwai nzkrly-krmule, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz.

¹⁹ Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzng Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzrpipebzlr drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkrly-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, '*X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.*' ✱ Nzyr kz kx, '*Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nznigini-krde kxrmailz.*' ✱

²¹⁻²² Mz nzmuk-krde lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzng. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs, krlzbzle mzbq kc tqkapx-ngrm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven."

²³ Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzpizpxpelr ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzrpibz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas.

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkrka'ng, tzrpipelr kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxng ncblo kznike kx mcpxpeq,

²⁵ kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrd nzmnc-krde elr."

✱ **1:13** *Matiu* 10:2-4; *Luk* 6:13-16; *Mak* 3:16-19 ‡ **1:13** Trkrlyzkuu kx nzmuk Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz *Mak* 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxbllr drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxmarna. Krlc opxm Judzs kepwz tzpi mz *Jon* 14:22 x *Luk* 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot. § **1:19** *1:16* Atutrlc *Sam* 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnga bade, x tqmukr ncd; mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' *1:18* Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzxpengr kxnetu rdr pris kcong drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcong nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzpnzbe drtwr kx nide kx rngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. *Matiu* 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrtdqde yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdrtdqde mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. ✱ **1:20** *Sam* 69:25 ✱ **1:20** *Sam* 109:8

²⁶ Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpkx-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpkxpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcng nzpnu-nrade-esz'. *

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzli kc tzmulvzng nrlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrpe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes'z' mrkc Jerusalem.

² X nzpwrkilvc-ngdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngdr.

³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr.

⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Lepzl lcng tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnlc amrlx mz nrlc.

⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngdr nzmqmqr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpemqng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzpwrkilvc-ngdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes'z' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymne-krde mz natqde.

⁷ Nzktitpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpielr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng!"

⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymne-krdr mz natqgung?" *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlrz mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz nzangiongr Yawe.

¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkimgu me blepx lxbli, a' sa tqxlrzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!"

¹² Sc tzkctitpxlr x nardr pqbrttrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, "?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?"

¹³ A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lcng nzrmnqpeng!" †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Lepzl

* **1:26** Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxng 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipxpeu mz Nzryrgrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.

* **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncng Gct mz nzryrgr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrzlru da. † **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtc' drtc' kc tqyc mzlir Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxbilon kcng nzlolvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepqngu Israel. Nzqqlung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwx mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins.

14 Zbz Pita tumilzmle aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, "Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng.

15 Ncblo lcng trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nzpnzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla.

16 Trtingr! A' atutrlr nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

17 "Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzluate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Napuliobo Mqnggrnge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwibleng x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwibleng da kx nakabo badr.

18 Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqnggrnge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr.

19 Sa na-alex da kxnzkcctipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rkx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zsikapu kx awx-nzlongr.

20 Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem.

21 Zbz doa kx abrtprzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.' ✧

22 "Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzkcctipxng, da kxmatq x rkx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct.

23 Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng.

24 A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetq ngr nzbzngr, murde rblxbz mz nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde Jiszs.

25 Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpiib Kxnzmcpz mz Gct kx, 'Dcpz vyz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

26 Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.

27 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdqng mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.

28 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr: Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.' ✧

29 Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melr-mqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bade mzli ka.

30 X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde.' ✧

31 Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzbzngr. Rpile kx, 'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrdqde mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' ✧

32 Jiszs lc ngi Kxnzmcpz kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzngr x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou.

✧ 2:21 Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9

✧ 2:28 Sam 16:8-11 ✧ 2:30 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12 ✧ 2:31 Sam 16:10

³³ Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlrongrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlrongrmle.

³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpibz Devet kx,

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc,

³⁵ ***navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.'*** " " ☆

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzycmne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnmcpx ne Gct!"

³⁷ Kx nzxlrz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebznz mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, "?Nike na-alepek, kx mzlegrng?"

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Natekqtramu nqmz nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkr nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpx, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr.

³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncrtpqng rlr, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs."

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzngridrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxng kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!"

⁴¹ Leplz kxnzqqlung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzqqlukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzng mz dzbede kxnzrlxngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblngr mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblngr, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr.

⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzktipx kxkqlu x rkc kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc zamrlue-krdr Gct.

⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblr-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng.

⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrde nide.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzng x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblrpeng.

⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzlvzlr nqmz krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtrkzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzđq zby Pita x Jon nzvzdng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqđq.

² X kzđq kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqbz x nzamncrđz yz mz drkđ ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycngr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma.

³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krđr; sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr.

⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqđtxtrpđng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!"

⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqđxbz badr; nznznkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzđq trau.

⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzngr scnge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatđ ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpđ, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!"

⁷ Zbz otibzle mqđe kxrtc, sc tqatulzpemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxplrđx-pnđng.

⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpđng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct.

⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrđzlr nzglqđz-krde Gct.

¹⁰ Kx nzkrđzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbune, tqrlx zvz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzkcđđtxpx-atwrnr-pnđngrđr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblđrbe-ngrđzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzkcđđtxpxpelr. X sc tzvopebđng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon.

¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpđpebzle badr kx, "?Lr Israel, nike tqkctđpx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzđi-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travznėkr ncblo lc mz zmatđ ngrđr x mz nztubđ-krđr. Trđnglr!

¹³ Murde Gct rđu kc tqangđ Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmđgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmlele mz nzbđngđr x avzđzpele nide Heven. Aprđbzmu nide mz nznrbqđngđr x pđtxpđ-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpđle narlrđx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧

¹⁴ Pđtxpđ-ngrnamu krkc tqđr tqđubđ-esz'ngđr, a' rlđtđamu kx Barabas kc tqrnđbđ narlrđx-ngrđm x navz. ✧

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nđbqđtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbđngđr x mckr nide mz nđbr nztulz-krmle.

¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqđxplo nzaxplrđngđr nide x nzamrlzngđr nrkrđrtđde tuo mz nzrlxngđđngđr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ "Mzli ka, kx mzłengeng, krlzx kx nđmu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmđng nđbqđmu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwanuu kx nide Kxnzmcpđ ne Gct.

¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct aturđle natđđeng kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bđnc, mz nznrpđ-krđr kx drđđde naetđ.

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lėde, natekđtramu nđmđ nr drtwrmu x nayzlutđamu Gct, murde nađpđpđbzle alwx ngrmđng.

²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzđz bamu x na-amrđa-mopwzle nabzmu. X natwzlr-mou-ngrmle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpđle nide mz nzngđnđ-krde Mevalu rmu.

21 Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ✧

22 Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalztqbmz mz nike pibzle bamu.*

23 *Doa kx trlaltqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.'* ✧

24 Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzipixlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcnq navztrpqng.

25 Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqngung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, *'Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.'* ✧

26 Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct."

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

1 Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzykrpemqng badr.

2 Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs.

3 Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe.

4 A' leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipixlr. X nzklukr ncblo kcng tzrlxngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzung.

5 Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteaduu Jerusalem.

6 Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng.

7 X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu zamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?"

8 Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel!

9 Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde zamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide,

10 napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnrpengr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A'

atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx.

¹¹ Murde krlc '*rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tztwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.*' ✧ Jiszsz esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.

¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' ngi tpxpwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszsz. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlaxng r leplz."

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymneng, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnz nldr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzktctixpxlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszsz. ✧

¹⁴ Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatitx-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzng da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe.

¹⁵ Sc tztpipebzlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng.

¹⁶ Sc tztpt-etrpelr kx, "Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-krgr nldr murde otppxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlir leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszsz."

¹⁸ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszsz x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide.

¹⁹ A' rpibz Pita nldr mz Jon kx, "Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqng natqmu o natqde?"

²⁰ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzpipx-krgr da kcng tqmcpelr tqale Jiszsz x da kcng tqxlkr mz nzalvztr-krde."

²¹ Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx nzkabzlr, sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-krdr nldr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt.

²² Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzrmcng mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszsz. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

²³ Mzli kc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzpibzlr badr da kcng tztpt kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc.

²⁴ Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxesz'. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.*" ✧

²⁵ Mqngkrxtr batrpzle mz melrmqgr King Devet nzymnengr nzrpi-krde kx, '*Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.*

²⁶ *King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcpx nede.'* ✧

²⁷ Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszsz! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiurliu

x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr Jiszsz, kxnxawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqxq.

²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcong amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida.

²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnxawz nemqng, nzpipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr.

³⁰ X aelwapxngz zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzngz zyagox x nzalengz da kxmatq kxznkctipxngz zmatq ngr Jiszsz, kxnxawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida.”

³¹ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycn-grlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngzkrxtr prsrle nidz, murde narpipxngz Nrpa ngr Jiszsz mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

³² Krkcong tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdz. Trpnzngz nidz kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidz amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzngiscung.

³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngzkrxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcong nztulz-krm Jiszsz mz nzbzngz. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidz amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

³⁴ Trpnzngz nidz kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr,

³⁵ x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcong mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxesz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrde nide.

³⁶ Kzdzq ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcong tizrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krde. ✧ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepzas.

³⁷ Amwale kdzq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcong.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngzkrxtr

¹ A' kdzq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidz mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwazlr kdzq drtc' nyzdr.

² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nza-olvzlr rlildr nzryrlqpxngz kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcong.

³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, “?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngzkrxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kdzq dzu r trau kc.

⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwaxmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzngz kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ? Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!”

⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kcong amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrzx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct.

* **4:31** Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszngz 19:18; Asaea 6:4] ✧ **4:36** Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztz, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrape-kzp. Trkrlezleu kx Ananaeas bzpe.

⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?” Rpibzle kx, “Eu, trau ngrde delape.”

⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqngr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rpri-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzyrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmqkrdr nim!”

¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde.

¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrxtz-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rkk x da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongrr mz zbq kang kqlu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx zvz. A' trpnzngrr kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nzrvzmimqng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngrde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr.

¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon kcng nzyc-ngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmimlr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrking

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutilr aposol kcng.

¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrapelr mz presin.

¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvxpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr.

²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, “Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungrr kxmRNA kc narmctilr mz Kraes.”

²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprtxtrng Mangr-nzangiongrr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzetung amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr.

²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr, trnzmcpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx,

23 “Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nza-mqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvxpxpekr kc naonrx, trpnzngr kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!”

24 Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnzetu rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztxpe, murde trnzkrzlru da kx naprtz mou.

25 Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tztupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung.”

26 Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaebri leplz kcng nidr mz rplz.

27 Nzvzmipemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc.

28 Rpibzle kx, “Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpianu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitpe-ngrnamu nigr.”

29 Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, “Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo.

30 Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszs mz nztqlvztr-krnamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegun atulz-mople nide. ✧

31 Zbz Gct avzdzepe nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nanginge king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipqpxbzle.

32 X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcng tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzpipxkr Mqngkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde.”

33 Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natqde zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpipekr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng.

34 A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmipxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ✧

35 Mz nibr nzrvzmipxngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, “Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpianu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng.

36 Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpil nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpzngr bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzvwz-krde trngida-pnz.

37 Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnzvz-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc.

38 Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrnx-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navztxng. Murde nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz.

39 A' nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krgru nidr. Na-aclvetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct." ✱

40 X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqblzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpzng badr; nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzkq nzymnetrpe-moungdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

41 Aposol kcng nzdwaszlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

42 Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnzesakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide KxnmcpX ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

1 Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzklunexpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dtudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctrpz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olv negrng kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" ✱

2 Zbz aposol kcng nzkqlebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxnzng.

3 Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpXamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm q krdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzngr mz nzakingr dakxnzng.

4 Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwX-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs."

5 X drtwr lc nzabrtlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpXpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. NzmcpX-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. *

6 Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpX-krdr nidr mz nzwzngr lc.

7 X natq Gct sc tqvzpx zvz, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepX zvz kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzkqlu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

8 Stivin ale-zvzle rX x da kxnzkctipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide.

9 X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkiplr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tztalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwX-ngrde. †

✱ 5:39 2 Be Ngrdr 13:12 ✱ 6:1 1 Timoti 5:3-16 * 6:5 Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpXng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mwx nznginidr kxnzacvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepXbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol.

† 6:9 Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

10 A' Mqngrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxngr. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde.

11 Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpibzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!" ✧

12 Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl.

13 Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnpokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpinger natq ngr nzatrkatr Manger-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis.

14 Murde xlrbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszs kc Naszret na-awxlikiole Manger-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqmq kcng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu." ✧

15 Leplz kcng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. ‡

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

1 Nardr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, "?Da zpwx, tramrluewq Mosis x Manger-nzangiongr Yawe?"

2 Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, "Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqamamu bange, murde trpctxpx-ngrneu nqmq krgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran.

3 X pibzle bade kx, '*Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.*' ✧

4 Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka.

5 X trpnzng drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct *esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr.* ✧

6 A' rpi-kzpzle bade kx, '*Doa kxnvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqng leplz nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr, nakrlzlbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400).*

7 A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr, x navzmqng x na-angiolr ninge mrka.' ✧

8 Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi rxx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqmqz mz nibr nzmrcngr mzte. X mz nqmq kcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznginipedr melrmqgung kcng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung."

✧ 6:11 Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21 ✧ 6:14 Jon 2:19 ‡ 6:15 Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] ✧ 7:3 Nou 12:1 ✧ 7:5 Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 ✧ 7:7 Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmgung lcnq nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijpt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. ✱

¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijpt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxng kx tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpuxe King nide mz nzaclve-krde Ijpt x dtudeng amrlx.

¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijpt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmgung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengr me narmcngdr dakxnzng.

¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijpt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngerde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrrngr nzvz-krdr Ijpt.

¹³ Mz nzvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipte King.

¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijpt. X nzklq-krdr krlzbzle nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75).

¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcng tqngi melrmgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijpt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr.

¹⁶ Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngdr Ijpt, nrkrdrtdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” ✱

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmgung Ijpt, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzklunepxe-krdr myaszpxle nyrmz. ✱

¹⁸ X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqaclvepele Ijpt, kx trkrlztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt. ✱

¹⁹ Mz nzmwxlrlyz-krde nzklukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqitbzle drtqdr, mz nzrtultr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxncb-longr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✱

²⁰ Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq.

²¹ Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalvabelzpeplr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcpce inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde.

²² X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbz mrkc Ijpt atwrngr, x xplr mz nzymnengr x mz nzalengr da.”

²³ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwxpe-ngerde (40), sc tqvzpm mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzvz-nrbalqtrpzng mz lr Ijpt.

²⁴ Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatir-brle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzlubzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde.

²⁵ Nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzdeng nayrplatitr drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplatitru nardr.

✱ 7:9 Nou 38:1—50:26

✱ 7:16 Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32

✱ 7:17 Aposol 7:6

✱ 7:18 Nzrlaszng 1:8

✱ 7:19 Nzrlaszng 1:10-22

26 Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz lr Israel nzling kx nztang. Sc tqabzpebze nza0-ngrbz nrwx mz mzlirdr. Rpihbze kx, 'Ncblo lcong, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?'

27 A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nztangr apepxle Mosis x rpihbze kx, 'Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcp-xle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nike naprtz?'

28 ?Rpiq nanibq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq? *

29 Mz natq lcong Mosis sc tqplcpe rlr, x tqnginipede kvzzeb mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. *

30 "Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tZRpi-kzpz Newz Horeb. * Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbqzbz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. *

31 Kx mclele kctitpxle. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmnc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepezb bade.

32 Rpihbze kx, 'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' Kx xlrzbz Mosis le, rnrce mz zmwxlz mz nzobqtrng mrkc tqyru.

33 Zbz rpihbz Yawe bade kx, 'Kapx sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr. * *

34 Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlaxp-xgr nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.' " *

35 Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tZpXtpXngR lr Israel kcong mz nZrpi-krdr kx, '?Neke mcp-xle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nike naprtz?' * A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlaxp-krde nidr, mz nzokatkr enjrl lc tqadcp-x-lzbqzbz bade mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. †

36 Mosis sc tqmailpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x rKx kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40).

37 Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa natulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.' *

38 Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqngung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnezb bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngR mz nzlungR kxboi.

39 "A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqngung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. NzpXtpX-ngRdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijpt.

40 X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, nZrpihbZlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqngR da kxnzlr kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waibe Mosis lc tqmailpxmle nigu Ijpt.' *

41 X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nZrkabzng blz bade, mz nZrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx narlapxle nidr. Zbz nZmulvzlr nide mz nZarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngRdr mz mqdr.

* 7:28 NzrlaszngR 2:14; Aposol 7:35 * 7:29 NzrlaszngR 2:15, 22 * 7:30 NzrlaszngR 3:1-2

* 7:30 NzrlaszngR 3:1 * 7:33 NzrlaszngR 3:5-6 * 7:33 Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. * 7:34 NzrlaszngR 3:7, 10 * 7:35 NzrlaszngR 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † 7:35 Lr Jiu nZpXtpX-ngRdr Jisz kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nZpXtpX-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. * 7:37 Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 * 7:40 NzrlaszngR 32:1, 23

⁴² Mz nzmu-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nznpu-pwx, trnginipwc'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti.

⁴³ A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijpt, murde na-angioamu nidr: Mrlc tqycngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!' " ✧ ‡

⁴⁴ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiölr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mncbz badr. Nzrwz-zbztngvr vz-nqblqpwxle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. ✧ §

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, melrmqgung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutitxpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king.

⁴⁶ X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxrtbz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzr-wzngr Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzngr Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop.

⁴⁷ A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele.

⁴⁸ A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzngvr leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc.

⁴⁹ Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycnge. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzngr nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne?

⁵⁰ Murde ninge kc tqrwzngr da lcng amrlx.' " ✧

⁵¹ Mz nzymne-plztitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwxle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqmgung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkrxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu.

⁵² Melrmqmu lcng nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tzrpi-kaing nzvz-krm Krkc Tqtubq tqmcpv Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ✧

⁵³ Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule." ✧

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmadvlvzpebzlr nqngidr bade.

⁵⁵ A' Mqngkrxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jiszs tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. *

⁵⁶ X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqbzmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvxpx x Jiszs Mrlx Leplz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" ✧

✧ **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 ‡ **7:43** Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznibqngvr doa kxznztopwzng murde nanginidr blz. ✧ **7:44** Nzrlaszngvr 25:40; Hibrü 8:5 § **7:44** Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nznpu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqlzmqng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzes'tikr Drtwdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszngvr 25:16, 21] ✧ **7:50** Asaea 66:1-2 ✧ **7:52**

Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 ✧ **7:53** Galesia 3:19; Hibrü 2:2 * **7:55** Ngaldre 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngkrxtr, Gct (Trte), x Jiszs (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. ✧ **7:56** Daniel

7:13-14

⁵⁷ Nzakabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqrdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrxt-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade.

⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcnq sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokiatilr nide sc tzvaebrtikzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpzlr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. ✱

⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipele kx, "Jiszs, Kxetu nge, rlr-ngrbo mqngngrge bam!"

⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu nge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ✱

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nznribqngr Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkrdrtqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzryrnimigr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqngr Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatnrg kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzrkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatreng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatizlwlzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcpx-pnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzklir me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

⁵ Kzdq nidr Filip, vzklie mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmpx ne Gct. ✱

⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzlalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rkk kcng tqalele.

⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzklung kx drtqdr bzti x kxnzbxplong nzmrlzlkz-kzpqng.

⁸ Mz nzmukrde lc, nzabrtzng kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcnq.

⁹ A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitpxplr da kx alele mz nzrngineti-krde dabo. Rpilr nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. ✱

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbxle kxnzeturng nzlalztqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzrpibz 'Nzxplesz'ngrkr Gct.' "

¹¹ Nzlalztq-angidrbzng bade murde nzkctipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo.

¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcnq sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpemle leplz bade murde nanginide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde Jiszs.

✱ **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 ✱ **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46 ✱ **8:5** Aposol 6:5 ✱ **8:9** Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr kx bzqk kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzqk kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12]

13 Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmntilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rxx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

14 Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlXngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jisz, nztatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr.

15 Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. ✱

16 X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-txpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jisz.

17 Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

18 Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapebz Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrka-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc.

19 X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr."

20 A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitrde nimu badr trau scmqng nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqbz Gct badr kxnzrlXngiting!

21 Trpnzng scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzao-krm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct!

22 Mz nzmu-krde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim.

23 Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-kreme bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mn-clzbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx."

24 Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, "Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcng tqpiamu ma tzprtilzlr ninge!"

25 Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jisz mz lr mztea lcn, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nzyzlu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqllu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdz Kxetu Ngr Nubia

26 Kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa."

27 Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinn kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x aclvele trau sc Kwinn. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

28 X mz nzyzlu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu.

29 Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, "Vzbz mz sariot la."

30 Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, "?Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?"

✱ 8:15 Luk 9:51-54 † 8:27 Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepxbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqwz zvz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdru kx ncblo kxmule lc naptr-angidrzbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwx Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8]

³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkr narng le, kx trpnzngr lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?” Zbz sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Filip naprtzbz mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncdr.

³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, “Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nzrnibqngr, da kc tqwai nzmailzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde.

³³ Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzaykrpxpebz mz nrlc ka.” ✱

³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetngr profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?”

³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx.

³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Obqzb, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?”

³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, “Kx tqlxngitiq Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr, krlzq nzwrkxtrngr.” Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct.”

³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nzawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rllilrdr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. ‡

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemlr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mqngr Gct bade, x trmcpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng.

⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlipele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea keng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqmq Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcde Sol kc tqvz zvz nzpipx-krde natq ngr nzamwxlngr x nzrnibqngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris.

² X rlxtibzle nayrbzle keng letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzvnqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz keng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide.

⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, “?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge?”

⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, “?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz natq kc kx, “Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatiq.

⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam.”

⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxlr, murde nzxlrlr natq kc, a' trpnzngr kx nzmclr.

✱ **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8 ‡ **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a' nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr. * **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzvnqblqlr Jiszs kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzyeng mz mztea nyzdr.

⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxlm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzngr da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpelr Damaskzs.

⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzrmc-krde da x mzli lcde trpnzngr da kx ngqde x mnqle.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr, rpibzle kx, "Ananaeas!" Rpihzle kx, "Kxetu nge, ninge se."

¹¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzrpibz 'Tubq,' krlzbxme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka'.

¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou."

¹³ Rpihz Ananaeas kx, "A' Kxetu nge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzqqlu nemqng kcng Jerusalem.

¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzlolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nim."

¹⁵ Rpihz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmlle bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa nge mz leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x king rdrng x lr Jiu kz.

¹⁶ X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwrdde nakqlu kalr mz nzetqtikr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmlle bange." ✨

¹⁷ Zbz Ananaeas rkalzm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrpibzle kx, "Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmlle ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcpz-lzbqzb bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nim."

¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe.

^{19a} Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

^{19b} Sol nzmnci-moulr kcng zbq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs.

²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ✨

²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlaltqzbzng nzktitxpxlr Jiszs nzteqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzrpipelr kx, "Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpilc naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangiulr Jiszs? Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzwzmi-krbzleleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?"

²² Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrnxp x angqbqtxdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct.

²³ Zbq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol.

²⁴ X ngrlx x nrlckxbq, kxnzrmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzpitxbz mz Sol.

²⁵ X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnzvv-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzad-wapxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mnclzm mz topla kxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpile nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzbzle mzteadau, rpile naprtrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpele Jiszs.

²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ✧

²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvpzle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr.

²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide.

³⁰ Kx nzkrztipelr kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz Irmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, Irmakxtr nzaxglrtr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzqqlunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngkrxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida.

³³ Mrlc rmctile kzdq ncblo drtqde Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqgmzpe.

³⁴ Rpihbz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszs Kxnmcpz amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnrm." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ✧

³⁵ Kx nzmc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzrpibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzng

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrlle kxtrpnzng scdr da.

³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpemelr brma.

³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzlbzlr natq kx navztx-anibz badr.

³⁹ Kx nzipbzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlubengrde.

⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrzxbz mz nrkrdrdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx.

⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatuzpele. Kqlebznq Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou.

⁴² Nrpa ngr Jisz nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzngr, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutz nzlmgitilr Jisz.

⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins.

² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct.

³ Kzdq zbq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!"

⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "Kxetu rnge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade.

⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita.

⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tuxp prla."

⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr.

⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlic ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebnq Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxznzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe.

¹¹ Mclc bongavz nzlvxpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlic, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx.

¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol kcng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrle. ✧

† **9:43** 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pita nao ani tpxwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlybzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpx. **9:43** Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnzawztrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxt-krdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trntakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulr Jiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jisz. ✧ **10:12** Livae 11:1-47

13 Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcnq, sc tqngqtipeqng."

14 A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmukrgr!"

15 Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!" *

16 Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

17 Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tzuturpebzng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz.

18 Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?"

19 Mzli lcedpww rpibz Mqngrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangrtilr nim.

20 Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrjiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam."

21 Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrtilr-ngrnamu ninge?"

22 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz."

23 Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs nzvz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

24 Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrpelzng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias ayrlwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzng. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile.

25 Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide.

26 A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzng dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq."

27 Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztrkrdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc.

28 Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtrkrbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdeu mz nzobq-krde.

29 Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpctxpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?"

30 Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzngc mzli lced kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcpz-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr.

* 10:15 Mak 7:14-23 * 10:23 Lr Jiu trnzmncl-xblbrung badr kxtrngiulrjiu. Mz nzadwatrngr kc ncblo lcnq, Pita aelwapx-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrjiu.

³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzrngiscung.

³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tuxp prla.'

³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvzkrme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct mz nzlaltq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzes'tipeng.

³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq.

³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnmcpx, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncilz ncblo amrlx.

³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtzt tqtalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqmqq nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng.

³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzokrbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx kcng tzmncilzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ "Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpiwxng da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros.

⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzng mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcp-xlzbq-krmle bagr.

⁴¹ Adcp-xlzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcpx pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcpemoulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkcng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng.

⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzryapwpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcpxle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxnlubeng o kxnbzpeng.

⁴³ Profet kcng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx kcng txlzngitilr nide." ✱

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlaltqzbzng mz nrpa kc.

⁴⁵ Lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kcng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nznznkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitpxplr nzmc-krdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcng.

⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlzkrdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr.

⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, leplz lcng nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzqk kx narlcivztr-mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue."

⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkrtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz nibr nzawrkrtrngr nidr, sc tzipipebzlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct.

² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzrlxngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs.

³ X nzrpibzlr kx, "Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu."

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa.

⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotrp bange.

⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwxn nikc tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol kcng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu.

⁷ Zbz xlrq dq natq rpimle bange kx, 'Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcnq, sc tqngqtipeqng.'

⁸ A' rpibo kx, 'Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmukrgr!'

⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrd krali, rpimle kx, 'Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!'

¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrd tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ "Mzli lcedepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatzwzlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetu Sisaria.

¹² Pim Mqngkrxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnge li. X mzlegu lcnq nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias.

¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita.

¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.'

¹⁵ "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngkrxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧

¹⁶ Zbz dctipx drtwrnge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkrtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkrtr Gct nimu mz Mqngkrxtr.' ✧

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcede, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngkrxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Trtakitrpe'u nzaesakitrng nzwzkr Gct."

¹⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr natqdeng, trnztalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqlzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbze mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi."

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzkxpungr kc tqycpe. Kzdzung nidr nzkrzbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnm̄cng mrkcng.

✧

²⁰ A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwpxep-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs.

✧

²¹ X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzvz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.

²² X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlre lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ✧

²³ Kx kaputrebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrle leplz lcng mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrle nidr amrlx mz nzm̄ctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnrngr.

²⁴ Lepz nzkqlung nzlalztqbzng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nide.

²⁵ Zbz rkalzm Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nzrtangrti-krde Sol.

²⁶ Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpemqng ncd̄r mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpakxm̄rlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzm̄cti-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-aynr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmqng Jerusalem, nzyvkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiok.

²⁸ Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngrkxtr okatrle nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzm̄nc̄lzbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputrp mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzm̄cngr mz Jiszs).

²⁹ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, lrmakxtr kcng tzm̄cng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzatakqtingr da vz-nqblqlc ncblo kxesz' nike takitrde nide.

³⁰ Nzatakqtilr da kc naokatrnḡr, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzm̄alenepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ✧

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

✧ **11:19** Aposol 8:1; 21:2 ✧ **11:20** Luk 23:26 ✧ **11:22** Aposol 4:36; 9:27 * **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdr̄leng. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mw̄x drtwr ngrde kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng "Kraes."

✧ **11:30** Galesia 2:1-10

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztirng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr.

² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon.

³ Herot mcle kx kxnxzmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde.

⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamnclr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrlr mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr.

⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkarka'-zvz-ngrdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlir ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc.

⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwazl-krmlele, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitpx-pnzng mz mqde.

⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge."

⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nzpnzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene.

¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmncr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvpx-lzbqz badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide.

¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl nede kc tqarlaxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxedo Jon Mak. Leplz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkarka'-ngrdr nide.

¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvpx-krbzle naonrx.

¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbrtxtr nzlvpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz.

¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzipelr kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrle nide." *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvpxxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzkctitpxplr.

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxaclve, krlzle nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqacvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwz nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrle Pita vz-ngrmle nzymne-krbzle badr.

¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipeb-
zle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da
lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jiszs, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalm, sc tqvzkipele
mz kzdq kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung,
murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc.

¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipebze mz ncblo
ngr vea nedeng kx nartangrtlr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele
dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalm
Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc
tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde nyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung
Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr
Saedon nzmcpxlz kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxesz'. X sc
tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs,
ncblo kc tqaclvebze ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr
nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc
tqaclvele.

²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpz Herot nzmc-krdeleng, aprtzle mrlwzdzeng x sc
tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebze kzdq nzymcnengr kxboi
mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade.

²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymcne-krde, sc tzglzlpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz
nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!"

²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-
lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz
zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lczeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting
tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr trau mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc
Jerusalem, sc tzyzlpeng Adiok. Nzvzmlr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatzwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr
mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpibz
'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol,
x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. *

² Kzdq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr, tzangioler Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng
mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lczde, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x
atwzlrpx-ngnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzngzr kc tqkqle-
ngrne nidr."

³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr
mqdr badr mz nzmcpz-krdrleung mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbz sc
tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpekr me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzolzr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras.

⁵ Nzkaputrpnzng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxpngx Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr.

⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo.

⁷ Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkrzlr da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

⁹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tzrpi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxzbztixpele nide. *

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm.

¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm zyylr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zikapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailzzebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde.

¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtznz mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem.

¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzrpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng.

¹⁵ Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzlegr, nzm- kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu."

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltqxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrjiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamu bange.

¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpxle melrmgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzqqlq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr ljipt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnzmatqng kxnzkcctipxng. ☆

¹⁸ Nzmncctilr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde.

¹⁹ Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krgu leplz nedeng.

* **13:9** 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlapx.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu nzqklebz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik. ☆ **13:17** Nzrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12

²⁰ Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmgung kzdung ncblo Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tzmailzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nznngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz.

²¹ Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmgung nzrlxtlir kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40).

²² Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzlzle Devet nangi king rdr. ✧ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.' ✧

²³ Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. ✧

²⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlvr-krbzlr mz Gct.

²⁵ Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzwz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, '?Rpianu ninge Kxnmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

²⁶ "Mzlengeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu.

²⁷ A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnzrmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx vzv mz Sabat amrlx.

²⁸ X kxmule-esz' trpnzngr drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx.

²⁹ Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrnrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr.

³⁰ A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr.

³¹ X zbq kqlu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznnginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz.

³² X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmgung mzli kc,

³³ atutrpelr bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, '*Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem.*' ✧

³⁴ X Nzryrnrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzngr, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqng mzmz gq mrkc tzmibingr, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, '*Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.*' ✧

³⁵ Dekc Mevalu tzerpi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, '*X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.*' ✧

³⁶ Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlubeng-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe,

✧ **13:22** 1 Samwel 13:14 ✧ **13:22** Sam 89:20 ✧ **13:23** 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12 ✧ **13:33** Sam 2:7 ✧ **13:34** Asaea 55:3 ✧ **13:35** Sam 16:10

nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqđeng, x nrkrdrtqde mibi.

³⁷ A' Jiszš kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnzu.

³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlengeng, kx nzipqpxngr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszš.

³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlmgiti-krdr Jiszš. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krđule. ✧

⁴⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpikr Gct kx,

⁴¹ *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlmgiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'* ✧

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz keng sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzyapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng.

⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz keng tzaxvctr-lzbqđzng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzng nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmlr mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszš.

⁴⁵ A' kx nzmcpce lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo keng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide.

⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszš napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzrlmgitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdeu nzrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupengrbzkr mz kxtrngiulrJiu keng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpa kxmrlz badr.

⁴⁷ Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, *'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqmđ krngc mz kxtrngiulrJiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxngr.'* ✧

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrbz kxtrngiulrJiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcpx Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlmgitilr Jiszš.

⁴⁹ Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszš talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnng.

⁵⁰ A' lr Jiu keng tzrmailzng nzpibqtibzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzetung keng tzaxvctr-lzbqđzng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon keng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatipelr nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr.

⁵¹ Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlznglr lr taon kc kx nqmđ krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ✧

⁵² A' kxnzrlmgiting keng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tqprtzmopwz mzli kc tzkrlyngbrzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzklung nzteqqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nxlngitilr Jisz.

² A' lr Jiu kcng tzpxtpx-ngdrdr nzrlxngitingr nzymnebnzng mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng x nzbatrplzr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng.

³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcnz nzing nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngbrzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rkx kxmatq kxnzktipxng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzing.

⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlxngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcede.

⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

⁸ Kzdz kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzrmcng mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmctinepempleng.

⁹ Kzdz zbq lalztqzbz mz Pol nzymne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrdqde.

¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe.

¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrlylru natqdr, x tryrplatitru nardr nikk tzpilar.

¹² Banabas nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa.

¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetrpz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcnz nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngbrzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkrly Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxng kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebnzng mz zpuz r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong,

¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Memule tqale-ngnramu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcnz? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcnz tqwz-ngnramu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✧

* **14:5** Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmncly-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrnibqng leplz.

✧ **14:15** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6

16 Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr; mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr.

17 Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqm q krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxznng kqlu x nzabrtzngr." ☆

18 Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzaytr-krpwlzru mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

19 A' mz nibr kzdung zbq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkiplr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzvaeqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrtdqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nznzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe.

20 A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi.

21a Pol x Banabas nzyapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzqqlung nzlxngitilr Jisz.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nyzylu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

21b Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

22 Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jisz kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtdqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtdq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven.

23 Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpplr kx na-acleve dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzacle lcng, kx Kxetu Jisz na-acleve x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

24 Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins,

25 mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jisz mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu.

26 Mrlc nzprtng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpk-krdrle ng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-acleve nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kc tzangidapelr. †

27 Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulr Jiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngrdr.

28 Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzyapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr Kxtrngiulr Jiu Jerusalem

☆ 14:17 Emos 9:11-12 † 14:26 Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrnngr mz Aposol dckrlzdeng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs nvzvkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrJiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nvzv-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlaxp-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung."

² Trngiu nzymnengr kxtpowz mz mzlir Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzrpipekr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdzng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetzung ngr lrmakxtr.

³ X mz nvzv-krdr, kx nvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetu rdng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatkr Gct.

⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipelr Jiszs nztulzmqng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "KxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis."

⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc.

⁷ Mz nibr nzymnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzlangeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcp-xpnzle ninge mz mzlirmu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu x narlxngitipeng.

✧

⁸ X Gct, kx rkriz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu.

⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtulrtr-ngrbz badr nvzv-nqblq-krdr lou scngung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nvzv-nqblq-zpwx-krguleng.

¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlaxp-krdu vzpxm mz zmrlzkxmyalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp-x bagu mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu." ✧

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rlx x da kxnzkctipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzvz-krdr mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymnetr-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzlangeng, lalztqmamu bange.

¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlc nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmlc kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede.

¹⁵ X profet negung nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpilc kx,

¹⁶ 'Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc'. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nzngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade.

¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlx mz nzngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtilr ninge x narmctilr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu.

18 *Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqnge, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.* " ✧

19 Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nztulrtr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct.

20 A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q krgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm q lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzm qng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu kernalzdr. ✧

21 Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatibzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu."

Letz Kx Nzatwzlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu

22 Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpele ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdz nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzipi-kzpz Basabas. ✧

23 Nzatwzlrmbzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpilr kx,

"Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, 'Nimu la.' Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrJiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

24 Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzm qng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu.

25 Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymnctr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol,

26 kcng tznanimr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

27 Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqatwzlr-ngrbzkr Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

28 Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku:

29 Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rmnqamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kernalzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape."

30 Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc.

31 X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm.

32 Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr.

³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nidr.

³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc tpxwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzyrapwpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, "Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-nrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr."

³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak.

³⁸ A' Pol pxtpx-zvz-ngrde nrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlr badr nzwz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ✧

³⁹ Nzvveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepras. †

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcpx-alzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr.

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdg kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧

² Leplz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz.

³ Pol suti dtrwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpxtpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkrkz-krdr kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧

⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting.

⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tziprnepxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbg, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

⁷ Kx nzvzpeplr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

* **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzryou. ✧ **15:38** Aposol 13:13

† **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwz murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosia 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11] ✧ **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 ✧ **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4

✧ **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrkzkuu kxmu trnzrlr-kpwxu Mqngrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrlybzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc.

⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kce, Pol obq-rmwible. Mcle kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr."

¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlrupnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis.

¹² Rkalmazgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrly-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kdzung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kdzung zbq.

¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpibz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr.

¹⁴ Kzdg nidr kc tqalalztqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. TrngiulrJiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzwz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzalalztq-krde, drtwrde aotpxp-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngnramu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdg zbq mzli kc tqvz-ngrrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdg doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpipx-krde da kx naprtzbz mz leplz kalr. Atatrpel trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbz badr.

¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpil kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpipxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxngr."

¹⁸ Zbq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnedede nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzwz-krgr. X o-lxlvrxbz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasxtx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztzpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc.

²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majstret kcng, sc tzrpilpebzlr kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrpzlr nzmncngr kxtrmlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu.

²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngdrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!"

²² Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzprtrpzng mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz.

²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-aclve-zpwxleng.

²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebze nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzngr-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzlaltqzbzng badr.

²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycnglrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr.

²⁷ Kxetu kc tqaclvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcepele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpemle toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbqpe.

²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzqk atrka-lzbqm! Nigr ka tqmnckr amrlx ngrgr mrka."

²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbz dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x nrncnepebz mz zmwzlr, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas.

³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmipxpemleng yz, tqrpipebze badr kx, "?Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?"

³¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng."

³² Zbz sc tzpipebzl nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs.

³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng.

³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxznng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng."

³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpipebze mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpex nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu."

³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc twz-ngrmlr majzstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmlc bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrtingr nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trnztwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpipxpele nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!"

³⁸ Ncblo kcng nzyzplubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxlrlr kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrtnng.

³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmipxpemlr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnititr-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc.

⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzrmcti-lz bq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrngr, x sc tzkalkzpemqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpemlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

² Mz nqm q kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrngrkxtr Sabat tq. *

³ Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnzmcpx drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jisz lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnzmcpx." *

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetur kxnzkqlung.

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqm q krdr trka. X nzabzlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tzgzmipelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrlr naonrx nyzde, tzrtangtilr nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng.

⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmc-pnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetur r taon kc. X sc tzkabomixpelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrla ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrpzlr nztalwzngr mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzlor lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jisz!"

⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetur r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngyazlwzpe.

⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxng x nzadwatnrg m z presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwx vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaclve-krde doa kxnzmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpzbzlr majzstret kcng mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr. 16:40 Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwz Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpilc 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nyzylu-mou-krde Filipae. * **17:2** 1 Tesalonika

1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16 * **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx Kxnzmcpx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpilc kx Kxnzmcpx nangi king kc etu, na-aoxiole enqmi rdngr amrlx, x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng.

Lr Berea Kxnzqqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtxtprz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nztatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tzatrkan. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcng kqllu nzobqtitrlr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzmckrdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

¹² Lr Jiu nzqqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzetur kxtrngiulrJiu x ncblo nzqqlu-kzng kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkrzltipe lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipx-pele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng.

¹⁴ X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nztatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncnxng Berea.

¹⁵ Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nzyzlu-moung Berea nztwzbzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

¹⁶ Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqllu kx nzangio leplz lcng.

¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcng kqllu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzmncng elr.

¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxnzakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpihbz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tztalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng.

¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetu rdrng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrng lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. ‡

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn."

²¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbz badr nzymcnetr-zvzng x nzlalztq-zvzng mz da drtwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmng pqr zlwz.

²³ Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqllu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'Mz GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu.

† 17:15 Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.' ‡ 17:19 Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuo-ngrmle.

²⁴ Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclevele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzngnr ncblo.

²⁵ X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlungr, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz.

²⁶ Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzle ng me namnc-ngdr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr.

²⁷ Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangrtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmuleesz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu.

²⁸ Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krqu, nzvzne-krqu, x nzmnc-krqu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krqu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rpiku kx Gct apule mngnr da kx nzwzngnr mz gol, o silvz, o rplz.

³⁰ Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrzlzru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz nzkrzlz-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. *

³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krme Jiszs mz nzbzngnr."

³² Zbz kx nzxlrpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzngnr, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli."

³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs.

³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpzng bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkile Mztheadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalzm Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mztheadau ngr Akaia Provins.

² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzmc Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mztheadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrvzngnr kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmc-krde nidr. *

³ X nzaveatilr mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr. *

§ **17:28** Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcong. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymcnengr lcong nzling nzymcnetr-ngdrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymcnengr kx nzkrzlz-zpwzlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr. * **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24;

Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25 * **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxnxakrlzng nzklqung nznrginyzng da kx nzatatr-ngrm traou mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakxznng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzngnr lc mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqmq kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr.

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tzaenzlibelr. ✱

⁶ A' kx nzpxtpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokiatitrlr nide, tapqtipxle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngdr kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz nzpxtpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu."

⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulrJiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng.

⁸ X Krispsz, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X lr Korint kxnxkqlu-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrkxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdz nrlckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq mwxlqr nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz murka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimiq.

¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzkqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge."

¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrngkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxnxkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio.

¹³ Nzrpihzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr."

¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpil napinigrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx trngztibzle, mrlz nzlaltzq-ngrbz bamu.

¹⁵ A' wztram elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtxpx-ngrne nzrpihxngr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!"

¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvipxpenng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqngr.

¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtektqrle Krispsz, mz nzngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzuz kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint zbq kqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprt-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpil kx nqngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi rlx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle

✱ 18:5 Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

mz Gct. ✱ Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila.

¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efisz mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jisz badr.

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr.

²¹ {Murde navzpex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmuz kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prt看lz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efisz.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopele taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde.

²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalmz sc tqvzpe, tqvzkiobzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlvzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jisz kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijipt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efisz, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwzle Nzryrnrkxtr.

²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwz-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-txpwzle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr.

²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzyapwxti-zpwzpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz mz nxlzngiti-krdr Jisz.

²⁷ Apolos aotype drtwrde nzvzki-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnzrlzngiting kcng Efisz, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jisz kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlzngiting Jisz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

²⁸ Murde okatrlc nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrnrkxtr x Jisz nide Kxnzmcpz ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efisz

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efisz. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jisz.

✱ **18:18** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, “?Twzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr.”

³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, “?E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr.”

⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, “Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nzteqtrngr nqm̄ nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm̄ kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kc navzm mz nibrde.”

⁵ Kx nxlrbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natq̄deng x tzwrkxtr-peng mz drtq̄ Kxetu Jiszs.

⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mq̄deng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq̄ ngrde, sc tzcymnepeng mz natq̄ lr mrkzbleng, x tzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct.

⁷ Ncblo lcng nzkqlu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq̄ vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq̄ ngr Gct.

⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mq̄ngi x nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibq̄tipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tq̄vzmpeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq̄ kang kqlu nzryapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs.

¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlz bzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlru Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq̄ kxmyapxbzng.

¹² Mz nzm̄-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbbzng nctq̄ lrpz kxnztop-wzng scdrng mz nzbxtr-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbbzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tq̄esakititxng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzrmaszlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpinger drtq̄ Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, “Mz drtq̄ Jiszs kc tq̄yapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamul!”

¹⁴ Kz̄dq̄ kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtq̄de Skeva, mrlx̄de nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc.

¹⁵ A' kz̄dq̄ zbq̄ drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, “Krlzx Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ? A' nimu nekeng?”

¹⁶ Ncblo kc tq̄mncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzlng, x nzycblq̄ng. Zbz sc tzvopx̄peng x nzwrlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr.

¹⁷ Da lc nxlzrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efiszs. X zmwxl̄r kc tq̄ycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq̄ Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzkqlung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng.

¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-vzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnzm̄ulr lcng, nzlve-lxblrmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzalengr, nztelvzlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ☆ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narncbr

ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnunzlvqn (50,000), takitrd nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnunzlvqn (160).

²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcngr amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszsc sc tqtunepx vzv x talvzopnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprtizl, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpihzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, "Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwxpx-krnge elr."

²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpihz Efiszsc mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszsc Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqng Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszsc kzdung ncblo nzbatrhzlr kzdq nztalwzngr kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrhzki r Kxetu.'

²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitrizs. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtpwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Artemis, drka' ndr kxmyapxzb. X nzvzngr lc atatrpe trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tzvztrpzng bade.

²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzvz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlcng, nznrgisc-krng vzpxm mz nzvzngr lc!

²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzng ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efiszsc kxznkqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nxlzngitilr nide x batrhzle nzvz-rbr-krdr.

²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioldr gct kxetu Artemis-mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nxlzngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzvz-krng, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbtritr drtwrdr nide." *

²⁸ Kx nxlzrpehr da kc tqpi Demitrizs, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlvzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!"

²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzylwr-lxblrng. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdq drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzklztr-anibzlr mrkc tzylwr-lxblrng.

³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzvztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszsc.

³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, "Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzylwr-lxblrng." X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszsc, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzylrqp dxlr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Artemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzvzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzvzbngr Efiszsc mz nzangio-krdr Artemis, murde mz drtwrdr acvele animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzmikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitrizs lc sc tqatutrzebzle mz nzvzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszsc kxznkqlung nxlzngitilr Jiszsc, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Artemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efiszsc, maszlrpx-ngrde Artemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nazawtxo. X yiz nzpnunzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpihznepwz kx nzangiobelr Artemis lc.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzkqlupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxblr-ngrmlr.

³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlru da kc tqprt.

³⁴ A' lr Efiszsz nzkrlzlr kx Aleksada trngioleu Artemis mz nznginikrde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitpxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzble nabznepi kx li, tZRpi-zvzlr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Lr Efiszsz! Leplz amrlx nzkrlzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Artemis kc tqmyalz x acleve madrka' kc. X nzkrlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka.

³⁶ Trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx naye x bzkq vz ani nzale-krmu da.

³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzng da kx nzpnatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzng da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Artemis, drka' negu.

³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng twztrpznng bade kx tqychz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtibzle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzpipxl.

³⁹ A' nzmuz kx tqsutu drtwrmu nzrpinger kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot.

⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqng lc tqetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzng drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmuz naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?"

⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqaykrpxpebzle nzyrlwrngr kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efiszsz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle ng leplz neng Jiszsz kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimuz lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efiszsz mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. *

² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris).

³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzrnibqng nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz.

⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrneng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,

Aristakzs x Sekodz nidr rilldr doa lr taon Tesalonika,

† **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efiszsz. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlir Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpe leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr. * **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13

Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,
Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrzlmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rilrgr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpebz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmlr Kzdq Obla Mz Nzbzngr

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-krde krlzbzle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz.

⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr.

⁹ Kzdq obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalaltqbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqatxpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, taxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe.

¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kapltxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzqk drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou."

¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzngr. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzbz badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungrkxtr, x sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmipelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvcpikekr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz.

¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos.

¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletzs.

¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrzl-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzmulvzng nrlakilz-ngrm wit, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrzl-krbzleu taon kxetu Efiszs mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efiszs, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe Lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletzs.

¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc.

* **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

19 Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqnge x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlibq-krdr ninge.

20 Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu.

21 A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcp, murde narlapxng.

22 "X mzli ka, mz nzmilzkr Mqngrkxtr, navzpex Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde.

23 Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngrkxtr pimle bange kx nzxpxungr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr.

24 Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzngr kc tqkam Kxetu Jiszs bange. Nzwzngr lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jiszs." ✧

25 Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, trpnzngn nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge.

26 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmu kzdq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszs, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge.

27 Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

28 "Aclvetio-lzbqamu x aclve-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngrkxtr aprcbzle nzwzngr lc bamu. Aclve-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde." ✧

29 Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct.

30 X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzullr nidr.

31 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

32 Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlaxp-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlaxp-krmu kalr.

33 "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung.

34 A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqnge mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrdr kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr." ✧

35 Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krcng tzsuti drtwrdr da x bzkq mrbtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilr kx, 'Nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.' Delape. Awi."

36 Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwzweong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng.

37 Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztillr Pol x nztcngitxdr nide.

³⁸ Vztx zlwz ngr drtwrd; myapxbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmckrdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvcikbzkzr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkzr mz taon Patara.

² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcepe-moukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcpekr.

³ Alilvckr krlzbxle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepas. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkzr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkzr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde.

⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzkq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkatl elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmgr; sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzxpkzr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblrkr.

⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzkzr mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlpung mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkzr mz taon Tolemais. X pitxbzkzr, "Nimu la," mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'.

⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmgr x kaputrpzkzr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkzr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpxng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. *

⁹ Inyxde nzpwxng trnzylzung kx nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Kraes.

¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. *

¹¹ Vzm bagr, otile nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipele kx, "Mqngrkxtr rpilc kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu."

¹² Kx xlrzbzkzr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnqnbzkzr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdz Jerusalem.

¹³ A' rpimle kx, "Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibungrmamumu drtwrnge? Oliqpex nzvzdzpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs."

¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkzr drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye."

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtxkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem.

¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr

† **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcng trnzuro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25. * **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngrkxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzvzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqzb elr. * **21:8** Aposol 8:40 * **21:10** Aposol 11:27-29

Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzacvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamnctx-angidrlr nigr.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzmctingr Jemes, x kxnzacvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem.

¹⁹ Pol pibzle, "Nimu la," badr, x sc tqaplxטיפעבלנג da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzvz-krde.

²⁰ Kx nzxlrbzlr natqdeng, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, "Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlxngitipehr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct.

²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrlr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✱

²² Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmng mz nzatrka-krdr nim.

²³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzpwxng tqmncr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct.

²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nike naxpelr, murde nqnginar dr nayrlxolr mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kcng amrlx tzpingr nim. A' mnc-nqblqq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngr blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepXu. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr." ✱

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngitilzbqng, murde naptr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcpxpebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ycbe mz nzykrpxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzlolvz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzykrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxnzmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide.

²⁸ Tzkaong, tzrpi-rbrlr kx, "Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdq mou da kx trkatpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrJiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!"

✱ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20 † **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmlr mrnyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrd nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kc drtwrde nzaykrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzkqlu-krdr 6:1-21. ✱ **21:25** Aposol 15:20

²⁹ Nzpilr da lc murde nzmclr Trofimzsr lr Efiszsr badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nznznzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sr tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr; murde ma tzatkratilr Mangr-nzangiongr.

³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqngr nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tztutilz-lzbbqng.

³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbz leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibri-krdr Pol. †

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?”

³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmlz mz lrpalvc nyzdr.

³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe.

³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqbbzlr nidr, tzkabong tzrpibzlr kx, “Nanibq!”

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalvc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, “Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da.” Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “E krlzq natq lr Grik!”

³⁸ ?E nim lr Ijipt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz ‘Kxnznribqng mz toki.’ ”

³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, “Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmc mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymcne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka.”

⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglqbbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbbq-krbo bamu!”

² Kx nzxlrbbzlr nzymcne-krbbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng.

³ Rpibzle kx, “Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmc Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel

† **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu nzbatrpxlr doa trnztakitr-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr; mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzprtr-krdeu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr; nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrJiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwx kx takitrde nzprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmq lc nznibq. **21:32** Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzmrvlzng kxnzctung. X mz nzmrvlzng kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmlc ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr lr Jerusalem.

x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqgung. Mz nzmukrde lc, drtwrnge pqr-zlwzbx mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. *

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrnxng mz presin.

⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx nzkrzlzr nzrpixngr kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdg mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbx vzx mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

⁶ "X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepenc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbx pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdg zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctxpx-pnzmc elr.

⁷ Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrkx kzdg natq rpimle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatigrn ninge?'

⁸ Rpibo kx, '?Nim neke, kx kxetu?' Rpimle kx, 'Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkatig.'

⁹ Ncblo kcng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange.

¹⁰ Rpibo kx, '?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-xngm na-aleq.'

¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nzpnaprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqngc, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

¹² "Kzdg nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide.

¹³ Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, 'Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!' X mzli kcpwz obqzbo, sc tqmcpex nide.

¹⁴ Zbx sc tqrpipemle bange kx, 'Gct ngr melrmqgung mcpxpele nim mz nzkrzlz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzmckrm Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde.

¹⁵ Murde napixbxzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrbzme bade.

¹⁶ ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.' †

¹⁷ "Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdg zbx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex.

¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, 'Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nzipix-krm ninge mrka.'

¹⁹ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nzkrzlz-angidrlr kx vzx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrtixng krkcng tlxngitilr nim.

²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznibqng mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznibqng nide.'

²¹ Rpim Kxetu bange kx, 'Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulr'Jiu!' "

* **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncng Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34] † **22:16** 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr ngi kzdg drtg Kxnzmcp-x. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52]

²² Sc tzlaltzqbzng mz Pol krlzبزle mzli kx pi-ngrبزle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilor kx, "Nanibq! Trtakitrpedeu nzlu-krde!"

²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayaglqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq.

²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, "Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrبزle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?"

²⁶ Kx xlrbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?"

²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, "Pim! Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" Rpibz Pol kx, "Eu."

²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr." A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, "A' prtrx elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr."

²⁹ Mzli lcde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtxpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlrpe, murde yrplatitrpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ☆

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu kcng tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vzbz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpez sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmionle Pol, sc tqatupezle badr.

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwx mz ncblo kcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipezle badr kx, "Mzlangeng! Narng opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrبز mz Gct."

² Mzli lcpwx kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpzng mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode.

³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, "Gct la natzle nim. Murde lngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpipx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwg lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?"

⁴ Ncblo kcng tzutrpzng mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, "Tqangqbqtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!"

⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzlangeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Bzkq pi-ngrn

‡ 22:24 Kzdung mzli kxnzmncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc.

☆ 22:29

Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx acleve lr mrnyzmu.' ☆ *

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tgetumipxpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Mzlangeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!"

⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe.

⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzngr lc nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzng, x trpnzngr enjrl x drka' kxnmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitlr da lcnq tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tgetunelz, x kzdung kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosi kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzrpiplr kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!"

¹⁰ Nztalwzngr lc tgetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalvc nyzdr.

¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jiszs. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqng Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmu-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng.

¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle nzpnu-pwx (40).

¹⁴ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr.

¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqng nide mzli kc trkrlzokan-grmle mrka."

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrape mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol.

¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da."

¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam."

¹⁹ Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Nikc napime bange?"

☆ **23:5** Nzrlaszng 22:11 * **23:5** Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepxbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzs tqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nzpznkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr; ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitreu nzrpngr kx ncblo kx trkotq-kailleu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxng nide.

²⁰ Rpi**z**le kx, “Lr Jiu kcng drt**w**rdr esz'ti kx nar**l**x**t**ib**z**lr bam n**z**v**z**mio-krb**z**me Pol m**z** Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drt**w**rdr n**z**x**l**r-moung**r** du da kx napib**z** Pol badr.

²¹ A' b**z**kq l**x**ngitiq n**id**r, murde n**cb**lo n**z**p**n**u-p**w**x**ng** (40) sa namnc-kapq**ng** x na-aenzl**il**r n**id**e. N**z**esalzpe**z**ng m**z** G**ct** k**x** nanibq**t**x-z**p**w**x**lr Pol x sc t**z**mu-ateng x t**z**rmnq-ateng. M**z**li ka sa t**z**oliq**ng** n**z**ale-k**rd**rle, x t**z**aenzl**il**r n**ike** p**n**z drt**w**rm.”

²² Rpi**z** kamadz kc k**x**, “B**z**kq pinen k**x** rlwape-n**gr**me da l**c**.” X sc tqav**z**pxpele obla kc.

*Pol Nzaprc**z** M**z** Gavzna Filiks*

²³ Z**z** kamadz n**gr** ami n**gr** Rom kc, sc t**q**kqlepe**z**le k**x**etu nede n**z**ling, x rpi**z**le badr k**x**, “Oliq**t**i n**cb**lo n**gr** vea nemung tr**t**q**ki**-nali (200), k**x**n**z**vong m**z** h**csi** n**z**p**n**u-narlim**z** (70), x k**x**n**z**rmaleng sp**iz** tr**t**q**ki**-nali (200). X oliq**am**u n**z**rkal**z**-n**gr**m m**z** nab**z**nepi kc r**p**w**x**m**z** koma m**z** nrl**ck**x**b**q, m**z** n**z**v**z**-k**rm**u taon k**x**etu Sisaria, m**r**kc t**q**tun**gr** l**r**pal**vc** n**yz**gu kc t**q**myap**z**b**z**.

²⁴ V**z**mimamu k**z**dung h**csi** navong**r** Pol, murde ma t**z**atrka m**z** n**z**aprc-n**gr**b**z** m**z** Gavzna Filiks.”

²⁵ Z**z** kamadz kc yrle k**z**dq let**z** k**x** r**pile** k**x**,

²⁶ “N**ing**e Klaod**iz**s Lis**iz**s. Let**z** l**c** yrbo bam, k**x** k**x**etu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

²⁷ Lr Jiu n**z**bl**ct**ib**z**lr n**cb**lo l**c**, x n**z**r**p**il**r** nanibq**pe**lr. A' m**z**li kc t**q**x**l**r-n**gr**ne k**x** n**id**e n**cb**lo k**x** g**z**pman n**gr** Rom r**l**r-n**gr**b**z**le n**z**p**r**tr-k**rd**e m**z** d**z**bede k**x** t**q**myap**z**b**z**, sc t**q**v**z**pe**z**kr badr n**cb**lo n**gr** vea nengeng, x sc t**q**arl**ap**xpekr n**id**e.

²⁸ Rpi**x** nakrl**z**x n**ike** v**z**-r**br**tileng, z**z** sc t**q**v**z**miopebo m**z** Kansrl n**yz**dr.

²⁹ M**cp**ex k**x** tr**p**n**z**ng**r** da k**x**trka k**x** alele k**x** nananide m**z** n**z**b**z**-k**rd**e o n**z**adwat**ng**r n**id**e m**z** presin, murde n**z**otabl**r**-n**gr**d**r** dalr lou scdr.

³⁰ Z**z** sc t**z**pipem bange k**x** k**z**dung l**r** Jiu t**z**ryrl**q**ng drt**w**r m**z** n**z**nibq-k**rd**r n**id**e. M**z** drt**w**r l**c**, dek**z** t**q**rpi-n**gr**ne k**x** na-at**w**z**l**r-n**gr**m**cl**e bam. P**ib**o m**z** kr**kc**ng t**z**otabl**ng** badr k**x** na-atubq**til**r da l**c** m**z** kot me m**nc**-n**gr**n.

Nim lape. N**ing**e kamadz m**r**ka Jerusalem, *Klaod**iz**s Lis**iz**s.*”

³¹ N**cb**lo n**gr** vea kcng n**z**atut**l**r natq kamadz kc. N**z**otil**r** Pol m**z** nrl**ck**x**b**q kc, n**z**velr k**rl**z**z**lr taon Antipatris.

³² Nrlc n**gr**l**x**obz n**cb**lo n**gr** vea kcng t**z**v**z**ng m**z** nanycd**r**, sc t**z**yzl**u**-p**em**q**ng** m**z** l**r**pal**vc** n**yz**dr m**r**kc Jerusalem. X kr**kc**ng t**z**vong m**z** h**csi** sc t**z**vopeng badr Pol.

³³ K**x** n**z**k**ap**ut**r**p**z**lr kc Sisaria, n**z**kab**z**lr let**z** k**cm**a m**z** gavzna kc, x sc t**z**aprcpe**z**lr Pol bade.

³⁴ Gavzna kc rl**w**xle let**z** kc, x sc t**q**veatipe**z**le m**z** Pol provins k**z**nik**e** v**z**kimle. K**x** k**rl**zpele k**x** v**z**kimle Silisia Provins,

³⁵ rpi**z**le k**x**, “Nax**l**r-k**rl**z**ux** nim m**z**li kc nakaput**r**-n**gr**m kr**kc**ng t**z**pip**xl**r k**x** v**z**-r**br**q.” Z**z** sc t**q**rkape natq k**x** Pol namn**cl**v**z**ng**r** m**z** j**el**z m**r**kc ma k**x**etu n**yz**de. J**el**z l**c** t**q**w**z**-p**n**zng**r** King Herot kc t**q**myal**z**.

24

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nadr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzls, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzpidx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majstret.

² Pol nzkqle, x Tertzls sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpipzle kx, "Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrw, murde nzmncnz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka.

³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmc-krgrle brngz x awi-zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks.

⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlxitibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ "Mcpokr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablgr mz mzli lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret.

⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatigr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlolvzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr.

⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea.

⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr."

⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng mz nzpidx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpw. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycngrlrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, "Krlzx kx ngini-pnzm majstret mrka twztiqle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzaclve-lzbq-krnge.

¹¹ Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate.

¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmlru nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr nzrtngztio-krdeng nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau.

¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpidx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

¹⁴ A' naplzpdxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melrmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet.

¹⁵ X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narng naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ "Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzng scdr da. *

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitigr amrlx kx takitrdle leplz kcng tzmnclzbzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqng lou znibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitigr kx trtakitrdcu mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngalrdeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmcpz nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitigr lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrdle mz gzpman ngr Rom. **24:8** Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpqng elr. * **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9

18 Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekpwx tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzaykrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzan-giongr. Trpnzng zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc.

19 A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkmr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpwx-krdrle.

20 O kx tqmule leplz lcngr mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc.

21 A' da esz'txupwx nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpianu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxznzbpeng nalu-moung.' "

22 Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqaykrpxpebble nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebble badr kx, "Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr." †

23 Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwx, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprtane-krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jiszs

24 Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jiszs Kxnmcpwx.

25 Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqng; x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlrpe x sc tqrpipebble kx, "Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngr mzli ka. Na-aveati-krz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli."

26 Mzli lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz trau, murde navzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

27 Yiz li kaputpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtekqtrpele Filiks nzngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpilc namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzotavzng. X sc tqrlaszpebble Pol mz presin. ‡

25

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

1 Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmlc mz provins kc mz nzngini-krde gavzna, rkalzm Sisaria, sc tqvzdze Jerusalem.

2 X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpwxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nrlxti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx

3 na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzmrlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmlc Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki.

† 24:22 Opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbru mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrlc lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lclde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrdc nzlrlpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbz mz lr Jiu. ‡ 24:27 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzm kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr ngvabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lclde. Mz nzm-krde lclde, rlaszepele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx ngva. Gzpmanngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnmnc-lrpi-ngrdrdu mz nzmrlz-krde.

⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nizamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr.

⁵ Kxnzrmailr rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krdeng elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqngr, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol.

⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tziping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzngr me nztukitrlr.

⁸ A' Pol acive-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzngr da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, "?Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcngr elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutrho mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrde nzpipx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkriz-zpwx-krmle.

¹¹ A' nzmuz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcz-krngele. A' nzmuz kx trpnzngr da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcngr tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzngr kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr." *

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlxtiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa natwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade."

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmrlr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna.

¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kdzung zbq, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdz kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele.

¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ "A' rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a' narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzipilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napipxle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu.

¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a' mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzipipxng nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp.

¹⁸ A' nzvz-rbr-krdeng kcng tzipipxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrnge kx napipxlr.

¹⁹ Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kdzung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdz ncblo drtqde Jiszs, bzpe, a' Pol rpile sa tqlu.

²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz'ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmuz kx tqmrlz bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcngr elr.

* **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcngr. Doa kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzngr kx krlzle nzrpwa-ngrbz da lc.

²¹ A' pxtxpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvepwz nide, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr."

²² Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, "Suti drtwrge nzxlrngr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz'-krnge." Rpibz Festzs kx, "Xlr-krzq kalrla."

King Agripz Lalztqbz Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz kcng tgzlqlzlr Agripz ncdr Bernis mz nzngrini-krdr kxnzeturng mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblngr. Nzdwa-trpzngr mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzeturng tzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetur r ami kcng x kxnzrmailzng lr taon kc nzdwa-trkzpngr. Festzs rkatzbx natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpm. *

²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpibezle kx, "King Agripz, x nimu lcng amrlx tqmnekr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq.

²⁵ A' trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu.

²⁶ Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mwz elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx.

²⁷ Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde." †

26

¹ Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "Ycmne ye. Nzlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm." Pol atwztpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nznpti-krde natq kcng tzpiti-ngrde.

² Rpibzle kx, "King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcng tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne.

³ Myapxbz murde krzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcng tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlxitibo bam, lalztq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ "Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrzlr nqm krnge, vzne-pnz mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr nrnyzng, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem.

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzkrzltipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrz-krzlr nzrpingr kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqolovz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu.

⁶ A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnzmcpk kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung.

⁷ Krlc nzesalzng angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqgrng kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrg kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqcltr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange!

⁸ Kzdung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmlle leplz mz nzbzng. ? A' memule tqrbx-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitingr kx Gct atulzpeple Jiszsz mz nzbzng?

* 25:23 Luk 21:12 † 25:27 King Agripz krz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm krd. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzm na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a' trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxnzeturng mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz'-krdr x bzqk nzayakukulr King Niro.

⁹ “Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrnge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret.

¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxnzklung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr; drtwrnge esz'ti badr.

¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzpivxiti-krdr Jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrnge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkatingr nidr.” *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, “Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcng, vxz mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnzetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzng.

¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyzlr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nzpnaprkr nepi, yzlro-ngrm mz bongavz, ongale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng.

¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlrx kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpimle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrka-lzbqm, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.’

¹⁵ Rpibo bade kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?’ X rpim Kxetu kx, ‘Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatiq.

¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpz-krnge nim mz nzngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeng badr.

¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulr Jiu, kcnq tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlxpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcnq tzngi lr Jiu.

¹⁸ Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nzrvz-nqblqng ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxpkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpznz mz leplz nede kcnq tqatrpeleng.’ *

¹⁹ “X mz nzm-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblenr kc tqvzom Heven.

²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. Ryapwxbo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapz-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. *

²¹ Dekc tzlolvzng lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

²² A' Gct okatrlc ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcng mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztopwzng o kxnzctung. Da kcnq tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilir profet x Mosis kx nangida.

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpz mz nzarlax-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx Jiszs atutrpelc nzesalzng lcde. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzklung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmle leplz mz nzbzng, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzrlxngitilru kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs. * **26:17** Matiu 28:18-20 * **26:18** Asaea 42:7, 16 * **26:20** Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8

23 Murde nzpilr kx Kxnzmcp x sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrrnrgr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu." ✱

24 Pol kx krlzmlc mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkrz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!"

25 Rpibz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrle ycbz.

26 King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcngr. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lcngr tryc-kapqpeu.

27 ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!"

28 Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrepeq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs?"

29 Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcngr amrlx tzalztqmng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcngr!"

30 Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalmng.

31 X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzrpi-etrepelr kx, "Ncblo lc trpnzng da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin."

32 X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitrd ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzm trnarpieleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

27

Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

1 Mzli kc tzaolvztpengr kx kxnzmncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✱

2 Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzkr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrng lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ✱

3 Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrka-ngrbz nikeng suti drtwrde.

4 Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepas kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqngr nenq.

5 Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcng Silisia x Pamflia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins.

6 X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia.

7 Alilvc-lrpitinekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr

✱ 26:23 Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 ✱ 27:1 Aposol 10:1 ✱ 27:2 Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24

rlru kxpipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone.

⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpihbz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlru mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbxle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq.

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo lcngr, mwx nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu."

¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilir kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpihbz Pol.

¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblo kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nzlxngitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctu Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxtpowz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nznznkr drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctu Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz.

¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nounenq kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctu kc.

¹⁵ Tztitrlc lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc.

¹⁶ Kx krlzbxkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr.*

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmwxlr-ngrdr ma tzwxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzoler dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le.

¹⁸ Rrtcinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla.

¹⁹ Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr.

²⁰ Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxngz nzrlapxngz.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlingr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lcngr, nalalztq-pnzmamumu bange x bzqk alilvcpx-pnzmgmu trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiu x trmrbrtiu.

²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzqk nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzngz nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati.

²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange.

²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzqk mwxlrq, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!'

* **27:16** Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcng, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange.

²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu.”

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrixitik. Mz aurnrlc, nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepe-bzkr mepz.

²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopelr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nzpnu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15).

²⁹ Nzmwxlrng murde lcsu scgr ma tqprt z mz rplz kcng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrlckxngrlx.

³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzolzr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc.

³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, “Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzng nrzlapx-krmu.”

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakxnzng. Rpibzle kx, “Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmlc mzbq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalar da kx ngqnamu.

³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxnzng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzng nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr na-ataki.”

³⁵ X sc tqtrngztipebzle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe.

³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmux-kzng dakxnzng.

³⁷ Nzkqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc.

³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrkc-krde, sc tzamingrnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrkrlztrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipekr kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele.

⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlolvzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz.

⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxm q, sc tqtaglctitpe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcng tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng.

⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrlzlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtng mepz.

⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpzng nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzk mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta. *

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelvbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao.

³ Pol kc tqrmikanep nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpe, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mqde, x tqdotrpebz.

⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzrpi-etpelnr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrnbq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzlubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde."

⁵ A' Pol biklrzlxle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzng da kx atrkatrpzle bade. ☆

⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng. X sc tztekqtrpelr drtwrd, tzrripelnr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprt-z-ngrmgr mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prlxtxmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq mnctikr ma nyzde.

⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagotx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc.

⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx knzyagoxng sc tzvzpemqng x Pol amrlzbzle nidr.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcnq nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpi'bz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzbzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbq tq.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmazgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krli sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxlr nrvz-krbzk. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nrvzbzng x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmncr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmncr-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvepwzle nide.

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel. ☆ **28:5** Mak 16:18

17 Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailr r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpelr, sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpwcu mz lr mrnyzgung x trpibqtiwxu nqm q keng tqkaom melrmqung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom.

18 Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu keng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtix kx takitrd nznribqngr ninge, x nzrpilr narlr-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge.

19 A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbrtilr.

20 Dekc tqsutingr drtwrnge nzmc-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wtrpo mz Kxnzmpcx kc tqobqtipxku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel."

21 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzngr letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzngr mzlegu keng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmle nim mz da kxtrka.

22 A' rpikr naxlrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

23 Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zbq kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zbq lcde, ncblo keng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzbzle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmncnz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmpcx, mz nzpipx-krbzle natq amrlx keng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, keng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide.

24 Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr.

25 Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx,

26 *'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.***

27 ***Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzungqpe, x mzpu nzakcpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.'*** " ✠

28 X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmukrde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz, nzatwlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!"

29 Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu keng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzng kxetu prtxlz mz mzlirdr.

30 Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkeng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmc-krdr nide.

31 X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncnz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszs nide Kxnzmpcx. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

✠ 28:27 Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † 28:31 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngr keng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr keng Efiszs, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. ✱ Mz drtwr kxznakrlng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yrle mz mzli yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqm qkrdr. Ayrkrpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz Nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatrle nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzbx bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztrngre, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlaxp-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrde nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl. [1:18—3:20]

Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krdu mz nzobqkr Gct okatrle nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jiszs aovxiolc alwx x nzbzng. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrg badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngrkxtr wz zvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrle kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz zvz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcng. [12—15]

Pol rpibzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol, x mcpxle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz.

² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbz Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrle kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz nzngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jiszs

ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmle nide mz nzbzng:

⁵ Gct ka-ngrmle bange nzwzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namailzx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrpzle mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmcp.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatrlr nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs Kxnzmcp krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo.

⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngngrge atwrnrngr, mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge.

¹⁰ Rlxti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu.

¹¹ Murde sutitx zlwx drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlzx nimu mz nzokatrk Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplrnxp.

¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatrlz-bqku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpze drtwrmu.

¹³ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrde kqlupe aotingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmle mzli ka sc tqrblytxbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrp nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngitingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz.

¹⁴ Murde Gct kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapxbz kxtrngiulrJiu, kxmule-esz' nqmq krdr blepzbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kxtrnzsiklung.

¹⁵ Delc tqsutitx-zlwzng drtwrnge nzpipx-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrnge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri zvz drtwrdr Jiszs mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxpngr lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kc ate.

¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapx-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzbz Gct mz leplz mz nzatulzqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqng lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct."

✧ *

✧ 1:17 Habakuk 2:4 * 1:17 Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzxpm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibu 10:38.

Takitrde Gct Nzayrplapx-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncm Heven, nyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplapxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q ngr alwx.

¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcpz-lzbqzb badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opx-zpwxzb badr.

²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlic, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmcrlu nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlic x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzng me ngi noude mz nzrpi-krdr kx trnzkrzlru nide.

²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrzlzlr kx nide Gct, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqm q kr Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtwrdr mbrtrpz x nzrlxngiti-rbrng.

²² Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nzyrplapxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng.

²³ Murde nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tqlu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr da kxnzlr kxnzapulr ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nzngrlaneng. ✧

²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etr-ngrdr da kx mya-zlwzng drtq.

²⁵ Nztekqtrlr nzlxngiti-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzlxngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzpokiangr. Nzangiolr da kcng tqwzng Kxrpaz, a' trnzangiolru nide kc tqtakitrde nzglqpx-zvz-krngule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzng drtq. Dekc olvz tztekqtrlr nzmwimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwzbz mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng.

²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzmwimi-krdr olvz x pqtr alzu mz drtwrdr nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nztrngzbnzng badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxngr mz nrkrdrdqdr kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Zbz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nztrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakitrpleu nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakitpedeu nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

²⁹ Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ngr, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nznngini-krdr kxnztrkibrng, kxnzrkcmmz-ngrng, x kxnzdoxu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzota-zvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz.

³⁰ X nzpibqti-kzlr nidr. Nzpctxpx-zlwz-ngrdr Gct. Nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng.

³¹ Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitilru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzryrlqlru natqdr. Trpnzng nivz mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz nzaetq-krdr drtqdr.

³² Vz zvv nzale-krdr da lcnq, kxmule-esz' nzkrzlpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpile kx leplz kxnmulr lcnq takitrde nzbztz-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlvz, nzabrtzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz kcnq tztrrngz-kzpzng da lcnq tqtrka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx rpile kx takitrde leplz nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzpibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcnq. ✧

² Napipx Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krlzku kx da kxpipxle tubq zvv.

³ Bzkq rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq da kc tzwai leplz kcnq tqatubqtiq.

⁴ X bzkq obqszqoq nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngr Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrzlvz kx zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde narnginyzm mzli r nzyzlu-krm drtwrm x nzteqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm mqngi zlvz murde ptxpx-ngrn nzteqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aetunepx-zlvzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napipxle kxnvz-rbrng o trtingr; mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle kxnaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁶ Murde sa na-ayzlvz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlc ka. ✧

⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcnq tzvv zvv nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvv.

⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kcnq tzpctxpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr.

⁹ Gct sa nabatrpzle nzxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx kcnq tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcnq tqmcpk-kaileng, x kxtrngiulrjiu kcnq ate.

¹⁰ A' sa nabatrpzle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx kcnq tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulrjiu kcnq ate.

¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq zvv.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrjiu kcnq tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlr Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu kcnq tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkrzlvz-zpwx-krdrle.

¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxrpwzu mz nzxl-krdr o nzkrzlvz-krdr Loukxtr, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Kxtrngiulrjiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrzlrlr kx da lcng mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Lou lc.

¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycpxpe-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrzlrlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr.

¹⁶ Da lcng amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqmq kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr kcng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqlc Mevalu Jiszs mz nzpipx-krde kx nqmq kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqamamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr.

¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr.

²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzapulr doa kxnztopwzng, x krkcng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrdc nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcng. Yapwx-tipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nzpnang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da.

²² Rpiabzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnzlx, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilz-lzbqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxmamu mz ma ngr nzangiong nldr.

²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmncz-krbzmu mz Loukxtr, a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde.

²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "*Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng.*" ✧

²⁵ Nzrpakrngr ngi rlx mz nrkrdrdqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzm naxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kcng trnzpakru.

²⁶ X leplz kcng trngiulrJiu kx trpnzng scdr rlx ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrdqdr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu.

²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rlx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr rlx ngr Gct mz nrkrdrdqdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqmq lcng li, sa napibzle kx nqmq krmu vz-rbr, a' nqmq krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginingr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrtdqe. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatngnr rkk lcng mz trnzrvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr.

²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde. X rkk angidr alepxm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpakrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-tpwzu rkk mz nrkrdrtdq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr doa lc tqtwzle rkk lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwxle nide.

3

¹ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpakrngr nidr o trtingr?

² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krkc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrqlqle nidr mz nzacive-krdr natqde kcng mz Nzryrn-grkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr.

³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzryrlq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrngrkxtr?

⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrle natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzpilir. Murde King Devet yrle kx, *"Tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngnr ninge."* ✱

⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpilir kx, *"?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?"*

⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwx mz nzpipx-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrkc o nzvz-rbr-krdr.

⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpi-moule kx, "A' nzmu nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrle kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?"

⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrple bagu nzrpi-krgru kx mrlz nzale-krgru alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzpibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrdre Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzngnr Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx.

¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *"Trpnzngnr leplz kxes' kxtubq.*

¹¹ *Trpnzngnr kx yrplapx. Trpnzngnr kx rtangrtile Gct.*

¹² A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr, x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. *Trpnzngnr leplz kxes' kx ale da kxmrlz.*

¹³ X mz nzymne-krdr nzmilzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. *Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq.*

¹⁴ *Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzngnr.*

¹⁵ *Nzoliq-zvzng mz nznribqngnr.*

16 *X nzodang x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr.*

17 *X trnzkrzlzru nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrw.*

18 *X trnzamrluelru Gct."* ✧

19 Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natqdeng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzngr leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

20 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzalezvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxng kx leplz kcng trnzyatrpwzung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrde nzayrplapxng nidr murde nzaleng alwx. ✧

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

21 X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet kcng bqnc.

22 X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzbzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmcpm mz nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧

23 Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzyatrpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqbz Gct badr.

24 A' Gct naka-nrbalqbzle nzrlapxng lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpepxpele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nztektr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros.

25-26 Gct tubq-esz'ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnzaleng alwx, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpepxle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx kcng pnz, krkcng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz kcng tzbtrt drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatx-kzle nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwxle alwx amrlx. X atubqtbzle mz nzobq-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqng amrlx. ✧

27-28 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzngr kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vztzpxpq mz nzlxngitiki-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr.

29-30 Nimu lr Jiu, bzk rpiamu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu txpwz, x trngiu Gct r krkcng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx. X atubqtbzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpzele kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. ✧

✧ 3:18 Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzyrplapxng 1:16; Sam 36:1 ✧ 3:20 Sam 143:2 ✧ 3:22 Galesia 2:16 ✧ 3:25-26 Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Livae 17:11 ✧ 3:29-30 Galesia 3:20

³¹ A' mwx kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

*Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct*

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melrmqgr, nigr lr Jiu. ? Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct?

² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnznggr da kx takitnde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde.

³ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" ✧

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzwz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqnggr, murde nzmabztilr trau lc.

⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqnggr lc. Murde ka-nrbalqbz Gct nztubqnggr lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka'-ngrng.

⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu.

⁷ Murde rpile kx, "*Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.*

⁸ *Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.*" ✧

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwz, mz nzrpakr-krdr mz rkx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrtwzu rkx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" ✧

¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rkx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde!

¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr ✧ mz nznngini-krde rkx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx kcng tzbrti drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbrti drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide.

¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kcng tzipakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqlle mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

Nzrtwznggr Da Kcng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde *

¹³⁻¹⁵ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng mz nznnginyz-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-txpwzle

✧ 4:3 Nou 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Hibru 11:8-12; Jemes 2:23 ✧ 4:8 Sam 32:1-2 ✧ 4:9 Nou 15:6;

Rom 4:3 ✧ 4:11 Nou 17:9-14 ✧ 4:12 Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz zvz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmcngr mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxnggr. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrle da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm jiszs mz nzaclve-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmRNA. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx sa namcnng mz Hxl.

nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbze murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzng Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbze da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebze Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzbtri drtwrdr kx sa nakabzleeng badr. Murde naka-nrbalqzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqng l. X mz nzrlxngiti-krdu, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tquesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-es' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtingr. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwzle trte leplz amrlx kcng tzlxlngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile.

¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Mcpxpex nim nznngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*" ✧ Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc ngisg zmatq ngr nzatulz-krde kxnzbnzng x mz nzwzng da mz nzymne-krde tpxwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-es' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtixle mz nzrlxngitingr x niped trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, "*Nzklukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*" ✧

¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycnglr, kxmule-es' krlz-zpwzle kx trtakitr-peleu nide nznngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebze nznpu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera niped blang x vz-nrbalq.

²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzdu mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnx, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbze bade.

²¹ Murde btri vzv drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc.

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.*" ✧

²³ Natq lc tzrpihz kx, "*Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde btri drtwrde nide,*" trnzrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam es'-krde.

²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz nzbz-krde.

²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszs nzayrplaxng nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszs alwx lng.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmnc-lxbl-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqtubq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpx x btri drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz vzv nzmnc-lxbl-krdu badr Gct mz nrwx.

² Mz nzlxngiti-krdu Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvtrpebzu mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtix-krdu nyzlu-krm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtr-kzku mz nzmyal-krde.

³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzxpungr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzbzku bade mz nzrlxngitingr.

✧ 4:13-15 Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29 ✧ 4:17 Nou 17:5 ✧ 4:18 Nou 15:5 ✧ 4:22 Nou 15:6

⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzkxpungr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtixku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde.

⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtix-krgru, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlapx-lzbq-krgru. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlapx-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx.

⁷ Leplz kxpipez kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlapxngr doa kzble, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwz kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde doa kx mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrgu alwx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlwzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu.

⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu.

¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxbltrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng.

¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxbl-krgru badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx.

Adzm Twzmle Nzbzng, A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungr

¹² Mzli kc Adzm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzng. X nzbzng lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Adzm. ✱

¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcng ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpinger kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc tgralr lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx.

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzng. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adzm krlzmle mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzng, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdru natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adzm.

Mrlz nzkrlz-krgru kx Adzm ngi rix kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu.

¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adzm blepx-zlwzbz mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adzm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jisz Kxnzmcpx batrpzle nzipqngr leplz kxkqlu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqzbzle badr.

¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, alwx ngr Adzm batrpzle nzayrplapxngr leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzng. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqzbz Gct batrpzle nzkrapxngr alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adzm amnc-lzbxle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng. A' nzwzkr Jisz Kxnzmcpx myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqng kc tqka-nrbalqzbz Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqm q lcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzng, drtwr

ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcnqg tzrlxngiting nzkrzlzr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁹ Leplz kxnzqqlu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kxnzqqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszs vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde.

²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzmc-krqu kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwz, zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tquetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz.

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmncz-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mnclzpepbzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

6

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnczpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmnczlbzng Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krqu alwx, murde nabatrpzle nzetunepx-zvzkr zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

² Bzkqtx pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnczpekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmnc-krqu mzli ka, napusr-lzbqku kx nrkrdrtqgu bzpe, murde bzkq vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmex-krbzku bade.

³ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpepbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzwrkxtr-krqu, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros.

⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrkxtr-krqu, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmna kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngr-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzngr, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz'ngr.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzngr mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzngr Gct nigu mz nzbzngr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrde Kraes.

⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqm q ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitxpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx.

⁷ Murde leplz knzike bzpe, drtqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx.

⁸ X mz nzbzpe-krqu lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr.

⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzngr, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnczpepwzu mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwrde esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mnclz-zvzpebz mz Gct.

¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxnzbpzng, kcnqg rblxbz badr nzmex-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszs mncpxpem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqm q krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

12 A' bzkq rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmuz mz nzmnczl-krbzmuz mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

13 Bzkq pnz rlr-ngrbzmuz kzdq nrle mz nrkrdrdqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmuz mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmna. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmuz bade mz nrkrdrdqmu atwrnrngr, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq.

14 Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczpepwzmuuz mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzkq taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztrpzku Mz Gct

15 Mrlz. A' mwz kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-krqu alwx murde trmnczpepwzkuuz mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnczlbzkuuz mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkqtx pnz!

16 Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmuz mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmuz bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnczlbzmuuz mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpz-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpzamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu namcpzamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde.

17 Mzli kc ena wztrpzmuuz mz alwx mz nzmnczl-krbzmuz mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcpzpeamuuz mz nabzmu atwrnrngr mz nzmnczl-krbzmuz me pnz drtwrde x da kcng tzalvztr-ngrmuuz mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs.

18 Mz nzlungr kxmna lc, Gct aopzpebzle drdqmuuz mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcpzpeamuuz nzmnczl-krbzmuz mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

19 Krkc tqkxmuuz nzymne-dalitipx-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatrpx mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tqpobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzmuz nrkrdrdqmu atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr da kx trtakitrdeu x da kx-drka'ngr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwrmuz mz nzrlr-krbzmuz nrkrdrdqmuuz mz Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepx vz.

20 Mzli kc ena tqmnczl-ngrbepzmuuz mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwrmuuz nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

21 ?X nike mabztiamuuz mz nzmncngr lc tqmyapengr drdqmu? Murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr.

22 A' mzli ka drdqmu opzpeuz mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mnczpebzmuuz mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzmncngr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi.

23 Nzrmabzitrngr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzng. A' Gct ka-nrbalqbzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzaxvctrpznguz mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs.

7

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnmnczpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

* 6:12 Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting, rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krqu Gct x nzesablqti-krqu nqm q ngr alwx.

¹ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx doa mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlu-ngrde.

² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzngr. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzmu ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmnclzpepwzu mz lou ngr nzyrlzngr.

³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzngr mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzmu nayrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzngr.

⁴ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade, x trmnclzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkriz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepx zvz nzatalzngr. X nzwz-krgung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzngr.

⁶ Mzli lcde, mnclzbzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxe mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct mz nzwz-nqblq-krgu Mqngkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nzlungr kxmrna.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzkq rpiamu kx natqngc lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzkqtx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmc-krgi kx aleki alwx, nzmu Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzmu lou trnarpileu kx, "*Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng*," nzmu trkrlzkiu kx nzrkcmnzngr ngi alwx. ✧

⁸ A' mz nzxlr-krgi natq lc tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde nigi nzrkcmnznr-krgi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpinger kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzngr lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. ✧

⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrngr Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmcpengrgi natq lc tqkapx Gct mz nzrkcmnzngr, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krgi natq kcng tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtile nigi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nzwz-nqblq-zvz-krgi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle nigi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq kcng tqkapx Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrdc nzayrplapxngr nigi mz nzamnc-rlru-ngrbz nigi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzkqtx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdung mzli mz nzobq-krgi otzpx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwz. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapx Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz

* 7:4 Nigu kxznrlxngiting trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nznngi-krbzku nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrgung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmle nzayrplapx-krdeng bagu, murde Gct yrlqzpebzle nzayrplapxngr amrlx mz Kraes. ✧ 7:7 Nzrlaszng 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21 ✧ 7:8 Rom 5:13, 20

nabzgi mzli kc zmatq ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx kcng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzpxm mz Mqngrede, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdtggi, mnclzbepzki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx. Murde nrkrdrdtggi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcng tqale-zvzki mzli kc.

¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrzlzkiu nike tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtxpx-ngrgi.

¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzale-krgi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krgi, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krgi lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx mzli kc.

¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcng nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krgi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krgileng mz nzxplr-krgi esz'-krgi.

¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krgi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng.

²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nou alwx ngrgi lcng tqpxtxpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vzkiki. X rpile na-ataole nigi mz alwx.

²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr.

²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm q kxdrka'ngr wzbep mz nrkrdrdtggi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnclzbepzki mz nqm q ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-ngrgi! ?Rkrlz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmi nigi mz nzbzng?

²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnzmcp x sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krgi nqm q ngr alwx lc tqycbep mz nrkrdrdtggi x nargi!

Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmnclz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnclz-kzpki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqr Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da kcng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krgu nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krkung, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs.

² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng.

³ Murde trpnzng scgu zmatq ngr nzarlapx-lzbq-krgu mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgu Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz

nzmu-krde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nznngini-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrde nzxpepxngr alwx ngrgu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx.

⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqm q ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Xtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcng. A' kxnrzrlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr, nzvqti drtqdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr.

⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqm q ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx.

⁷ X leplz kcng nzao-krdr drtwrdr tqyctprz mz nqm q ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzbz badr nzale-krdrle.

⁸ X leplz lcng tzmnczbnzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzao-krmu drtwrmu tryctrpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mnczbnzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng.

¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr.

¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr, mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrtqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krgu da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzngr da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgu alwx.

¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbz mz nrkrdrtqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng.

¹⁵ X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pivzmle bagu kx Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzngung kx nigu doa neng Gct.

¹⁷ Delc, mz nznnginipe-krgu lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krgu Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqngr Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqluli tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nztowpwxkr nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncku mz nrlc ka.

¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzngnr Gct nzobqtipxlr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmluekr leplz nedeng.

²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngvr vzpxm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm.

²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxngnr. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngvr, murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzm alwx krlzmle mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.

²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nznngini-krde da ayrrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krgr Gct nzarlapx-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krgr badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrtqgu kxmRNA x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nznngini-zpwx-krgr doa nedeng.

²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, obqtipx-zvzku nztwz-krgr da lcng. Murde nzmu natwzpeku da lcng, e trna-aenzlipekue. Trpnzngvr kx obqtipxle da kx twzpele.

²⁵ A' obqtipxku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkung kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krgr

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krgr mzli ka mz nzngrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngrde nigu. Murde trkrlzkuu da kx takitrde nzkrka'ti-krgrule, x rblx nzmcti-krgr natq mz nzpipx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu.

²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxle nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztime Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nznngini-krgr leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamrlz-krde nigu kcng tzmrlztilr nide.

²⁹ X mcpv pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqm qkrng, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nangingu doa kxnztowpwbzng bade. ✧

³⁰ X nigu lcng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nznngini-krgr doa nedeng. X nigu lcng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcng tqatubqtipeleng, sa tqbatrple nzaxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmc-krgr da amrlx lcng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzngvr kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu.

✧ 8:29 Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcng tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nzteqtrkrde nigu amrlx mz nzbzngr.

³³ X trpnzngr kx narpibzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcng tqmcpxle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzobq-krde.

*

³⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzngr kx narpile kx takitrde nzayrplapxngr nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bzpe-ngrde nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. X da kx myapxbz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu.

³⁵⁻³⁶ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krigule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "*Gct, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr; mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznribqngr nidr.*" ✧ A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnzngr da kx narpwa'-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzklz-krmlle nigu. Trngiu nzxpungr, x zmwxl, x nzetqkr drtq, x dzbi, x trnzngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkatng, x nzotangr, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzngr. Trtxpnzngr kz.

³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lcng amrlx nzprtzmqng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzkung mz nzokatrkr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nigu.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Murde lxngiti-angidrku kx trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlunger o nzbzngr, a' xngi-zvzpebzku nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzlilxl kxnzxpnrng x kxnzmatqng, a' trnzklzlr nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtzmzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wzng Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpnzngr doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqrmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jiszs.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

¹⁻² Mzli kang kqlu drtqngc etq zlwz x drtwrnge vztx-ngrde kxngin-geng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngrkxtr ncdz nzaokrnge drtwrnge, nzpimlr mz nabzngc kx trpokiwaxu.

³ Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu Kxnzmcpx. A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrd; murde nidr kxngin-geng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti txpwz drtwrnge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzm da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcng mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr.

⁴ Sc tqmcpx-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rlx ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrd badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu

* **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvzo murde mwz mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngiti-krgr. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nzteqtrpe-krgr nqm q nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwzku kx ipqe Gct nigu x tubqe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kznike nabzgu talvzo-ngrde, naglqzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqzng Gct krizle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2 ✧ **8:35-36** Sam 44:22

nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kcng tqmyapxbz mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcpvx. ✧

⁵ Melmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnzetu neng Gct kcng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A' nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzkq rpianu kx Gct tratutrleu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcng tqmcpvx Gct.

⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak." ✧

⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nznginikrdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde.

⁹ Natq lcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrho mz Sera nzkriz-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde." ✧

¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlipxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak.

¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmcka x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, "Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtoptwz." ✧ Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nzmcpvx-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle.

¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mrlztix Jekop, a' pxtpx-ngrne Isc." ✧

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct tubq vzvz.

¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, "Sa naycngr drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatrix doa kx pnz drtwrnge." ✧

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa namcpvxle krkcng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcpvx-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrdr o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr.

¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijipt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, "Yrlqx nim mz nzngini-krm king, murde naovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrpa rnge natalvzole nrlc." ✧

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Gct ycngr drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batr-kzpzle nzmqngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. *

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, "Leplz lcng nzale-tpwzlr da kc tqbatrpx Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpvx-lzbq-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqpwwz bade?"

²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzvea-krmu lc." Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrdcu leplz nzycmnetitir-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, "?Nike tqmu nzvz-krm ninge lc?"

✧ 9:4 Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5 ✧ 9:7 Nou 21:12 ✧ 9:9 Nou 18:10, 14 ✧ 9:11-12 Nou 25:23 ✧ 9:13 Malakai 1:2-3 ✧ 9:15 Nzrlaszng 33:19 ✧ 9:17

Nzrlaszng 9:16 * 9:18 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcng trnzatutrlru da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidru leplz kcng tqmcpvxle. [Nou dckrlzdeng 15—18, 21] 9:13 Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. 9:17 Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijipt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmqngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10]

²¹ Murde ncblo kx rwzngr ma, takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzngr ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwinger, x kzdq kxnzasungr dakxnzng.

²²⁻²³ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x trayrkrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde naelwapx-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rkk ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kcng mztr trnzmccka, tqmcp-x-pnzleng, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnaleng alwx.

²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kcng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu.

²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Leplz kcng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kcng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxng nidr.*" ☆

²⁶ "*X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, 'Trnginipwxmuu leplz nengeng,' mrlcdepwz dekc narpi-ngr-mopwc' badr kx, 'Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.'*" ☆

²⁷ A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, "*Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzkqlu-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpipz txpwz delang narlapxng.*

²⁸ *Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrlle nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc.*" ☆

²⁹ X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, "*Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel milxtxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora.*" ☆

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lcng tqpiibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbtri drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlru nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr.

³¹ A' lr Israel kcng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqng Loukxtr murde natubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzyatrpwzung mz nzkriz-krbzlr bz lc.

³² ?Nike trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr murde trnzabzlru nzkriz-krbzlr bz mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzulr nzkriz-krbzlr bz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxplr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpctxpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlapxng kc tqyrlq Gct, nztaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputrngr leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Obqmamul! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz, mz nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzpctxpx-ngrdr: Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.*" ☆

10

¹ Mzlenng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge.

☆ **9:25** Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 ☆ **9:26** Hosia 1:10 ☆ **9:28** Asaea 10:22-23 ☆ **9:29** Asaea 1:9; Nou 19 † **9:32** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnmzcp-x. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzpctxpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. ☆ **9:33** Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8

² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrzlru kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdr le.

³ Trnzkrzlru kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzmncz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes.

⁴ Kc tqatutrapele bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrzlrlr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, *"Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu vzv."* ✧

⁶ X mou, Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzkq rpi drtwrm kx navzdqzq Heven,"* (mz nzvzmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krmlle nrpa ngr nzl-lapxngr).

⁷ *"X bzkq rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la,"* (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzng, mz nztwz-krmlle Nrpakxmrlz).

⁸ *"Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycxpxem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom."* ✧ Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlrongrmle Jiszs bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng.

⁹ Murde doa kx naplzpale mz naode kx, *"Jiszs nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr,"* x lxngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszs mz nzbzng, doa la sa na-arlapx.

¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krgru nzlxngiti-angidr-krgru Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu.

¹¹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide."* ✧

¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr.

¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Joel le kx, *"Krkng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr; sa narlapxng."* ✧

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatngr, nzmuz kx trnzlxngitikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nzlxngiti-krdr nide, nzmuz kx trnzlxrkalr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmuz kx trpnzng leplz kx narpipxbz badr?

¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzrpi-xkr leplz nrpa, nzmuz kx trpnzng doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *"Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kcng tzrtwzmqng nrpa kxmrlz."* ✧

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, *"Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng."* ✧

¹⁷ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, leplz nzrlxngiting mz nzyrplatitkr nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitrlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzyrapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

✧ 10:5 Livae 18:5 ✧ 10:8 Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14 ✧ 10:11 Asaea 28:16 ✧ 10:13 Joel 2:32
✧ 10:15 Asaea 52:7 ✧ 10:16 Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38

18 ?A' lr Jiu nzxlrpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlrpelr, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzbxle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulyzo." ✧

19 ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplatitr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnxmaneng kcng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu nzamrlz-krnge leplz kcng trnzkrzlru ninge." ✧

20 X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Leplz kcng trnzrtangrtilru ninge, sc tzrmctipelr ninge. X aelwapx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkcng trnzrlxtilru nzvz-krbo badr.

21 A' mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz zvz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mqngi." ✧

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

1 ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmc mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpctxpx-ngrdeu ninge.

2 X trpctxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpix-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaeja drtwrde lctrpz mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx,

3 "Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemqng amrlx, x nazawtxopebzlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmnctxpxepwz, x sa tzrpilr nanibq-kzlr ninge." ✧

4 A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, "Amnc-bekapxpex leplz ngr Israel siu-rlimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcng nangi nengeng." ✧

5 Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpipz kxnxamnc-bekapxpeng kcng tqmcpixpeng Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

6 Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzmu namcpxle nidr mz nike nzalelr, zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

7 Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzkqlung kx trnzypwzung. A' ngi txpwz krkcng tqmcpixle kx nayatrpzng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqlu.

8 Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnz mzlilxlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzkrlz-krdr, vzm vzm krlzmlle mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzmncgr x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr." ✧

9-10 X rpi kz Devet kx, "Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr; x ayangrngezvzbz nrkrdrtdr." ✧

11 ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr lr Jiu mz nzpctxpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzkqtx pnz! A' arlapxle leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, mz nzlxnngiti-krdr Jiszsz, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr.

✧ 10:18 Sam 19:4 ✧ 10:19 Lou Kcpwz 32:21 ✧ 10:21 Asaea 65:1-2 ✧ 11:3 1 King 19:10, 14
✧ 11:4 1 King 19:18 ✧ 11:8 Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10 ✧ 11:9-10 Sam 69:22-23

¹² Lr Jiu nzpptxpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmú-krde lcde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx keng tqmcpx Gct narlapxng, sa na-amrlx mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx keng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzle ng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcng amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu keng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcpzle ninge mz nznigini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulr-Jiu. X nzwz-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrnge.

¹⁴ Murde mwx, sa nadobutingr lr mrnyznge ng nzarlapxkr Gct nimu, x nzwz-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdung nidr nzrlapx-krdr kz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzpptxpx-ngrdr Jiszs nznigini-krde Mevalu rdr, Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlapxkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxznzbzng sa nalu-moung.*

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxznmcpxng Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmú dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztr-kzng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangineng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu keng trnzrlxngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc keng tqlakitxpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct twzpele nrlade keng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nanginimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx keng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng.

¹⁸ Mz nzmú-krde lcde, bzkq obqszo-ngrnamu leplz keng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitxpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng keng tzalulr dzbrdr.

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitxpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpzle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr."

²⁰ Da zpwxtx. A' nrlade keng tzlakitxpxng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxitx, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' acvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwxlr, murde ma tzlakitxpx kz nimu.

²¹ Murde nzmú Gct kx tqlakitxpxle lr Jiu keng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzmú trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrlle leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapxpele krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. X okatrlle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde, nzmú navz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu zmrlz lc. A' nzmú navecpz-lzbqamu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa nalakitxpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi.

²³ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmú lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkipxmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moung nidr.

* **11:15** Mz drtwr kzdung kxnzeting, natq lc 'kxznzbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem.

²⁴ Murde axvctrpzle nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' ngingimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trnarblxpwwu bade kalr nzaxvctr-mou-krde lr Jiu kcng tzniginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzklubzng Mz Gct Mz Nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

²⁵ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrz-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tggllqpx-lzbqamu. Nzmqngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrlzmlc mzli kc narlapxng kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzkqlung kcng tqmcpxng Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxnzkqlung kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqm qkxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Jekop.

²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr." ✧

²⁸ Lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X krlc okatrlc nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc tzniginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng.

²⁹ X trteqqrleu drtwrde mz leplz kcng tqkqleleng tqamrlzeng.

³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr, okatr-alzule nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu.

³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycng drtwrde nidr; da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu.

³² Murde amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrlrngr mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmncng mz presin. Mz nzmukrde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqzng Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwzx nzetukr
Nzyrplapxkr Gct x nzkrlz-krde.
Trpnzng kx narde nayrplatrpz
Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqm qkrdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpilc kx, "Trpnzng
Kx rkrz me pnz drtwr Yawe,
O kx rkrz nzokatr-krde Gct
Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade." ✧

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Trpnzng kx rkabz da mz Gct
Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade." ✧

Murde wz-ngrde nrlc atwrnng,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxbler zvz
Zmatq ngrde kx xplr-esz'ngr. ✧

† **11:25** Mwx 'kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwapxng 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzdung leplz kcng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr; x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kair Kraes, x lr Jiu kxnzkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kzdung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. ✧ **11:27** Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34 ✧ **11:34** Asaea 40:13-14 ✧ **11:35-36** Job 35:7; 41:11 ✧ **11:35-36** Kolosia 1:17

Naglqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzm Mz Gct

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz nzkrly-krmu kx Gct ycng drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-apqbx nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzm mz nzwztr-krbzm bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu. Murde krlc nzangiongr angidr x aelalzmle drtwrde. *

² Bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr lr nrlc, x bzkq drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzm mz Gct nztekqtr-krbzle nqm nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuamu me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krlc da kx mrlzbx bade, aelalz-ngrmle drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde. *

³ Mz nznngini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzkq glqpx-lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkrly-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes.

⁴ Murde nrkrdrtqm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng.

⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrdq kxes'. Doa kxes' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrdqde, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade.

⁶ Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcng nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr. Doa kxes' mz nigu nawz zvz mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr nzplzpx-krmle.

⁷ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr natq Gct le, alvztr leplz.

⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqbx badr, a' bzkq pnz drtwrm nzayzlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrmailzngr le, mailz angidr leplz. X nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrycng drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lolvz-amqngi da kxmrlzbx mz Gct, x pxtpxngr da kxtrka.

¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng namyaszpxle nim esz'-krm.

¹¹ Nzpq-zlvzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm.

¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzkxpungr. Bzkq nzkrka'-krm esaki.

¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrde nzokatrngr. X abrtzlvz nzadwatr-krbz leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

* 12:1 Jon 4:23-24 * 12:2 Gct krizle nztekqtr-krde nqm nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krgr Nzryrngrkxtr x mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr le mz nzmnc-krgr.

¹⁴ Rlxtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzkq pibqtiq nidr.

¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning.

¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzkq aetu-lzbbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzkq rpiq nim kxrkrlz da.

¹⁷ Bzkq ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale txpwz da kxtubq mz drtwr leplz amrlx.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale zvz da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx.

¹⁹ Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxesz' mz nimu bzkq ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." ✧

²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxznng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue. Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam." ✧

²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzaorm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmān

¹ Doa kxesz' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbx mz zmatq ngr gzpmān. Murde zmatq ngr gzpmān amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrllqle kxnzetung ngr gzpmān mr nyzdrng.

² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpmān nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrllqle gzpmān lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng.

³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmwxlrtilru gzpmān. A' nzmwxlrti krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwxlrtingr gzpmān, e ale-txpwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu.

⁴ Murde kxnzetung mz gzpmān, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrllqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmu kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwxlrtiamu gzpmān lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr.

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namnclzbxmu mz zmatq ngr gzpmān murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq znmnclz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetu lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kc tqkabzle badr.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nike takitrde nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcng tqpi lou ngr gzpmān kx naxpe. Mz nqmāq lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmnengr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszs Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcng tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrlle natq amrlx kcng tqkapax Loukxtr. ✧

⁹ Natq lcnq nzrpilr kx, “Bzqk rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm. Bzqk rnibq leplz. Bzqk pnaq da. Bzqk rkcmmnz-ngrn,” x kzdung kz da mou. ✧ A' natq lcnq amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpilr kx, “Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” ✧

¹⁰ Nzmlzti-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzqk aleamu da kx natrkatile nidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmmckrmu natubq, mz nzkriz-krmu kx ycpz pipz nyzylu-krm Jiszsz mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzqk amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwzngzr kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyngngrbepz mzli. X bzqk vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzamu nzalvztrngzr angidr.

¹³ Mz nqmz lcpwz kx tr-rblxu nzmc-krdu da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwz mz leplz nzmc-krdr kx nqmz krmu tubq. Bzqk prtrpzmu mz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeaneng, kxnzaleng da kx myangzr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqmamu badr.

¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqmz krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzmc-krdr nqmz krmu. X bzqk aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqycpxbep mz nrkrdrtqmu. ✧

14

Bzqk Pikitiq Leplz Kcng Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngrgo

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcng drtwrdr tqiltrpz mz da, murde trnzkrizlrzru kx da kx nzalelr tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingzr. X bzqk otabramu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngzr mz nzaokrmu drtwrmu.

² Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrde nzmukrdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzng leplz trnzmuu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzmukrdrle. *

³ Mrlx kx krizle nzmungzr dakxnzng amrlx bzqk obqszo-ngzde ncblo kc trmuu ncvr. X doa kx trkrizleu nzmungzr ncvr, bzqk pikitile ncblo kc tqmu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'-ngru Gct.

⁴ ?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc? Murde trtakitrdeu nzpikiti-krm kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzvztrpwz bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq o trtingzr. Kxnzrlxngitingzr amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrlr nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo.

⁵ Mz nqmz lcpwz, kzdq ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq zbq kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx. X kzdq kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq amrlx kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Doa kxesz' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrle nike lxngitile, x navz-nqblqle mz nzmnc-krde.

⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq zbq kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx, alebzle mz Kxetu. X krkcng tzmungzr dakxnzng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz

✧ **13:9** Nzrlaszngzr 20:13-17; Lou Kepwz 5:17-21 ✧ **13:9** Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 ✧ **13:14** Rom 7:23 ✧ **14:2** 14:1 Bzqk otablrku mz da kx tryctrzru mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mou, bzqk otablrku mz dalr Nzryrngrkxtr kx tropxu, x drtwr lrmakxtr tresz'titru elr, da kc tqwai mz nzwrkxtrngzr. A' takitrde nzatubqti-krdu leplz kcng tzaleng alwx x tzxpqbrilr-ngzdr natq Gct. 14:2 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngzde nzmungzr kzdung dakxnzng. A' mzli kc lr Jiu tzlxngitipe-ngzdr Jiszsz, nardr tryrplatrpwzru kx mzli ka takitripede nzmukrdr dakxnzng angidr amrlx.

Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzl r bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzpzlz mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzl r bade. Nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm mz nzale-krbzl r da bade.

⁷ Mz nzao-krgru drtwrgu nigu kxnzrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatqkr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-krgru o mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatqkr leplz Gct mz nzmc-krdr nqm q krgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu rgu.

⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nangingide Kxetu r kxnzlubeng x kxnzbpeng.

¹⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq pikitiq x obqsoq kztemqng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, sa natutrpzku amrlx ngrgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpikrmle bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr.

¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxetu rgu rpile kx, *"Da kc tqiibo bamu sa natutr angidr, murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tqlu alo. Leplz amrlx sa natuobzng zpr bange. x naplzpxlr natq ngr nzrglqpxngr ninge."* ✱

¹² Mz nzmukrde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napixbzku mz Gct nqm q krgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlc ka.

¹³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁴ Mz nzaxvctr-krbo lc mz Kxetu rgu Jisz, lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzng daksznng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' nzmuzmlenge rpi drtwrde kx kzdung daksznng trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrdeu nzngq-krdeleng. X bzkq atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde.

¹⁵ Nzmuznmu-krm ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzkq ngqnle. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz.

¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbz bam esz'-krm, murde ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzpibqtipengr leplz nim.

¹⁷ Murde mz nznginikr Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzrmnqng. A' da kcng tqmyapxbz da lcde seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtzng kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁸ Murde krkcng nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da lcdeng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatq kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpwxle nigu x na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgru.

²⁰ Nzmuznngq-krmu daksznng na-atrkatile da kx na-alebz Gct mz kztemung, bzkq ngqamu daksznng lncg. Murde daksznng amrlx takitrde nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' trtakitrdeu nzngq-krmu daksznng kx nabatrpxle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx.

²¹ Bzkq aleamu da kx krlzle nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mnqamu.

²² Doa kxes' mz nimu, bzkq alvztrpzme nike lxngitiq mz da lncg mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi txpwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim.

²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxnzng kx nggde, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli kznike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

¹ Nigu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdu tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegung kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqnrgo, mz dakxnzng x zbq kxtr lcng. X bzkq ale-tpwzku da kx na-abrtz-nrgu esz'-krdu.

² A' mzli kc tqmnc-nrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbz badr mz nzokatr-krdu nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr.

³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzngr Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *"Natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange."* ✧

⁴ Da amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr vzv x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtipx-krdu da kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrlr nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krdu mz nzrlxngiti-krdu, kx sa naokatrlr nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nany Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxes' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Eu, angida.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Gct.

⁸ Nadcp. mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrlr nzbrtikr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatile da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcpx.

⁹ X Kxnmcp. vz-kz. murde kxtrngiulr Jiu naglqlz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde nidr. Da lc atutrlr da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Gct, sa naglqlz nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim."* ✧

¹⁰ Rpi mou Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct."* ✧

¹¹ X rpi-moule kx, *"Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzlr nide."* ✧

¹² X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, *"King kxmRNA sa naprpxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-aclvele kxtrngiulr Jiu. X sa na-abrtzpzlr drtwrdr bade."* ✧ *

¹³ Gct nide nou nzobqtipx-krdu da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzngr x nzmnc-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu nae-tunepx vzv mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr.

¹⁴ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu.

✧ 15:3 Sam 69:9 ✧ 15:9 Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 ✧ 15:10 Lou Kcpwz 32:43 ✧ 15:11 Sam 117:1 ✧ 15:12 Asaea 11:10 * 15:12 Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxnmcp. nide King kx prpxm mz nqvi lrd.

¹⁵ A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcpxngr drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge

¹⁶ mz nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁷ X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo mz Gct.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmailz-krde leplz kcng trngiulrJiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqaewapxpele mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rkx x da kxnzktipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlzbzle Provins kc Ilirikzm.

²⁰ Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzpipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrkzkalr Kraes. A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzxlrpelr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

²¹ A' nzwz-krnge na-atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Leplz kcng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. X leplz kcng trnzxlr-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatrpz mz nrpa lc."* ✧

²² X nzwrde kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwzng r lc rpwa'-ngrmle bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnzrlxngiting

²³ A' mzli ka nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtingr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu.

²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen.

²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr.

²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr trau kx naokatnrg nra-nzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr.

²⁷ Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnzmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tquesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrd kxtrngiulrJiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu.

²⁸ Mz nibr nztwz-krnge trau kcng tzataktilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu.

²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mz nzaodukr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krngu ninge

mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr.

³² Nzmu kx tqsuti drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu.

³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, namncbz bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwzbz letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpz mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nzngini-krde kzdq kxaclevele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvzxx nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

² Rlxitibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpz mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzkqlu.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpzkr badr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlaxp-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

⁵ X kztenge Epenetzs. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

⁷ Adronikzs x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr rllrdr kx nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *

⁸ X Ampliatzs, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.

⁹ Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.

¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqkr nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlr nzxpungr.

X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.

¹¹ X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.

X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.

¹² Trifaena ncdr Trifosa, olvz kx nzwz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu. X inwegu Persis kxnzmlrzi. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

¹³ X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.

¹⁴ Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁵ X Filologzs, Julia, Olimpaz x Nerezs ncdr inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁶ Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

* **16:7** Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹⁷ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqngge bamu, kx aclvetioamu leplz kcng tzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqamamu badr.

¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzvztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzlbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzkrzlzlr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzacvetio-lzbqung mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc.

¹⁹ Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrnge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka.

²⁰ Murde ycpe pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr naakipxlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

²¹ Kzdzung lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdzung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncdr. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcng nigr badr lr Jiu.

²² X Tertizs kc tqyrbzle natqngge lcng.

²³ Gaizs kc tqmncr ncdr ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqaclvele trau ngr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartzs. †

Nzrglqlzkr Pol Gct

²⁵⁻²⁶ Naglqlzku Gct kc tqkrlzle Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx Mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz Mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde. A' mzli ka sc tqaelwapxpengr Gct Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes, Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr. Gct kc tqlu zvz kapxle natq Kx natqde kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka. Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo Nalxngitilr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx. X nigu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes

† **16:23** Ngalrde kc 24 yclzm mz kzdzung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlrmi ngalrde kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naglqlzku
Gct tqyc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzwz-krde. ✧ Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzklung. Lr Korint nzmng-zlwzng x nzmwimi-abeang leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm q nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzklung kxtrngiulrJiu, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzaki-lzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdu ng kxnzrlxngiting lcn g nzmwimng kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzwzng kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efi szs, ncblo nztqng nztwzbzlr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrlzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrplzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nznginikrde aposol. Zbz Pol sc tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzlr yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzmng m z Jiszs, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzklung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm q nr drtwr lr Grik kxnmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlc trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm q kxtr kx myapx-zlwzlbz. Mz nzmurde lcede, mrlzlbz badr nzmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdrtrq ncblo ngi dalr nrlc ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdrtrq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrde kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzrka-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzryapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrde kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitpedeu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm q kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtibzle drtwrdr lcn g tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; dckrlzde 3]

Mz drtwr kzdu ng leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngungr. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 4]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [dckrlzde 5]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdrtrq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlzng r kxtubq. [*dckrlzde 7*]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [*dckrlzde 8*]

Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. [*dckrlzde 9*]

Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [*10:1—11:1*]

Nqmq kx takitrde olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [*11:2-16*]

Kzdung da nzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. [*11:17-34*]

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [*12—14*]

Jiszs tulz-mop mz nzbzng r mz nrkrdrtdqde angidr. [*dckrlzde 15*]

Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdung kz natq mou. [*dckrlzde 16*]

1-2 Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszs Kxnzmcp x mz nznngini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdr mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpzng bade mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kqlu tzangioldr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tqrngisc-ngrnamu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzkrlz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr, x mz nzpipx-krmu natq Gct.

⁶ X nznngisc-krmu zmatq lcnq atutrle natqngc mz nzpipx-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu.

⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcng tqtakitrde nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x.

⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzlrxngiti-krmu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krmu o nzyzlu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcnq bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krdeng. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp x.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqngc kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotabl-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakipx-lzbqamu.

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, xlrk kx otablamu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzvzmqng x nzpimlr bange nrpa lc.

¹² Xlrk kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Ninge vz-nqblqx Pol." X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblqx Pita." X kzdu-moung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Kraes."

¹³ A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz Jiszs, x trpnzng r kx na-akipxle Kraes mz dzbede kxkqlu. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nzvz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlax-krnge nimu? ?X nzawrkxtrmu mz drtqngc?

14 Trtingr! A' awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrtxpo Krispzs x Gaizs.

15 Dekc, trpnzng r kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqngc mz nznngini-krde oblamzngc.

16 (Eu, a' sc tqdcpxppe mz drtwrncg kx awrkxtr-kzx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzng r kx dcpk kz mz drtwrncg kx awrkxtrx.)

17 Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzpipx-krncg Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzpipx-krncgele, trapuwxu ncblo kx rkrz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlzkibzle nzxlrkr leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlappx-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Leplz Nzyrplapxkr Gct Ngi Dalr Nzngqngungr

18 Mz drtwr leplz kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs nidr mz kros ngr dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlappxng r nigu mz zmatq ngr Gct.

19 Murde natq Gct rpile kx, "Sa naodatix nzyrplapxkr kxnzyrplapxng, x sa nakatpxbo nzkrlzkr kxnzalvztrng." ✧

20 Gct aovxiolc nzkrlzkr lr nrlc. Murde trpnzng r kxrlapx mz nzkrlz-krde, o mz nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzrlapxng mz nzbzo-krm Jiszs mz kros.

21 Murde Gct yrplapx-esz'ngr x yrlqle drtwr kx trpnzng r kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplapx-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlappx-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngr dalr nzngqngungr.

22 Murde lr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-krdr r kx kxmatq. X kxtrngiulr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzxlr-krdr da kx vz-nqblqlc nzyrplapx-krdr.

23 A' trvz-nqblqlkru drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu lncg. Murde yapwxtipxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlappx-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngiulr Jiu ngr dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpaxpx-ngdrdr r lrlldr.

24 A' nigu kcng tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlappx-krde nigu x ni-kzde nou drtwr kxyrplapx kx yrlq Gct mz nzarlappx-krde leplz.

25 Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngr dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplapxkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplapxng r amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnzng r scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqng r Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

26 Mzlcngc x inwengc, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqlc-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwamuu kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu kxnetung o kxnzvpaxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxzbng.

27 A' Gct mcpxle leplz kxnzkqlung kcng trnzsiklung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx nzkrlz-krdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X

mcpyle leplz txneng kxnzkqlung kcng trpnzngr scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nznngini-krdr kxnzeturung x nznrgisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct.

²⁸ X mcpx-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlic ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlic kx da kcng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngi brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct.

²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx naglqpx-lzbqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nznpi-krbzle bade kx myaszpxle kztedeng.

³⁰ Murde nza-xvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcng tqaleku x mz nqm qrgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrlqle drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrle nigu, murde nanginigu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven.

³¹ Dekc tqrpinger Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Doa kx rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nike alebz Kxetu rde bade.”* ✧

2

¹ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbq pou bamu mz nznpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipxpou bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde.

² Murde aotipe drtwrnge kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde nimu.

³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x nrncti-lzbqng mzmwxlr. ✧

⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrkriz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

⁵ Murde nznrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuu mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nznrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnzeturung mz nrlic ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmle. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz nyzlu-krmle.

⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlic trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzble nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naprtr-kzku mz nzymyalz-esz'ngr-krde. ✧

⁸ Trpnzngr kxnzeturung mz nrlic ka kx rkrlz nzyrplapxngr lc. Murde nzm nakrlzlrle, e trnztlvztrlr Kxetu kc tqmyalzesz'ngr mz kros.

⁹ Trnzrkriz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Trpnzngr kx rmc x xlr da amrlx kcng tqoliqti Gct mz nznka-krbzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzngr kx aoti drtwrde da lcng.”* ✧

¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngrkxtr krlzle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq.

¹¹ Mqngr Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzng kx rkrلزtrpz drtwrde, a' ngi txpwz nide esz'-krde.

¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, tqaelwapx-ngrmle da lcng bagu. Delc nzkrلز-krgru drtwr ngr da lcng tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lcng tqmrlzting, natq kcng tqpipxbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu.

¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpxtxpx-ngrdr da angidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngung. Trnzkrلزlr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng x tqkrلز-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. ✧

¹⁵ Kxnzrlxngiting nzkrلزlr nzmrlzkr da angidr lcng, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkrلز-zpwx-krdr nqm q nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting.

¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "*Trpnzng kx rkrلز drtwr Yawe. X trpnzng kx takitrde nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle.*" ✧ Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtakitrdeu nzymne-krbo bamu da kc tqwaibo mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmrlzkr Mqngrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxnzrlxngiti-ateng.

² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng x trnmukang dakxnzng kxmngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcng tqrbx, trnzakitrkaplr nimu.

³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmnczlpwzmuu mz nzmrlzkr Mqngrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqm q krmu apubele nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otablr-zvzamu.

⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Vz-nqblqx Pol," o "Vz-nqblqx Apolos."

⁵ Bzkq akipx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzng kx tqkamle bagr.

⁶ Mz nzwz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpz mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu Jiszs.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrlz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcng mz nibrde, trnzmyapxpwung. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlvcpu-krmu kxm rna x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁸ Ncblo lcng li nzwz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Jiszs. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxesz' mz nidr.

⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwzngkr kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzycmne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde.

¹⁰ Mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulzngr makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqx zmatq ngr nzlrnztrngr mz nzwzngkr ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwzngkr mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix.

¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmcpk. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. Bzkq doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzbke mz nztekqtr-krde Jiszs nznngini-krde nou rplz angidr.

¹² Nzwzkr kxznrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzngkr nzangcngkr. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxznrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo.

¹³ Mzli kc Kxnmcpk nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxesz' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprpxmqng mz nyr lc.

¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztirole mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krdeng trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven.

¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krdeng ngc x yrkrtxo mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nzngckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrtxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnzngkr da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqngkr Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct.

¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatele doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, keng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, natekqtrle drtwrde x narlrpx-ngrbzle mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngqngu murde vz-nqblqle nqm q kr Gct. Dekc nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr leplz keng trnzkrzlzru Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzrpiqr Nzryrngkrxtr kx, "*Gct yrlqle nzrkrzlzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nzprtr-krdr elr.*" ✧

²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrngkrxtr rpile kx, "*Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane.*" ✧

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzwz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnmcpk.

²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmle ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzbx bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpx Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcnq amrlx scmung.

²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrdede nzmilz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnmcpix ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnmzavlelr nimu kxnmzawz neng Kxnmcpix. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzpipx-krbzkz drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlax-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnmcpix aelwapxpe-ngrmle bagu.

² X krlzku kx doa kxnmzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde.

³ Kzdzung nimu nzpibqtilr nzwz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrnge nzrpibqtikr leplz. Murde trtakitrdede nzwpxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge.

⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxtitile ninge.

⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq pibqtiamu kxnmzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nyzylu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzwpxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqmq nr nabzgu kcng tzyc-kapqng. X sa napipxle kxnmzvz-rbrng x kxnmzktubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncdr Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpilc kx, "Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-tpwzle da kx pi Nzryrn-grkxtr," murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu.

⁷ ?Nimu kxnmzctung kxnmzmyapxbzng? ?Nzrkriz-krmu myaszpxle kztcmung? Trtingr! Murde nzrkriz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqz Gct bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzrkriz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, ngrngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnmzctung kcng trtakitrdede nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnmzctung.

⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnmzncpxmqng mz presin kcng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo.

¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngqngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnmcpix kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzngz scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnmzrplapxng kxnmzngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzobqszo-kzlr nigr.

¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqrmctitxzkz dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzngz me mnclvzo-ngrgr.

¹² Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr mqgr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcng tzpizlr nigr. X trayzlupwzkru da kxtrka mz krkcng tzatrkatilr nigr.

¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrw x mz krkcng tzpibqtilr nigr. Krlzmle mzli ka leplz kxnzqqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqmq nr drtwrmu.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rningemu kxnzalvztrng kxnzqqlung, a' ninge tpxwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jiszs, da kc tqwaix.

¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxngc mz Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. X krlzx kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adcpx-mopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcng mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng kqllu mrkcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqpeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nzyzlu-krbo bamu.

¹⁹ A' nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqycbz mz leplz lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr.

²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzymnengr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct.

²¹ ?Mz nzmukrde lcde, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplzxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz zvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwzx nimu.

5

Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxlr-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile kernalz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnzmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdr da lc.

² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzmu navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszrlpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqrle nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde.

³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngrnge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngrkxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nznigini-krnge aposol, tqpq-zlwzng nzipi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla.

⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszrlpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkati-krde nide. X murde mw x elx, natekqrle nqmq nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlirmu.

Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprctile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzmu narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr; da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nzayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret.

⁷ Mz drtwrgr, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krḡr, katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krḡr bret kx trpnznḡr yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrde nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nzngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq̄ mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zbq̄ ngr Nzamyangr.

⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlznḡr nzakaputr-krm̄gu Kraes nzngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncnḡr kxtubq̄ kx apule bret kx trpnznḡr yisti ngrde. X nakatxpxku nqm̄q krḡu kcnḡ mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'nḡr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzkq̄ prtrpzmu badr leplz kcnḡ tzrmwiminḡ doa kxtrnḡiu kernalzdr.

¹⁰ A' trycmntr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxnḡitiunḡ kcnḡ tzrmwiminḡ kx-trnḡiu kernalzdr; x tzkcmnz-ngrnḡ, tzesabrnḡ, x tzangioldr da kcnḡ trnznḡinidru Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq̄-krbzmu mz leplz kxnmulr lcnḡ amrlx, murde nzmncnḡ mz nrlc tulvzo.

¹¹ A' ycmntr-ngrbo leplz kcnḡ tzrpilr nzvz-nqblq̄pelr Jiszs, a' nqm̄q krdr trka. Bzkq̄ prtrpzmu mz leplz kxnmulr lcnḡ tzrmwiminḡ kxtrnḡiu kernalzdr; tzkcmnz-ngrnḡ, tzangioldr kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr; tzrpibq̄tinḡ leplz, tzrmnq̄-zlwznḡ, tzesabrnḡ, x kzdunḡ kz da kxnmulr lcnḡ. X bzkq̄ mu-lxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tzrpilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqm̄q krdr lcnḡ tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq̄-zvzمامu badr.

¹² Trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxnḡitinḡ nzayrplax-krḡu kxtrnzrlxnḡitiunḡ mz nqm̄q krdr lcnḡ tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nzayrplax-krmu leplz kcnḡ tzrpilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q lcnḡ tqtrka.

¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplaple kxtrnzprtrpwzunḡ mz lrmakxtr. X rpile mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, *"Maszlrpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrnḡ murde ma tzprtrpzlr bamu."* *

6

Bzkq̄ Twzq̄ Kztem Kxrlxnḡiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablkr̄r kxnzrlxnḡitinḡ, bzkq̄ vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxnḡitiunḡ mz nzokatnrḡr. A' otiamu dq̄ kztemu kxrlxnḡiti mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzatubq̄ti-krmu nzotabl-krdr.

² ? Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm̄ Kraes, nigu kxnzrlxnḡitinḡ sa na-aclveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde kxnzrlxnḡitinḡ nzatubq̄ti-krdr nzotablkr̄r kztedr kxnzrlxnḡitinḡ.

³ ?X trkrlzwamuu kx sa na-aclve-kzku enjrl? * Kx tqmule lcde, trblxu nzatubq̄ti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka.

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijijt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narnibq̄nḡ nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrnḡ. Murde enjrl kc nanibq̄le kzdunḡ lr Ijijt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrnḡ. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlasznḡ 12:1-36] X ngi kz r̄kx ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc ate, nzrpibz 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipq̄pxle alwx rgunḡ mz nzyrleo-krm̄ mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19] * **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 * **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxnḡr 20:6

4 Mz nzotablrngr kxmule lcnq, takitrde kzdq doa mz lrmakxtr kxnzamatqng nzatubqti-krdele.

5 Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr doa kxesz' mz nimu kx narde mrlztipx, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbzle da lcnq bamu?

6 Murde xlrx kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr, nzpibqti-lzbq-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

7 Nqm q ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzvxix trnztwz-krmleu mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrkatikrde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rlilrmu mz nztwz-krmleu mz kot. *

8 A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangqnguti-krmu x nzatrkatikrmu leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxnzrlxngiting.

9 Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. Bzq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mz nqm q lcnq tqtrka. Murde Gct sa naptxpx-ngrde leplz amrlx kcnq tzalelr da lcde seng: nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr, nzrmwimikr ncblo ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nzangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr,

10 nzpnangr da, nztrkibrngr, nzrmnq-zlwzng, nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzesabrtingr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcnq. Leplz kxnzmulr lcnq, trtxpnzngr nzmnc-krdr badr Gct Heven. *

11 Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnzmulr lcnq. A' mzli ka trtakitpedeu nzale-krmu da lcnq. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X kqlepele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng kxnztrng. X atubqtiupele nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpcx mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr.

Nrkrdrtqmu Sc Gct

12 Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnclzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' rpibo bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrllu ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmnclzpewxu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jiszs, a' yrlqpx-lzbqng m z doa x da amrlx kx nzkrzlzr nzamnclz-krbzlr ninge badr."

13 Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelzng tqbrtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrngr nide dakxznng." Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxix kx sa nabzku nzmu trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqtrle nigu x nrkrdrtqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxznng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrtqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrtqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzrmwimi-krgr kxtrngiu kernalzgu. Nrkrdrtqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlaxp-krde nigu.

14 X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-ngrmle nrkrdrtq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krgru kalr.

* 6:7 Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21 * 6:10 Nzrlaszng 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzyrplapxng 10:1; Asaea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efiszs 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3

¹⁵ Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrtdqmu nzaxvctrpzng mz nrkrdrtdq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nzngini-krgru nrkrdrtdq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitrde nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrtdq srlx? Bzkqtx pnz!

¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznginipedr leplz kxes'. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxznzling nzmwimilzbq-ngrdr, "Doa lcnq li nznginipedr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxes'." ✧

¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatikrde nrkrdrtdq myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu kernalzm, atrkatiq nrkrdrtdq esz'-krm. X mou atrkati-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jiszs.

¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx nrkrdrtdqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrtdqmu scdeng.

²⁰ Murde Gct xpepxepe nimu mz narnabr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nanginimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtdqmu nangi dalr nzamatqngr Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngr Mz Nzryrlzngr

¹ Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcng tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpianu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzryrlz-kru ncblo x trmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcnq nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz da.

² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzryrlz-ngru, a' doa kcng tzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzmwimingr leplz, mrlz nzyrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxznzqlung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr.

³ X mz nzyrlzngr, ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde kernalzde mz nzyrlzngr. X bzkq nzpx-ngrdr nzmwimingr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx.

⁴ Murde nrkrdrtdq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrtdq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nznginikrdr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxes'.

⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrtdqmu mz kztem, a' ngi txpwz mz mzli kxpipz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxpirlvz-krde nrkrdrtdqde.

⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnzmwilxblr-krmuu mzli kxpipz. A' bzkq rpianu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzryrlz-krdr x trnzrmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrngr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzpzle nzyrlzngr mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

8 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcng tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzryrlz-krngeu.

9 A' leplz kcng tqrbxlbz badr nzxplrlvz-krdr nrkrdrtdr, mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqr nzkcmnz-krdr mz nzrmwimngr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

10 Kxetu Jiszs kapxle natq kx, "Bzkq axtz-lzbqamu!" X aprcbo natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlzpeng.

11 A' leplz kcng tzaxtdr kernalzdr, bzkqpe nzyrlzng, a' nzmz kx tzyrlz-moulr, nangi txpwz kernalzdr kcng kai. ☆

12-13 X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzmu kernalzm kx tqsutu zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncdr, bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu.

14 Nzyrlzngnr kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzngnr lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz nzamrlzkr Gct.

15 A' nzmz kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzmu navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrwx naycpxm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting.

16 A' nzmz kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mwz elx kernalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jiszs mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

17 Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqmz mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcng tqvzkixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqz Gct bam.

18 Nzmu kx tzpakrpem mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rkn ngr nzrpakrng. X nzmz kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq rkn lc.

19 Murde trngiu nzrpakrng x trnzpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde.

20 Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu.

21 X mou, nzmz kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz' nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzmz kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmnczpepwzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm.

22 Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmnczpepwz mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amncz-lzbqz mz zmatq ngr Kraes.

23 Murde Gct xpexle nimu mz narnbr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng.

24 Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatrkr Gct.

25 Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz doa kcng trnzryrlzkanng. Trpnzngnr natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnetrngnr mz da lc. A'

☆ 7:11 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4; Jeremaea 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

sa napipxbo nzaokrnge drtwrnge, murde mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu, batrppe bange nznngini-krnge ncblo kx takitnde nzbtrtkr drtwr leplz le.

²⁶ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-kru leplz lcnq, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting.

²⁷ Nzmu kx tqyrlzpeq, bzkq axtxbzme krnalzm. A' nzmu kx tryrlzwoq, trmrlzu nzrtangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq.

²⁸ A' nzmu nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzmu olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nzatrkatigr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz kcnq tzyrlzng nzxpxu-krdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzatrkatigr krnalzdrng. X suti drtwrnge kx da lcnq bzkq nzprtzbnzng bamu.

²⁹ Mzlenqeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrbcnepwz. Nimu kcnq tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz krnalzmunq.*

³⁰ Bzkq nqmz ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzwztr-krpwzmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlwz o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.

³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa namrbr-aning.

³² Trsutiu drtwrnge nzxkr mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzyrlzng. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnrngr x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide.

³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlwz mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

³⁴ Delc, na-aotigr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrtdqde x mz nabzde atwrnrngr. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mwz naokatrpo nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzrmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbx bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxiti-kzpa'amu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzle bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nzrnqine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx.

³⁷ A' nzmu drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzryrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzryrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzryrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting.

* 7:29 A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu krnalzmunq x doa nemung.

†

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz kernalzde, nakrlz bzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlr-ngrbz mz krkc tqlu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi txpwz mz doa kxrlxngiti.

⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzyrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkatl-zlwzng r lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lxngitix kx drtwr lc vzxpm mz Mqngrkxtr.

8

Nzmukr Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxnzng Kx Nz kabz Mz Mqngr Drka' Kxnz lz

¹ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange kx nzm takitride kxnzrlxngiting nzm-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nz kabz mz mqngr drka' kxnz lz. Rpiamu kx Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu nzrkr lzng r amrlx kx takitride nzngq-kr gule. A' nzrkr lz-krmu lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzm trnamrlzti-kzwamuu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrle nzrlxngitix r lrmakxtr x nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.

² Leplz keng tzrpilr kx nzkr lz-angidrlr da amrlx, trnzkr lzru da kx myapxbz mz nzrkr lzng r.

³ A' mz krkeng tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpilr kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcong tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzrkr lz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzalvztrng r lc mz nzmungr dakxnzng kxnzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnz lz. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi txpwz Gct angidr kc esz'txu.

⁵ Leplz nzangioldr mqngr x drka' kxnzkqlung kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzlilxl r o mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdng x kxnzetu rdng.

⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kc tqwztrpzk bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlungr mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzkr lzru nzalvztrng r angidr lcong. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangioldr mqngr drka' lcong tzlz. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzm-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz kx nz kabz mz mqngr drka' kxnz lz. X myapengr drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc.

⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmung r o trnzmu-ngru r tekqtrleu nzmnc-zpwx-kr gu badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztemung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgobe.

¹⁰ Bz kq kztem lc mcpzle nzm-krm da mz madrka', murde ma tqngi-batr pzle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx.

† **7:38** Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde lcong 36-38 mw drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kx drtwr ngrde nide sele: *36 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz ncblo kx nzpipelr mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr; a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzyrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde rrtubqzuz mz olvi lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxpvlrvz-krde nrkrdrdqde. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. 37 A' nzm drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx takitride nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbruz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. 38 Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatl-zlwzng r kxnzrlxngiting.*

¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatipeq nzrlxngitkr mzlem lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrm.

¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkatikrm nzrlxngitkr kztem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kz alwx ngr nzatrkatikrm Kraes.

¹³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpengr nzmukrde dakxznzng kznike nataole kztenge mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitkrde.

9

*Aposol Pol Nzaotikr Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide **

¹ Takitkrde nztwzkrnge x nzalekrnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtxngrboleng mz nzokatrkrnge kztengeng. Kxmuleesz' kzdung nimu nzpxngrdr nzmnczkrmlr mz zmatq rnge, a' ni-kzngesz' aposol, mz nzmckrnge Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kc tqadcpxlzbxqm bange. X nzngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqkrnge nzwzngkr kc tqaprcmle bange.

² Kxmuleesz' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpxtxpxngrdr nzngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nzrkrnzng kx ninge aposol kc tqmnczbxzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abtrpzm drtwrmu mz Jiszs mzli kc tqyapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmncngrbo bamu, trrlrngrpou bamu nzaclvekrmu ninge mz nzrka-krmamu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tzrpi-ngrdr kx trngingeu aposol angidr.

⁴ Dazpwxtx kx takitkrde leplz kcng tzlaltqbxng mz aposol nzrka-krbzlr bade dakxznzng.

⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzleng Kxetu Jiszs nzvzminedr olvz rdrng mz nzayo-krdr mz nzwzkrdr x leplz nzaclvelr nidr amrlx. X takitkrde kz nzaclvekrmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvzminekr mz nzwzkrgr.

⁶ Bzkr rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncdr Banabas nzwzkrgr mz nzrtwzkrgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqaclve-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng.

⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitkrde nzxpengr ncblo mz nzwzkrde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpeng mz nzwzkrdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxaclve sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqngesz' lcng trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc,

⁹ mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzkr pebzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzmukrde mzli kc tqrnzltipx-ngrde nra wit."* ✧ ?Myx kxmule, rpianu kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr!

¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpekrde, mz drtwrdr natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxznzng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcng tqaclvekr.

¹¹ Takitkrde nzrka-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kx naokatrlr nrkrdrdqgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbx-ngrgr kx naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm.

* 9: Pol naycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzmungr dakxznzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr kc tqpi-kaile mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpianu kx navz-nqblqtr lrpzki rde mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. X kxmuleesz' kzdung nidr nzrpiir kx trnginideu aposol angidr, a' aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnetr-mou-ngrde mz dakxznzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr. ✧ 9:9 Lou Kcpwz 25:4

12 Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nimu. A' mz nznngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrde nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nzrka-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzkq wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne Nrpa ngr Kraes, mz nzrpikr leplz kx alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxnzng.

13 X takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxnzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwpzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nzrtwzng dakxnzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkabzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc.

14 X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitrde nzrka-krbzlr dakxnzng mz leplz kcng tzyapwx-tipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. ✧

15 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrde nzrka-krmamu dakxnzng bange mz nznngini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxnzng lcng. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcng murde natwzx du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclvle-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvixtix nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc.

16 Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzmu trnavz-nqblqwxu le.

17 Nzmu natwzx nzwzng lc esz'-krnge, takitrde nzxpengr ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzng lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzxpeu mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde.

18 Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x tr-rtwzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzngce aposol ngrmu x takitrde nzrtwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nzrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnce kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

19 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnznggr doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbqx mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes.

20 Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblqx nqm q krgrng, murde navectrpwc' mzlengeng lcng mz Kraes.

21 X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu kxtrnzkrzlru Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblqx nqm q krmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q krgrng mz dakxnzng x mz nzwztingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes.

22 Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkati x nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-axplrx nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqx nqm q krdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes.

23 Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzkqlung. Murde suti drtwrnce nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzt-ing kcng tqkabz Gct mz krkcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcng tzaovxiong txpwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrle nimu mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz nzaycnglrtrti-krdr nrkrdrtdr mz nzaxplr-krdrle. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani txpwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krgru mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krgru da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krgru me matq ngr Gct Heven.

²⁶ Krlc nqm q krnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrge mrkc tgesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeaneuxu.

²⁷ Apusr-ngrne nrkrdrtdrge kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvz-krngele x mz nzrtultr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrge. Murde ma tqngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvz-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' ptxpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

10

Kxnmung Mz Madrka' Nzangioldr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nzptxpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt nzmnczbzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrlqle dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi r kx ngr nzmnc-krbzle badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijpt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. ✧

² Mz nqm q lcpwz tqarlapxngr Jiszs nigu x axvctrpzku bade mz nzwrkxtrngr, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpzng mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxngr. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzmncz-krbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq namrlzu r nzwrkxtrngr.

³⁻⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrmnq-ngrgu da kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr Gct mz Nzwmgrkxtr mzli ka, leplz lcng mzli kc nzmung dakxznng x nzrmnqng lue kc tqkabz Gct badr mz zmatq ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlep-xngm lue ngi r kx ngr nzmnc-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. ✧

⁵ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kxmule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwrde krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. ✧

⁶ Da lcng nzyrong maz nznngidrlvz-krmlleleng bagu, murde bzkq prtrpzku badr mz nzayrplapxngr kcpwz. Bzkq sutitx zlwz drtwrgu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwai, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr nigu.

⁷ Nzryrngrkxtr rpil kx, "*Leplz lcng tzangioldr mqngr nei kzu kxnzlr mz nzm-krbzlr bade x nzalvzlr nide.*" ✧ Bzkq mutrpzku mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr da kc tzwai kzdung nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrngiu Gct angidr.

⁸ X bzkq rmwimiku kxtrngiu krnalzgu, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23,000) nzbz-krdr kxesz'. ✧

✧ **10:1** Nzrlaszng 13:17–14:31 ✧ **10:3-4** Nzrlaszng 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzkqlu-krdr 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaes 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 ✧ **10:5** Nzrlaszng 32; Nzkqlu-krdr 14 ✧ **10:7** Nzrlaszng 32:6 ✧ **10:8** Nzkqlu-krdr 25:1-9

⁹ X bzkq matitr drtwrgu zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu mz nzrmcti-krngu kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtingr, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel kcng tzbzting mz nzmakxkr ningidoe nidr. ✱

¹⁰ X bzkq apuamu kzdung nidr kcng drtwrdr tqltrpz mz Mosis, mz nzlctr-krm drtwrmu bange. Murde enjrl kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct nibqtile nidr. ✱

¹¹ Da lcng tqprtztibzng badr nzrngidrlvz-ngrm bagu kx bzkq xpqbrlr-nrgu Gct. X nzyro-kzng mz nzokatr-krdr nigu kcng tqmncpeku mz mzli r nzangidatipekr Gct drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mz nzarlappxkr Kraes leplz.

¹² Mz nzmukrde lcde, doa kx rpile kx tu-amqngipe mz nzrlxngiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcng, na-acvetio-lzbq. Trmrlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrngiu Gct angidr x dekc trnaprtrpe-ngrdeu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Nzatalzng amrlx kcng tzprtzbzng bam, nzprt-zkzpzng mz leplz amrlx. A' mrlz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle bam lrpzki r nzyrbqpx-krm. X mz nzo-zli-krmle, sa natu-amqngiq, x nzatalzng trpnzng nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, yrlqpx-lzbq-zvzamu mz nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnzlz murde trngiu Gct angidr.

¹⁵ X mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnzyrplapxng, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq kc napibo bamu tubq.

¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrkxtr, mzli kc tqrmnqo-nrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqawi-ngrbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-nrgu bret kc tzlopwxi, prtrku mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Kraes x nzbzo-krmle mz kros.

¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx nrkrdrdq esz', murde prtr-nrgu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi r kx ngr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kc tqodutr-lxbl-ngrbzku bade mz Nzmungrkxtr.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tznqg-ngrdr dq animol kc tqngi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr-lxblrbzng mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr bade blz kc.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkabzlr blz krdr mz mqngr drka' kxnzlz nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnzlz nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsutiu drtwrnge nzodutr-lxbl-krbzmu mz drka' lcng.

²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzrmnqo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzmukrmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxznzng kx nzkabz mz drka'.

²² Bzkq aleamu da kxmule lcng, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlwzpele nimu.

²³ Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdung da kx aleamu trnzokatrlru kztemung mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxng nrzlxngiti-krdr." ✱

²⁴ Bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrlr kztemung. ✱

²⁵ Takitrde nzmu-krmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmule kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx o trtingr.

²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "*Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng.*" ✱ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmu-krmu dakxnzng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmude mz da lcngr.

²⁷ Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmu-krmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxnzng kx kabzlng kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr.

²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzmu kzdq kcng doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxnzng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzkq ngqn dakxnzng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam.

³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzngz mz nzmu-krnge dakxnzng lc tqawi-ngrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrnge leplz kcng tzrpilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nzngq-krngele.

³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnqku.

³² Bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma tzpxtpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X bzkq atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting.

³³ Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da kcng amrlx tqalexng. Tralewxu da kx mrlzmn bange, a' ale-zvzx da kx naokatrlr leplz kxnzqlung murde narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz.

11

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q kr Kraes.

Nqm q Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcpz mz drtwrmu nqm q krnge x da amrlx kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqm q ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr kcng tqaprcho bamu. X abrtzlvzx nimu mz da lcngr.

³ A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tqpibo bamu kx bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr, nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxnzrlxngiting nzmnczlbzng mz Kraes. X olvz nzmnczlbzng mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrrngr nzwzngz mz nrvr ngr blrir Adzm. X Kraes mnczlbz mz Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mz nzangiongr, ncblo x olvz bletipxng.

⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz nzangiongr lc, trtakitrdeu ncblo nzakqlvz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kai-ngrde ncblo mz mqngrde, murde na-amatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqlvzle narde mz nzangiongr, amanede Kraes kc

tqngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Adzm trvzpxpuu mz Iv, a' Iv vzxm mz Adzm. X Gct trwz-ngerdeu Adzm mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngerde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adzm, murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqlvzleu narde mz nzangiongr, amatinede ncblo kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzrtultr-krde nzrsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzmyakr drtq olvz kxmule lc, esz' ncdr olvz kx nqngi narde nzyrlxo x olvz kx nqngi narde nzrpakingr apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nardr mz nzangiongr, nangi rkx ngr nzmnclz-krbzlr mz zmatq kxtubq, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-kzlr nidr.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzmnc-xglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzmnc-xgle-kzlr olvz.

¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzx-kaip mz Adzm, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpxmqng mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzmnclz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tqwz-ngerde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzrpi-krnge kx nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngrkxtr badr.

¹⁴ X mz drtwrgu, trtakitrdeu ncblo nqngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde mz nqm qrgu ngi da kx myangr drtqdr.

¹⁵ A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nqngi nar olvz, murde lqngipx mz nzobq-krqu. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nqngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitrde nzakqlvz-krdr nardr da kc tqwai nzpipx-krbole bamu.

¹⁶ Bzkg kxvepx-lzbqm mz da lc, murde alvztr-ngerne nqm lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngerbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr.

*

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungrkxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdung nqm qngr makxtr keng tqaprcho bamu, myapxbz mz nqm qrgu mz Nz-mungrkxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung.

¹⁸ Xlrx kx nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngnamu mz nzangiongr. X lxngitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr.

¹⁹ A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxngr lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde ma tqprtrpzmz mz kxnzlvz-rbrng, a' nakrlzngr neke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngnamu mz nzmvlvzngr Kxetu rgu, nqm qrgu krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krmu. X apusr-

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycmntr-ngerde nqm qrgu krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq kx ngidrlvz-ngrmle kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng, murde wz-ngerde nidr amrlx mz mqngre. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm qrgu krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq olvz kx nqngi narde kxnzmusr-ngdr lcng. Trkrizkuu drtwr angidr ngr natq Pol mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A' nwrtekqr-krgr vz-nqblqle kzdq drtwr kxnzrlzng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx keng tzmnczbnzng mz zmatq ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr keng mrlcde tzvz-nqblqkr nqm lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka mrka mz trmctu nyzgu.

ngrnamule trngiu Nzmungrkxtr. †

21 Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxznng nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngq-tpwzle dakxznng nade. X mzli lc nimu kxznngi bcnyrng nzmuzpwxng x nzrmnq-zlwzng waen, a' leplz kx trpnzng scdr da nzbrtaleng.

22 Bzqk aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxbl-ateamu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtq leplz kcng tzbrtaleng mz nzobqso-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mrlz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

23 A' nqmq kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz nrckxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmlc bret.

24 Awi-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkrdrtqngc, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge." ✨

25 Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nibr nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmlc kap ngr waen, x rpibzle badr kx, "Waen lc ngi rkx ngr Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlqbzle badr leplz mz nzyrleoqr mepyr rnge. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." ‡

26 Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nzngq-krmu bret lc, x nzrmnq-krmu waen lc, navz zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngrmle.

27 Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, doa kx vz zvz nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nzmungrkxtr, da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlqle mz nrkrdrdq Mrlxde mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde.

28 Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqmq krmu mz Nz-mungrkxtr. X sc tqmpeamu bret x tqrmnqpeamu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma tqatkatiamu kztemung mz nqmq krmu.

29 Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nzmungrkxtr, a' vz-rbr murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdrdq Kxnmzcp. ✨

30 Dekc kxznkqlung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

31 A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzmnczl-krbzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnmzcp, murde ma tqprtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu.

32 A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-rbrku mz nqmq krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde natekqtrku nqmq nr drtwrgu x trpnzng nzyrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

† **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqng mz dzbede nzling, dzbede kx nznginidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnzng scdr da. Mz nqmq krdr, mzli kc leplz tzvz-ngrmlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxznng kx mrlzvxi kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnzng scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxznng nadr pipz. X mrc tzwxbu-ngrdr nzkrzlr nzrmcng leplz kx nzmuzpwxng. Mz letz lc, Pol nyangr drtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nzngi bcnyrng nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr kxnzrlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr x mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzmungrkxtr. ✨ **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 ‡ **11:25** Nzmungrkxtr ngi rkx ngr nzprtrngr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmrna. Krlcde seleng—nzippxng alwx, nzamrlzng nrkrdrdq mz zyagox, nzlrxngitingr kx xplr, nzes'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr Jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmzmlr lcng. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlaszng 24:8] ✨ **11:29** 1 Korint 10:17 § **11:30** 11:29 Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kxnmzmlr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdqde. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx zyagox x nzbzng amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

³³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblnr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz.

³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzaokrmu drtwrmu naopx.

² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqmnc-mrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnzlx, kcng trnzluung.

³ A' mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnzmn-cng mzlilxlr kznike kx aycmnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aycmne Mqngrkxtr trtxpnzngr nzirpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jisz," a' ngi txpwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, nide txpwz kx krlzle nzirpi-krde kx, "Jisz nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nzklung kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzng kxklq kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'.

⁶ X nzkrlzngr kxklung kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwzng kc tqaprcbzle badr.

⁷ A' Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcong tqbletipx-lxblrng, murde naokatrku kztegun kxnzrlxngiting.

⁸ X zmatq lcong tzbletipx-lxblrng tqka Mqngrkxtr nidr seleng: nzirpixongr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, nzirpipxongr nrpa ngr nzkrlzngr,

⁹ nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzngr kxnzyagoxng,

¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq, nzirplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrglxng namrlzur kxnzmn-cng mzlilxlr kc tqwz, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzirpipxongr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcong.

¹¹ A' Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqarka zmatq ngr nzwzng lcong tzbletipx-lxblrng. X sc tqkatipebzle mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krngung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqm qcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblrng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxes', mz nzprtr-krng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkx-trkr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

14 Nrkrdrtq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrtdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblrng.

15 Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrtdq rpilc kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrtdq, murde trnipc'u mqde."

16 X bzkq nradrtq rpilc kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrtdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrtdq.

17 Nrkrdrtq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nradrtq. X nrkrdrtdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz nradrtq, trtcngiu da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nctq.

18 Nzwzngnr amrlx nzokatrnr nrkrdrtdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namnc-ngdr mz nrkrdrtdq Kraes, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

19 Mz nzrnngisckr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzngnr, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzngnr kxnzklung nzmrbrpxmqng mz nrkrdrtdq Kraes. X nrkrdrtdq kxmule lc, trkrzleu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrtdq amrlx.

20 Takitrdc zmatq ngr nzwzngnr kxnzklung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxbl-krdr mz nrkrdrtdq kxesz'.

21 Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtakitrdc nar nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitrdc kx ngr nzwzngnr kxnzklung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxbl-krdr mz nrkrdrtdq kxesz'.

22 Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrtdq trnzplung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmyatpx-kzng.

23 X dalr nrkrdrtdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drtdqgu, aclve-angidrku x amatqku nidr mz nzaklvz-krdu nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrtdqgu atwrnrngr natakitrdc leplz nzmc-krdrle.

24 A' dalr nrkrdrtdqgu kx takitrdc nzmngnr, trnakxmsr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrtdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krdu x nzacvl-krdu krkng tzmating namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdu kxnzamatqpeng. *

25 Murde trsutiu drtwr Gct kx leplz nzaklvz-krdu, a' nzacvl-krdr kztcdng kxnzrlxngiting narsaklrngr.

26 X mz drtwr lc, nzm drtdq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrtdq Kraes naetqle, nznngitr lxbl kztcdng amrlx. X nzm kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztcdng amrlx naptr-kzng mz nzabrtz-krde.

27 Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrtdq Kraes. X doa kxesz' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrtdq lc x nzwz-krde myatpx kz.

28 Mz nzwzkr nzacvlngnr lrmakxtr, Gct yrlq-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol, krali nzwzkr profet, x kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm q krde. X yrlq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lcde seleng: nzalengr da kxmatq, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzngnr kxnzyagoxng, nzokatr-zlwzngnr leplz, nzmngnr lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

* 12:24 Mrlz nzamatq-krdu kxtrpnzngnr scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyng x kxnzctung kcng zamatqpeng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznginidr aposol, profet, kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq.

³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx kz kxnzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzycmnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzrpixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq.

*Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr
Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct
Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng*

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm q kx myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq lcnq.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr nzycmne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz nzrtztrng.

² X doa kx trmrlztileu leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpix-krde nrpa ngr nzrkrizng, x nzkriz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane kz nzxplrkr nzrlxngiti-krde kx krizle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz.

³ X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzng scdr da.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqle nqm lcde seleng: nzvz-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzrycng drtwr leplz, nzokatrng leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqbz mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztudrng,

⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde nya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da kxvz-rbrtibz leplz bade.

⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da kxtubq.

⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abr-zvzle, x obqtipxle nzrtekqtrng nqm q nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa nayrkrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm jiszs, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpixngr nrpa ngr nzrkrizng.

⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlic ka, rblxbz mz doa nzkriz-atwrrn-krde x nzplzpx-atwrrn-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade.

¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm jiszs, sa na-atutrlle da amrlx, x zmatq lcnq amrlx sa namrbrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzycmne-krnge, nzrkriz-krnge, x nzao-krnge drtwrnge nztakitrdr doa kxtopwz. A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrllqtxopex nqm q krdr doa kxnztopwzng, murde nqm q krnge natakitrde ncblo.

¹² Mzli ka nzrmc-krgru nzalvztrngr angidr apule nzobqtr-krgru mz dzpq kx kamrbrngr. Murde trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrguu da lcng. A' Gct krlz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jisz.

¹³ Nqm q nr nabzgu tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtipx-krgru nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz. X mzli lepwx nasuti kz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct.

² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde mqngr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrzlru drtwr ngrde.

³ A' mzli kc leplz nzalztq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr.

⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrle nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrle lrmakxtr atwrnrngr.

⁵ Suti drtwrnge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzycmne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde lrmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne tpxwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzm napipx-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcng li nzrsakrlrng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr.

⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nzm naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-krgru, trkrlzleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzpipx-krbo nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnikr gita. Nzmu trnzamqngi-zpwxu nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkrzl-krmu nabz kc tzayrningr gita kc, x trokatrleu nimu nzngr-krmu nabz lc.

⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlvea nzvxutr-krde trpu. Nzmu natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr.

⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngrnamu. Nzmu natq ncblo kx trpnzng kx rkrlz, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzycmnekr ncblo kxmule lcde mane, murde vz lxlrtngr.

¹⁰ Da zpwxtx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitr nardr.

¹¹ A' mz nzycmnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrlzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrlzkru nzycmne-etr-krgr.

¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwzng r lcngr, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplrngr lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka'-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzrpipxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcngr.

¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqymne-ngrbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngrnge krka', a' drtwrnge trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ngr lc.

¹⁵ Delc, pnzpe drtwrnge kx mqngrnge sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz kcng tqangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqng lcngr.

¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nzawi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc.

¹⁷ X nzkrka'ngr kxmule lc, takitrde nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz.

¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.

¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, mz drtwrnge nzpipx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitr nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzng r lcngr, bzkq apuamu doa kxnztopwzng mz nzktitxpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' napuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcngr mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxnztopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzng r mz da kxdrka'ngr.

²¹ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, "Sa naysmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi r kx ngr nzayrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtxpx-zvz-ngdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge." * *

²² Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzng doa kx rpipx drtwr ngrde, trngiu r kx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz r kx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kx-trnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzymnengr kxnmulr lcngr, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzayrplapxng. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi r kx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrlc kxnzrlxngiting x tratratileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzm kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzkrizlru zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpzng bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurnr-ngrnamu o aymnele nimu drka'.

²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcngr amrlx nzkrizlr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcngr mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrlr nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr

* 14:21 Asaea 28:11-12 * 14:21 Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, ayrlapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcngr nzymneng mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzlxrng. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi r kx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

Jiszs. X sa nayrngzobzng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-zpwxzbz bamu mrka."

Nqmą Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblnrg Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxbln-krmu takitrde doa kxesz' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr, o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpix-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcngr. Murde da kxmyapxbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr atwrnrg.

²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymnengr, rlrtr-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrdeu nzymne-krdr mz nzwrde kxesz'. X nangi dq doa kx napix-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng.

²⁸ A' nzmou kx trpnzng leplz kx rkrlz nzrpixnrg drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcngr, e leplz kcngr tzymneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-tpxwzng esz'-krdr badr Gct.

²⁹ X mou, rlrtr-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpzngr mz nrpa lcngr mz nzkrlzngr kx nztubqng amrlx o mwx kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz nibr nzymnekr kzdq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqmą lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr.

³⁰ Nzmou kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzdq kz nrpa mz kzdq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpipz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzaykrpx-krdele.

³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, murde leplz amrlx naxlrlr nrpa lcngr x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr.

³² X mz zmatq ngr nzrpilzpxnrg nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, zmatq lc ycpebz badr mz nzaclve-krdrle. Murde Mqngkxtr trpnzng nztulrtr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcngr tqkabzle badr.

³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiu drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzkrlzkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblnrg mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzymneng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbln-ngrgu. A' namnczbzng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le.

³⁵ Nzmou kx tzsuti drtwr olvz nzkrlz-krdr kzdung da, naveatirklzpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzymne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblnkr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu tpxwz kx rkrlz nzyokaetipxnrg drtwr ngr natqde.

† **14:35** Kxnzetu r Nzryrngrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lcngr li, 34-35. Mz nztetektr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kcngr tzipilr kx ngalrde lcngr trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lcngr trnzesz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqdrng mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzymneng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxbln-ngrdr.

³⁷ X nimu leplz kcng tzipilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lcng amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jisz.

³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqngc lcng.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqm q kxmrlz kx takitrde nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

15

Jisz Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng Mz Nrkrdrtdqe Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr.

² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naptrkzamu mz nzrlapxng x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi txpwz naomu le, trnaptrwamuu elr.

³ Aprcebo bamu nzalvztrngr kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da lcng tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrgung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le. *

⁴ X nzyrtzm q x Gct atulz-mople nide mz zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le. *

⁵ Zbz adcp-x-lzbqbz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcp-x-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrde kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzklung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzkr-lz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzng mz nrkrdrtdqe.

⁷ Zbz adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. *

⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzvzdz-krde Heven, adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz bange. * X mz nzlxngi-ate-krnge nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr, a' twzpele nzlungr.

⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkatilzwx lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr, kxmule-esz' tr-rsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzmyalz-krdr. *

¹⁰ Nzlxngiti-krnge Jisz x nzngini-krnge aposol nede nzvzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcng amrlx. A' trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-krdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vtzpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmyalz.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngitipeamu mz nzxlr-krmule.

* 15:3 Asaea 53 * 15:4 Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46; Aposol 2:25-36 * 15:5 Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng Jisz kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.

* 15:7 Galesia 1:19 * 15:8 Aposol 9:1-19 * 15:9 Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2

Nrkrdr̄tq Kxnzrl̄xngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdr̄tq Jiszs

¹² Mz nzl̄xngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzkq rpiamu kx trpnzngr nztatulz-krm Gct kxnzrl̄xngiting mz nzbzngr. Murde da amrl̄x kcng tq̄lxngitiku nztuogr mz nztatulz-krm Gct nrkrdr̄tq Jiszs mz nzbzngr.

¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngr nztatulz-krm nrkrdr̄tq mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngr.

¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-alole, drtwr ngrde kx nzryapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzrl̄xngiti-krmu ngi brmrda.

¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwapx-ngrde kx pokiatitr̄kr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzngr nztatulz-krm nrkrdr̄tq mz nzbzngr.

¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzngr nztatulz-krm nrkrdr̄tq mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdr̄tq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gg.

¹⁷ X nzbtr̄tkr drtwrmu nide nzarlapx-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngr nzipqpxngr alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu mz Hxl,

¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrl̄xngiting amrl̄x kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. †

¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzngr nzprtr̄-kr̄gu mz nzlungr kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlc ka nzobq̄tipx-zvz-kr̄gu da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlc kc navzm. X takitr̄de leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzrl̄xngiti-nrbalq-kr̄gu lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwx̄tx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nzngini-krde doa kx ayrnrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr x trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrl̄xngiting kxnzbzpeng amrl̄x natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngr kalr. ✱

²¹ Murde nzbzngr prtzbz mz leplz amrl̄x vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tq̄ngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztatulz-krm nrkrdr̄tq mz nzbzngr naprtzbz mz kxnzrl̄xngiting amrl̄x vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztatulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tq̄ngi Jiszs.

²² Leplz amrl̄x nzbzngr murde nzprtr̄pzngr mz Adzm. X leplz amrl̄x kxnzrl̄xngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nzprtr̄pzngr mz Kraes.

²³ A' nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidr̄le mzli rde kc tq̄yrlq Gct. Murde Kraes nanginide doa kx ayrnrngr kc tq̄tulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng.

²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tq̄krlzpebzle nzyrkr̄pxkr nrlc ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enq̄mi rdeng amrl̄x, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnzetung, kxnzmatq̄ng, o kxnzaclveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrl̄x mz Gct Trtede.

²⁵ Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamnclz-ngrbz enq̄mi amrl̄x mz zmatq̄ ngrde.

²⁶ X nzbzngr apu-kzle enq̄mi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq̄ ngr nzbzngr lc.

²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryr̄ngrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlq̄lzbzle doa x da amrl̄x mz zmatq̄ ngr Kraes," ✱ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), "mz nzmetx-kr̄bzlr bade." ✱ A' opx angidr̄ kx Gct Trte

† 15:18 Gct mz nztatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr, aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitr̄de nzrk̄atx-krde alwx ngrnung amrl̄x. ✱ 15:20 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 ✱ 15:27 Sam 8:6 ✱ 15:27 Sam 110:1

trprtrpwzu mz "doa x da amrlx lcnq," murde tramncclzpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes.

28 X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcnq mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amncclz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcnq sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

29 Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzng nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng, x mzli lcpwz nzwrxtrng mz nzteqtr-krdr leplz kxnzbzpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr.

‡
30 ? X nzmu natrpnzng nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzng, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-nggr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc?

31 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqng nzaie-krnge nzwzng lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nzteqtr-krde nqm q krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu.

32 Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efiszs, drka' mnepxm badr, x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzng. A' nzmu natrpnzng nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzng, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzng nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nzwz-nqblqng drtwr kx rpile kx, "Na-ale-tpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmux-krpwzku x nzrmnqtx-krpwzku, murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krqu." ✧

33 A' bzkq nzesabrtingr nimu mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nzwz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzng nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzng, nzaio-krdr drtwrdr lc ttrka sa na-atrkatile nzaio-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz.

34 Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kvz-rbr lcnq, trnzkrz-pnzlr Gct.

Nrkrdrdq Kxmna Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngi Nrkrdrdq Kxblepxng

35 Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "?Myx kxnamu na-alu-moungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrdq kxmibi?"

36 Ngqngu-plxsrq! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlrtpx-krde da kxmna kc nalvclzm.

37 Rtg da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvclzm.

38 A' Gct yrqlqle drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtq, navz-nqblqlqle rtq kc tzpetiong.

39 Nrkrdrdq amrlx tr-rsakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrdq leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng.

40 X nrkrdrdq kxnzmncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxbl-rkzng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka.

‡ 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzng kxrkrz namrlzu r nzawrxtrng lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tresz'tiu badr mz nzawrxtrng lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzmlc mzli ka, namrlzu r nzawrxtrng lc trnzaleu lrmakxtr. ✧ 15:32 Asaea 22:13

⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnbzpeng. Murde nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krlzle nzbzng. A' nrkrdrdq kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrlzleu nzbzng.

⁴³ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq yangrnge x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc nalupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrdq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx.

⁴⁴ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq ngi dalr nrle ka, a' nrkrdrdq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr takitrde nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrdq mz nrle ka ngi rlx ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrdq kxmrna Heven.

⁴⁵ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu.*" ✧ X leplz amrlx nzbzng mz nzprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnmcpx vzm, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx.

⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrdqgu kxmrna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncboku mz nrkrdrdqgu mz nrle ka.

⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrle ka. A' Kxnmcpx, kc tqngi ncblo kxmrna, vzpxm Heven.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrdqdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmrna, nrkrdrdqgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krdr nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlepeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrdqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrdq kxmule lc trpnzng nprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnmcpx, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng.

⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrle trpu kxmrnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnbzpeng sa natulzpemqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmrna. ✧

⁵³ Nrkrdrdq kcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmrna kx trnzkrzlru nzbzng.

⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxng, sa na-atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-along!*" ✧ Murde kxnbzpeng sa nalu-mopng x trpengr kx nabz.

⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, "*Nzbzng nzoatitx alo mz nzvecngr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde kc nzaetq-krde drtqgu.*" ✧

⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkcng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng.

⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprtr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzng, x trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlepeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzng kc tqaprcbz Jiszs bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnmaneu, a' rpile kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

16

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzng r scdr da. X suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz provins kc Galesia.

² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau mz nzwzng r lc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atrple. X rtxlvzlvz vzv trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc.

³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kztegun g kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcng naokatr lr ncblo kcng tqmcpxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem.

⁴ X nzmz kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mwz sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzng r Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kztegun g mz provins kc Masedonia.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzmz naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krgr mzli mrbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrnge nzmnc-krgr mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzmz kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix.

⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efisz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzmulvzng r nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqng r kxtr.

⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Lepz nzkqlung kx nzabrtpebzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzkqlu-kzng kx nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbzle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmle x aclve-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrde nzamatq-krmu nide mz nznngini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzkq obqszoamu nznnginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nyzylu-mou-krmlr bange. Murde obqtixx nzm-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzatwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nyzylu-krbzle bamu badr kztegun g kcng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpile kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrde.

Kzdzung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prt, a' nelzmu nabr.

¹⁴ Da amrlx kcng na-aleamu navz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatzs, x Akaekzs, mz nzkrz-krmlr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxlr-krnge nrpa scmung.

* **16:10** Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kdzung lr Korint nzp xpx-ngrdr Pol nznngini-krde aposol x nznngiatkr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22]

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scenge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnmulr lcng. Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnrng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzrlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namn-clzbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹⁹Lrmakxtr kcng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nimu.

²⁰X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

²¹Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²²Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztileu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnclzbz mz nzrpilzng kx na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszs, vz-anim!"

²³X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*. †

† **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lde Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzkrlz-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde ma tzayrplapxng mz nyzylu-ani-krm Jiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efisz, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng kcng tzprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrpzlr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nzymne-krbzle badr pqtx zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efisz x pnzpe drtwrde nzatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efisz, x rmcitile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nyzylu-krbzle bade, mwx mz taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mwx mz mzli yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m Jisz. X Taetus twzbzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrde kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint kcng tztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, x rlxibzle mz krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcng tzrpilr kx da kcng tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng kcng tztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnm-cpx. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm q kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct KxmRNA badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqm q kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbqbmz mu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [6:14—7:4]

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting. [7:5-16]

Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcng tzpibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr nzwz-krde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqng. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jisz Kxnmcpz mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdzr mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2 Korint 8:16-24

nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kzng mz provins kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmlc Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nznngini-krde Trte Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmlc drtwrgu.

⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmle lc drtwrgu mz nzxpxu-krgr, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegunng mz nzxpxu-krdrng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmle drtwrgu.

⁵ Lepz nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzmlc Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jiszs.

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgr nzapqtrpqng, a' da lcng li ngi dalr nzokatnng nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrlc nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgr mzli lc tqtrka, okatrlc nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwaikr mz nzetqkr drtqgr.

⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgr.

⁸⁻⁹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitrdeu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzxpxu-krgr lcng. X mz drtwrgr, ycpc pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmle da lcng, murde bzkq brti drtwrgr nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nabrti drtwrgr nide kc tqatulzmlc leplz mz nzbzngr mz zmatq ngrde.

¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngr. X abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bade mz nzarlapx-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznkeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr.

¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegunng mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatrlc-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nimu kxnzkqlung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. ☆

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Lepz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidr x mz nabzngc kx nqm q krngc mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxbz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtzlvzx da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrlc ninge.

¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr.

¹⁴ Krlzmlc mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkriz-zpwxkalr kx nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycpc pipz nimu amrlx nzbrtikr drtwrmu ninge.

* 1:1 Korint nide taon kxmyapxbz mz Akaia Provins, mz nznngini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris. ☆ 1:11 2 Korint 4:15

X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nimu mzli ka. †

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli lc tqryr-ngrbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrdede nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krnge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krnge Judiz Provins. X nzmu na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrdede lencg li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu.

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtrix drtwrnge. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nzymne-krnge ycmne-abeane. Murde mz nztekqtr-krnge drtwrnge, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai kxtrnzrlxngitium, a' vz-nqblq me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzngr nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex.

¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzbtripekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natq-deng, takitrdede nzbtrti-kzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzngr nzrpi-krbo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz.

¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx Jiszs Kxnmcpix, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnzngr nzrpi-krmle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde.

²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrz-krngu da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwxix kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng."

²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krngu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kxnmcpix. X mcpix-kzle nigu.

²² X avzomle Mqngkrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzgu, murde nanginide rmx kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtrix drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrdede krali, murde ma tqpnanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung.

²⁴ Bzkg rpiamu kx suti drtwrnge nzmncz-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kx suti tpxwz drtwrnge nzwz-lxblr-krngu murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlzx kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

‡

2

¹ Aoti vzv drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzvzkr drtwrmu.

² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu mz nznpanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzngr kx na-aelalzme drtwrnge.

³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nznpanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu.

† **1:14** Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q krngu kalr, takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krngu mz leplz kcng tqoklatrku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. Nzmu lr Korint nzoklatr Pol mz nzkrka-krdr nide, takitrdede nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nznngini-krde kxmailz kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzoklatr-krdr nide. A' nzmu napxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlrnz zamrlzkr Gct lc nidr.

‡ **1:24 1:19** Ncblo kc tqngi menrpa na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqszo leplz badr kxetu rde. **1:22** Nzrlxngiti-krngu x nzwz-krngu kc tqaprcm Gct bagu nztuonng mz nzxpplrkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxpplr-krngu esz'-krngu. **1:23** Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwxng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr.

Krlzpx kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngc lcnq, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqm q krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge.

⁴ Drtwrnge talvzo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqm q nr drtwrmu abaomle nabzngc. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqmq Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzxpungr lcnq. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a' nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge.

⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. X nzayrplapx-krmu nide nayrkrpx. *

⁷ Bzq q yc zvz mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzmu drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tqtalvzo zvz x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrlc kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr.

⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-krnge kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxtr-ngrbzmu mz Gct.

¹⁰ Vz-nqblqpeamu natqngeng mz nzayrplapx-krmu nide. X sc tqkr-lzpx kx sa navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. Kxnmcpkx krlzle kx ipqpx nide mz nzatrkatikrde ninge, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide.

¹¹ Mrlz nzale-krqu da lc, murde ma tqkabzku mz Setzn zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu murde pxtpx-ngrqu nzipq-krqu mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpwxku kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrlq-krde drtwr ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu kxnzrlxngiting. †

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-krbzle letz scnge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc Efiszsz mz nzvz-krnge mztea Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrlcde mz nzyzlu-krmlc bange. * Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxmule-esz' leplz lcnq nasuti drtwrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz,

¹³ a' sc tqkx zlwz mz drtqngc nimu, murde Taetus trkrlzkaple Troas. X mzli kxpipzne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiti-ateng kcng mrlc, x sc tqrlaszpex nidr. X sc tqvzpx Masedonia provins mz nzmcti-krnge Taetus.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Kxnmcpkx ‡

¹⁴ Sa naycmnetr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn

* **2:6** Mwx ncblo lcpwz dekc tqyapwxtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzayrplapxkr lrmakxtr nide, nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x trnzrlr-ngrpwzlrnu nzprtr-krde mz Nzmungrkxtr. X nzkatxpxlr nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, mz nzaprc-krbzlr nide mz mq Setzn, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde. † **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox prtzbzle mz doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzipq-krde leplz. * **2:12** Aposol 16:8 ‡ **2:13** Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzmcti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcnq dcpkx mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' kxne drtqde Taetus, a' Setzn trpnzngz nzatrkatikrde nide. X Pol abrtzlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' trxpplrkuu, a' zmatq ngr Gct mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrlc nigu mz nzaovxio-krqu Setzn x alwx.

mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz KxnzmcpX kc tqaovxiopELE nide. X Gct okatrle ninge mz nzyapwxtipX-krnge Nrpa ngr KxnzmcpX drlve keng vzkix. X Nrpakxmrlz lc apule zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kX mnrte mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtile mrkang kqlu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrte mrlz zlwz, murde abrtzlvzle nzyapwxtipX-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kcng sa narlapXng, mnrtdq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzXlr-krdrle, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kXboi. A' leplz kcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl, nzpXtXpX-ngdrdr nzXlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpXtXpX-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzprtrng mz nzbz-alongr. Trpnzngr kX takitrde nzyapwxtipX-krde nrpa lc mz nzXplr-krde esz'-krde.

¹⁷ Kzdung ncblo nzyapwxtipXlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngdrdr da kX nakabz leplz kcng tzabrtz-ngdrdr nzalvztr-krdrng. A' nigr badr kztengeng trapukru nidr, murde nzryapwX-krgr trnartwz-ngrgru da kX nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkR mz Jiszs KxnzmcpX, krlzkr kX Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipX-zpwxkr nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde NqmQ Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzkq rpiamu kX glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzycmnengr lc. Trapukru kXnzetung kcng tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kX leplz nakrlzlr kX nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X trrlxti-kzpwxkru bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr.

²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kX yr KxnzmcpX mz nzaelwapX-krbzle mz leplz kX wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr kX mzli kc tQyapwxtipX-ngrbzkR Nrpakxmrlz bamu, Jiszs tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr MqngrkXtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kXlu vzv. X opX-angidrzb mz leplz amrlX kcng tzkrlzlr nimu, kX atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuwamuu letz kc tzlZtr mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kXlu, murde nqmQ nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. ✧

⁴ Nzycmne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrgr kX Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz KxnzmcpX.

⁵ Krlz-angidrkr kX trpnzngr scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nztekqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct tXpWz kX tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr.

⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipX-krbzkR nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tqarlapXpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs KxnzmcpX. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr MqngrkXtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kX lou lc mrlz tqrpilE kX leplz kXnzaleng alwX nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle LoukXtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kX nzmelXng, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwXlrtilr zmatq lc x nzpXtXpX-ngdrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc

tqakqlvztrngr Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde.

⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct.

⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jiszs atubqtile leplz kxnzlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzmu na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr.

¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatxpx-zlwzbz mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzryapwpxpngr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvz, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe.

¹³ A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nyzylrpxkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mzli lcde, batrpz Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzngr nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeng, krlzmle mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngrkxtr okatrle nidr mz nzrkatx-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr.

¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqngr Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngrkxtr lc aopxbzle drtqgu murde trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx.

¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx keng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnzmcp, Nzryrngrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle mqngrde bagu. X Mqngrkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krgu Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krgu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde sc tqetunepx zvz.

4

Nqm q Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

¹ Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zvz mz drtwrde nigr x okatrle nigr.

² X nqm q krgr tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitrde leplz nzmc-krdrleng. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqm qng bagr o naokatrllr nigr. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpw xkr nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxnztubqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgrng tubq.

³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrputrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs Kxnzmcp myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct.

⁵ X Jiszs Kxnmcpx lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nznngini-krde Kxetu kc tqacive-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmneter-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrpi-krgr kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu.

⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpile kx, "Zyylr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." ✱ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm̄q nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmle nzalvztrngr angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitrlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrzpe-krgr Jiszs Kxnmcpx x nqm̄q krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqm̄q kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm̄q kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrtqgr yangrn̄ga, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzngr lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nztekqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct.

⁸ Dekc nzxpxungr kxkqlu tqprtzt-ngrmlr bagr, a' trnzaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrde kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrdeng, a' drtwrg trmau.

⁹ Nzaetq zvz drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrde kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzkr.

¹⁰ Drive keng vzkikr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatigr keng pwz tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrtqgr. ✱

¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr, Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrpzle nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrtqgr kxyangrn̄ga mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtzt.

¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzngr murde naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpile kx, "*Pipxx murde abtrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe.*" ✱ Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrgr bade.

¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzngr. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku bade Heven.

¹⁵ Da lcng amrlx tzprtzm̄ng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzqqlunepxkr leplz keng tzlxngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu.

¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipx-krgr nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtqgu mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz.

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, traotiu drtwrg da kx prtzm mz nrlc ka, murde sa naykrpxng. A' aoti txpwz drtwrg da kx naprtzm Heven murde sa nayc-along.

✱ 4:6 Nou 1:3 ✱ 4:10 Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 ✱ 4:13 Sam 116:10

5

¹ Nrkrdrdtqgu mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdtqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnzbzung.

² X mz nzmnc-krngu mz mzlr nzxpxungr mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krngu nrkrdrdtq lcnq kx trpnzngr nzxpxu-krdr.

³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdtqgu mz nrlc ka, mqngrgu sa narmctilr me namnc-ngrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-nrggu nrkrdrdtq lcnq.

⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krngu mz nrkrdrdtq lcnq tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr, yrni-zvz-nrggu zvetq. X mzli lcpwz, trsuti drtwrgu nzbz-krngu, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrdtqgu lcnq nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdtq kx tretqu, murde sa nalu-along.

⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdtq lcnq kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrdtq lcnq. X amncpxmle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu nangi rkx kx sa na-atutrl nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrdtq kzbleng lcnq kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrl nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzngr nzprmitr-krngu nrkrdrdtqgu lcnq tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, obqtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krngu nrkrdrdtq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwrlrtikru nzbzngr, murde mz drtwrgu nzmncr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrdtq mz nrlc ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxbz mz drtwrgu nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzku mz mz Kxnzmcpx kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka. *

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzkr bamu nzkrz-krmu kx nqm qkrgr mrlz x takitrd nzmncz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqm qkrgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzng l. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu.

¹² Mz nzymnengr lc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nqm qkrgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lcnq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzmc leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqm nr nabzdr.

¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngngukr, a' nzngqng-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu.

¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmcpx mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. ✧

¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzngr. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzlungkr kxboi mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszsz bzkq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nqblq-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

* **5:10** Kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzngr da kx natwzlr, a' nangi txpwz nzlungkr kxboi. [Sam 62:12] ✧ **5:14** Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnzmcpx. Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgr, aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide.

¹⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpx nzteqtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqm q krdrng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqm q kzbleng kxmrlz.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tgyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgr badr. X aprcmle bagr nzwzngr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr da lc. Rpibzkr badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnzmcpx murde pipxbzkr natqdeng mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnititrpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkr bamu kx, "Nateqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx."

²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. ✧ A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxng nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. ✧

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlax-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxblr-krgr badr Gct, rngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzkq ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nzrvz-nqblqng nide.

² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa nayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxtimamu bange, murde naokatr x nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxng." ✧ Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle Mevalu Kxnzmcpx mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqm q Kr Leplz Kcng Tzwztrpzng Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kzteggeng trpnzng nzale-krgr da kx nabatrpzle mz leplz nzpxtpx-krdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde tu-amqngikr mzli kc tqprtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqngr drtqgr, nzkxpu-krgr, nzvztx-zlwzkr drtwrgr,

⁵ nziklatingr nigr, nzadwatrngr nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbqkr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmeneuting nigr murde nanibqlr nigr. X vz zvz nzbtrikr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelzgr brtale zvz.

⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmnc-krgr tubq, krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q krdeng, x drtwrgr trngya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpx mz zmatq ngr Gct x mz natq angidrng. X nztubq-krgr apule toki r vea mz mqqrng. Murde rblxbz mz leplz nzatrkatikr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzipix-krdr kx nqm q krgr trka. X

krlzkr nzaovxiongr leplz amrlx kcng tzrpilr narpwa'-ngrdr nzvzpxkr Nrpa lc.

⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxmule-esz' nzglqpx leplz nigr o nzpctxpx-ngrdr nigr, kxmule-esz' nzabrtzlvzlr nigr o nzpibqtilr nigr, x kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nigr kxnpokiang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr.

⁹ Kzdung leplz nzkrzlzr kx wztrpzkr mz Gct, a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpctxpx-ngrdr nigr. Nzayrplatiplxlr nigr x nzrpilr nanibqtilr nigr, a' trbzkr.

¹⁰ Nzavztibzlr drtwrgr, a' drtwrgr elalz-ngrmle Kxetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnzng r scgr da, a' prtr-kzkr mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr mz Kxnmcpx. X okatrkr leplz mz nzprtr-kzkrbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlzti-zlvzkr nimu x trpnzng da kx yrlq-kapqbzkr bamu mz nzipx-krbzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr.

¹² X trpnzng me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwrnr-ngrpwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzmlzti-kz-krmu nigr.

¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu. Takitxrde nzayzlu-kz-krpwzmu nivz lc bange.

Bzq Axvctr-lzbqzmu Mz Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹⁴ Bzq axvctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu badr mz nzwzng o mz nzyrlz-krbzmu badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxntubqng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct trtakitrdeu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyzlr x nzlo trnzkrzlzru nzyctr-lxblr-krdr me esz'.

¹⁵ Trpnzng nzesz'tikr drtwr mz Kxnmcpx x Setzn. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnz-kzng nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq.

¹⁶ ? Myx kxmule, takitrde mqngr drka' kxnzlvz nztupx-krmleng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe? Bzqtx pnz! Mz nqm q lcpwz, trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmlc elr. Rpile mz Nzryrngkxtr kx, "*Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlirdr. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng.*" ✧

¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "*Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ngr lcnq, x akipx-lzbqmu badr, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr.*" ✧ *Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvz x nimu.*" ✧

¹⁸ X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "*Sa nanginibo Trtemu, x nanginimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng.*" ✧

7

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcnq tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krqu alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrtqgu o mz nzao-krqu drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krqu Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krqu naetunepx zvz.

✧ 6:16 Livae 26:12; Jeremaea 32:38; Esikel 37:27 ✧ 6:17 Asaea 52:11 ✧ 6:17 Esikel 20:34
✧ 6:18 2 Samwel 7:14; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:13; Hosia 1:10; Jon 1:12

² X yrnititrho bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzngr nimu kx atrkatikr; trpnzngr nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr; x trpnzngr nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng.

³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku.

⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabznge, murde brti drtwrnge nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrnge mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtizle nigr nzxpxungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkrz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwskru murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nyzylu-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlwz, murde rmctikr nzxpxungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otabrkr badr mz nyzcmnengr. X mwxlr-ngrgr drtwrgr nzlitz-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scnge.

⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpze drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrgr mz nzvz-krm Taetus.

⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmle drtwrgr mz nzrpi-krmle bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmncz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrle me pnz drtwrnge mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrle nimu murde narmu nalvxpxbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrngr leplz kcng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpzle drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti tpxwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcng x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx nakipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpzle nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nyzylu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqmq lcng tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krngu. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzmurde lcde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwz pem. Murde vztz-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrbone x letz lc batrpzle nyzylu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide.

¹³ Da lcng amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgr. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzm dtrwrde mz nqm q krmu.

¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramyatipwamuu drtqnge, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrtx, da kc tqwai mz da kcng amrlx tqpitibong bamu.

¹⁵ Nzmlrttikr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr dtrwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nzngi-krde menrpa nenge.

¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwzpx murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzataktingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nqm q kr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, dtrwrdr elalz-zlwzm mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kzteung lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem kx trpnzngr scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnzngr scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwzble drtqdr.

³ Napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzkapxlr da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnzngr kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe dtrwrdr esz'-krdr.

⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzataktingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem.

⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatxpxpwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmyaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbqbnzng mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz dtrwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bagr nzpi-krbzkr badr nike na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzkapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcpyle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqm q krmu. Delc tqrtulrtr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nyzly-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzaykrpx-krmu nzataktingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyutrpzle nzwzngr lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe.

⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr; nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrpxngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlnzng; x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrngr. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkr bamu. X mzli ka takitrd nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrnge kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr, da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrl-xngiting.

⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmle Heven mz nzngini-krde bcnyr elr; mz nzngini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqngr drtq mrka.

10-11 Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzatakqtingr trau lcnq. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkrpxamu nzatakqtingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycepbz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlzbzle nzayrkrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.

12 Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzrkapxngr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzrkapx-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

13 A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzkapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzungr kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-gle-krmuleng.

14 X mzli ka mz nznrgisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrde nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpzlr bamu.

15 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzymnctr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, *"Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzqk ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele."* ✨

16-17 Rtulrtr-ngrbzkr mz Taetus nyzylu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsuti-kzkr drtwrnge le.

18 Atwzlr-ngrbzkr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrz.

19 X nzmcpxlr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkr trau lcnq mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzngr lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgr nidr.

20 Alekr da amrlx mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc.

21 Murde suti drtwrgr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

22 X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkr ncblo lcnq nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu.

23 Ncblo lcnq brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblrkr ncdr mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzaclveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcnq nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxnzmcp x mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr.

24 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aoduamu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqm q krmu.

9

1-2 Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc mz nzokatrngr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengr nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxlr-krdr

nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc, batrpzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elr.

³⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcng tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrge kx trau lcng nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqng kx mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzm kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzrpi drtwrdr kx rtultr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nzrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng scdr da apule nzpengr da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxnzng kxpipzne, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krkcng tqpe dakxnzng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu." ✧

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkaxq murde mz drtwrm nztultr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlwzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzdz-angidrm mz nabzde.

⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutitx drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzng scdr da mz nzkqlukr dztumung. ✧

⁹ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr. Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq." ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxnzng kx nangq." ✧ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrka-krbzle bamu da x nzrkrlzng kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrpzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr.

¹² Delc, da lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcng nzrtwzng da kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krdleng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz.

¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr, kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxzbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jiszs.

¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

¹⁵ X na-awi-kzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krgru nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpiqbtilr Nide

✧ 9:6 Nzyrplapxng 11:18; 19:17; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7 ✧ 9:8 Livae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Efisz 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10 ✧ 9:9 Sam 112:9 ✧ 9:10-11 Asaea 55:10

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzluho natq leplz kcnq tzipibqtilr ninge, mz nzrpikr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngeu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcp, avzo-lzbqx x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkq pibqtipeamu ninge. ✱

² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzpnanati-mou-krnge nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mw x sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz kcnq tzrpilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka.

³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotabl-rnqblqkr nqm q kr lr nrlc mz nzotabl-krgr badr leplz kcnq tzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krgr.

⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtingr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqdeng nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqm q nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcnq xplr x nzkrzlzr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Murde nqm q nr drtwrdr lcnq tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalc kx xplr kx nzawxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct.

⁵ Murde milxtokr drtwr x nzycmngr amrlx kcnq tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkrzl-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqm q nr drtwr lcnq amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxnmcp.

⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkcnq nzmnczpebzng mz Kxnmcp, sa na-ayrplapx-atekr nimu kcnq tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpxtxpx-krmu nzmncz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz kcnq tzipibqtilr nigr nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxnmcp. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcnq nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng.

⁸ Drtqngc trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkatigr nimu.

⁹ Dek trsutiu drtwrnge nzmwxlr-ti-krmu ninge mz natq kcnq tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng.

¹⁰ Krlzx kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzycmnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli kcnq tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzycmne-krde trxplr."

¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcnq, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq amrlx kcnq tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzrpi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcnq. Murde nzrpilr kx nidr leplz kxnztubqng x nzmyapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnzetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapxbz, nzobqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzngqngu-angidrng.

¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnclzmamu bagr mz zmatq lc.

¹⁴ Nzmu trnayapwxtipxpwzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzrpi-krgr kx namnczkmamu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X rngiscgr zmatq ngr nzngini-krgr aposol kcnq tqmnczlbzmu badr. X krkcnq tzvzmqng mz nibrgr trnzrngiscung zmatq lc.

¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwzngr kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mrkang kqlu mz nzyapwxtipx-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrlc mz leplz kcng trnzxl-rkalr Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr; a' trngiu nzwzkr kzdu-kzng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpile kx, "Trtakitrdeu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nike alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzle Yawe mz nike alele." ✧

¹⁸ Murde kxznzglqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trabrtzlvzu Gct nidr; a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzglqpx-krde leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzleng nidr.

11

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrpwzle Gct nzglqpx-krde doa, a' suti drtwrnge kx narlr-ngrmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu. Murde ncblo lcng tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr.

² X tubq nzdobulvz-krnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwrnge kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Jiszs Kxnmzpcpx, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqm q kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzle mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jiszs kx nanginimu leplz kxntzvbqng. ✧

³ A' mwxlrtix kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzle drtwrmu x nabatrpzle bamu nzvecpx-lzbq-krmamu mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Kxnmzpcpx, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. ✧

⁴ Murde lxngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lcng, kxmule-esz' blepxbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztwz-krmu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx trngiu Mqngkrkxtr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzypxbzng, a' mz drtwrnge trnzmyaszpxlr ninge.

⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrlz-zpwxwxu kxmu nzymnengr, da kc tzwailr; a' krlzx nzalvztrngr angidrng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr nzrkrlzng lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x aletikng mz mzlirmu.

⁷ ?Nike tqrpiamu mz drtwrmu kx trmrlzu trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrlz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge murde naokatr x nimu, a' rpianu kx trtakitrdeu ninge. A' tratrkatixwxu nimu mz da lcng. ✧

⁸ Murde mzli kc tqyapwpx-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz tra. Murde nzkrzlrl kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnmzpcpx. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lcng tzpibqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lcng?

⁹ Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzng nange dakxnzng, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcde, kzdung mzlegung kcng Masedonia Provins

✧ 10:17 Jeremaea 9:23-24 ✧ 11:2 Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efiszs 5:22-32; Nzaelwapxng 19:7-8; 21:2, 9 ✧ 11:3 Nou 3:1-6, 13 ✧ 11:7 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19

nzvzmqng x nzrkamqng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnzng
nztekqtr-krnge nqm q krnge lc. *

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnzmcp. Murde tr-rlxpou
da bamu, nimu lr Akaia Provins, murde ma tzipi leplz kx pokia-ngrne
nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu.

¹¹ Kdzung leplz nzipibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr
ngrde kx trmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzipokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-
zlwzx nimu.

¹² Ncblo lcng tzpibqtilr ninge nzipilr kx rsakrlrkr badr mz nziprtr-krdr
mz nzwzng kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm q krnge mz nzwztr-
nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc.

¹³ Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcng tzesabrtlr nimu mz nzipi-krdr kx nidr
aposal neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposal angidr.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bzkq kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tzapusr-lzbq-
ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr kxetu rdr Setzn, kc
tzapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz,
sa na-ayzlubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrkc ka.

¹⁶ Nzmu narpiamu kx ngqngux, mrlz nzlalztq-krmamu bange
nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngukrnge, da kc tqwaipeamu mz
nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng.

¹⁷ A' nzymne-krnge trapuleu nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmcp. A'
nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxnzngqngung keng tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-
lzbq-krdr.

¹⁸ A' mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz
nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge.

¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-
ngrnamu ncblo kxnzngqngung lcng?

²⁰ Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxn-
zawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtlr nimu,
x nzobqsolr nimu, x nzamyatibzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr
naomu.

²¹ Drtwrnge vztz zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzvz-
nqblq-krgr nqm q krdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng nelzdr tqbr mz
nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngqngukr-
krnge, murde nelzng br kx sa namyaszpxx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-
krngeng.

²² Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznigini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzipilr kx
nidr leplz neng Gct mz nznigini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzipilr kx
nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz.

²³ Nzipilr kx nzwztrpznz mz Kxnzmcp. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-
ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz
da lcde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatngr
ninge mz presin nzwrd kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrd kqlu kx
ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.

* **11:9** 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrdq leplz x nzale-krde da kxnzkc-
tipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr: 11:9 Nqm q kr Pol bletipxbz mz nqm q kr aposal kxnzpkokiang.
Murde nzrlx-zvzbzng trau kxkqlu mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

²⁴ Nzwrde nzlvqn kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrde lcnq nzlvqn, nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxblr. †

²⁵ Nzwrde tq nztzng r Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrde esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrde tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlzng. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilzx mz dapunc prla z bq kx yc atwrnrngr esz'.

²⁶ Nzwrde kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtilzle ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzaetqzbzlr drtqng. X leplz kcng tzpokiang mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jiszs, nzatrkatikzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtilz-zvzlr ninge.

²⁷ Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzng nange da x mqng lue, x mzli kqlu kz kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqng murde trpnzng me namnc-ngrne x trpnzng scng lrpz.

²⁸ X mou, mz z bq kang kqlu yc txpwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmnczmqng bange.

²⁹ Murde nabzng talvzo vzv mz nzxlr-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X ngyatx-zlwzng drtwrnge leplz kcng tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

³⁰ A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane.

³¹⁻³³ Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskz, gavzna kc tqmnczlbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrde nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzacive-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatrle ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxnzng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr, x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskz, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzng scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs, x nzrglqlz-zvzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. ☆

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblenr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange.

²⁻⁴ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztpe, avdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vzdzx mz nrkrdrtqng kz o mz mqngngr txpwz mz nzobq-rmwiblenr lc, a' Gct kx rkrlz. A' krlz-angidrx kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlr da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtrngr mz natq ncblo, x nzrpwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. *

† **11:24** Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-txpwzle nzpnu-kxpx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrdr kx nakrlz-txpwzle nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrde kx nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3] ☆ **11:31-33** Aposol 9:23-25 * **12:2-4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnzrlxngiting mz nibr nzbz-krdr: Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitxpw da kx ngi da angidr. A' trnaycm-netrpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti txpwz drtwrnge kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlr lr pix.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzxpxungr. Murde nakrlz-angidrx kx trpnzngr scnge zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzcxpungr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxti-zvzle nrkrdrtqng.

⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatxpx-krbzle nzcxpungr lc bange.

⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz nge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtzngr. Murde zmatq nge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzlr nzcxpu-krmqng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqgqlpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmcpx na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprttilzlr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtqng, x prtrx mz nzcxpungr, a' abrtzlvzx da lcngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmncpx. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcngr. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaszpxx ncblo lcngr tzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzmyalzngr.

¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rkk, x da kxnmzktipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct.

¹³ Apusr-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzngr tzmnc-lzmqng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatrkati x nimu mz da lc, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu kx mw x elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka yce pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dztumung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz Kxnmcpx. X trtakitrdeu doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncdr lxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu.

¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzngr da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzng atwrnrngr. X mrlz kz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx esabrtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da.

¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnza-trkatilru nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung.

¹⁸ Murde mz ngatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-anzidramu kx Taetus tresabrileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqm̄ krgr esz' mz nzm̄nclz-krbzkr mz Mq̄ngrkxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx yro-ngrgr da lcng mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtxopwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnzmcp̄x nzipx-krbzkrle bamu. X mz nzkr̄lz-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr, da amrlx kcng tqalekr x tq̄pikr ngi dalr nzaxpl̄r-krbzkr nzrl̄xngiti-krmu, murde mrl̄zti-zlwzkr nimu.

²⁰ Mwxl̄rtix kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcng tzp̄txpx-ngrdr da kcng tq̄pibo bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotabl̄r-lzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngyagr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzip̄ibq̄ti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzgl̄q̄px-lzbq-krmu x nzayct̄x-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tq̄mule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrl̄plapx-krnge nimu.

²¹ X mwxl̄rti-kzx kx Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtq̄nge, murde gl̄q̄px-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzngini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnzmcp̄x. Trm̄rl̄zu nzayr̄ni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzip̄txpx-ngrdr nztek̄q̄tr-krdr nqm̄ nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr̄ng. A' vz zvz nzamyati-krdr drtq̄dr, nzm̄wimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu k̄rnal̄zdr, x nzam̄q̄miti-rbr-krdr mz nr̄krdr̄tq̄dr. ✧

13

Nzlc-apq̄bzkr Pol Kxrm̄nr-ngrbz Mz Krkcng Tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr Nzwz-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrde kratq̄ deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa na-ayr̄plap̄xx leplz kcng tzrp̄ilr na-atrkatilr nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nq̄bl̄q̄x Nzryr̄ngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bz̄kq̄ r̄piq̄ kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzym̄ne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm̄ leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nsvz-rbr-krde." ✧

² Mzli kc mz nzwrde krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, r̄ngidrl̄vz-ngrbo mz leplz kcng tzm̄ncng mz alwx kx natek̄q̄tr̄l̄r nqm̄ nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzm̄nc-krbo lc r̄l̄ru, nar̄ngidrl̄vz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcng badr leplz kc-kzng tzm̄ncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, tr̄pengr doa kx nayc mz drtwr̄nge nide, a' sa na-ayr̄plap̄xx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbr̄ng.

³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzip̄ilr kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nzr̄ngisc-krnge zmatq̄ mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnzmcp̄x. X sa nam̄cl̄r zmatq̄ lc mz nzayr̄plap̄x-zlwz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrw̄x-ngrpou badr.

⁴ Mzli kc tzt̄ql̄vztr̄ngr Kxnzmcp̄x mz kros, op̄xm kx tr̄pnz̄ngr scde zmatq̄. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq̄ ngr Gct. Mz nqm̄ lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade, rpiamu kx tr̄pnz̄ngr scgr zmatq̄ mzli kc tq̄m̄nc-ngrgu. A' sa nam̄camu kx pr̄tr-kz̄pzkr mz zmatq̄ kc tq̄atul̄zm̄le nide mz nzbz̄ngr, mzli lc na-ayr̄plap̄x̄ngr nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naob̄q̄titramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrl̄zle kx Jisz̄s m̄ncp̄xm mz nabzm̄ o trtingr. Murde nzmu kx tq̄lx̄ngiti-angidr̄peq̄ Jisz̄s

† 12:18 Lr Korint n̄zamrl̄ue-zlwzlr Taetus. ✧ 12:21 2 Korint 2:1-4 ✧ 13:1 Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16; 1 Timoti 5:19

Kxnzmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abtrtpzme drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nide bam. A' doa kx Jiszs trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr.

⁷ X krka'bzkr mz Gct kx trpnzngn nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkriz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnzmlru zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr, trngiu da kx myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr.

⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz keng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle.

⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr.

¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-rlru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkatikrnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da leng, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namnc mz mzlirmu.

¹² Mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx keng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqngrkxtr, nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzlir yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrleu aposol, x kx tekqtrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrkatx-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krdeng mz lrpzki r nzrlapxngr. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlzleu nzarlaxp-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr, trmnczpepwzkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngaldeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krdeng. [2:1-10]

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapulr doa kxtpowz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxngr. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqku nzymne-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr nawztrpzku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tznginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung kcng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, “Nimu la.” Ninge aposol murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpplr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzaclve-krnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrllr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr.

⁴ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaotl drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting.

⁵ Delc takitrde nzglqpx-krgru x nzamatq-krgru Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxpx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmncalz-zvz-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr kzble mz lrpzki r nzrlapxngr.

⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxngr, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtilr nimu, mz nztekqtr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu.

⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ✧ X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrde Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kxvzom Heven nzmu kx tqalvztrngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxngr kx blepxbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzk' bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrnge nzabrtzlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzmu leplz nzabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr, trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapxbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngi Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo trvzpx-puu mz leplz.

¹² X trxlrttr-kzpxwc'u mz leplz. A' Jiszs Kxnzmcp' nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcp'x-lzbq-krmle bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqmq krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidr'x lou x nqmq krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxngitilr nide.

¹⁴ X myaszpx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqlz-krmle mz nabzng' nza-lvztrkr melrmqgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' trkrlzwxu kx mcp'x pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnzmcka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napixbo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz krkng trngiulr'jiu. A' mcp'xle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakit'pwc'u nzwzng' lc. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcp'x pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskzs. X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrmle bange kx Jiszs Kxnzmcp'x ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzng' ncblo kx vz-nebax kx na-alvztrle ninge mz nzrkrlzng' Kraes. ✧

¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkng tznngini-kaiplr aposol bange na-alvztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzrkqleng' ninge, vzx mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqyzlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskzs.

¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvzpx Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mnctikr bade zbq nzpnu-nrade-nzlvqn.

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiwxu kzdq kz aposol.

²⁰ Esalz'x mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr.

²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtip'x Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzkl'lu-ngru lr Jiu.

²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzkrzlkalr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbqkakar badr.

²³ A' nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapwpxpxe kc Nrpa ngr Jisz.

²⁴ X nzglqpxlr Gct kc tqteqtrle ninge.

2

Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vztx, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrrngr lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus.

² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opx angidr nzrpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputrpebo kc, yrllwr-lxblkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipx-angidrbo badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde sutitx drtwrnge kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr, mz nzpi-krdr kx drtwr kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng.

³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jisz, a' nzpokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx ncblo napakrng mz nzwz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlrlr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jisz. A' suti drtwrdr kx namncz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqzbng mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde natekqtrlr nzalvztrngr angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngikr mz nzalvztr-krgr lcng, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng, x narmu ma tqngqngutprz mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzaclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxnzkqlung, kxnzaclve lcng nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqng nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr badr kx nzalvztr-krgrng ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngr lcng amrlx, x trpnzng da kx natekqtrx elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem, trnzrtultr-ngrdr nzrpakrng nide mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx.

⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcng nztqng tzxlr-ngrdr nzwz-krnge, nzmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxplr-krde mz nzryapwpx-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzkrzlrlr kx krlc nqmq kcpwz tqaclwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpx-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx-angidrbz badr kx Gct mcpxl ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcpx-krbzle Pita nzryapwpx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zb aposol lcng nztqng malekr mqgr badr x Banabas, nangi rkx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrgr esz'ti kx nigr ncdr Banabas nawzkr mz mzlir krkng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpznz mz lr Jiu.

¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitxplr bagr kx na-alekr, nzkangr trau murde naxpengr dakxnzng nanginan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzrngiscung, da kc tqwai nzpznkr drtwrnge le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita Nqm̄ Krde Kx Trtubqu

11-13 Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxngr, vzdz-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-ayrnr-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtulrtr-ngrdr nzrpakrngr. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbq̄bz mz krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde mwxlrtile nzrpikitikr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm̄ kr Pita, x tzvecpx-lzbq̄pe-kzng mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzm̄-krde lc, Banabas nazprctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblq̄ngr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq̄-angidrlru da kxtubq̄. *

14 Zbz nzymne-krnge xpłrtxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqm̄ krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblq̄peleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxngr. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzdq̄ lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblq̄pewq̄ da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtulrtr-ngrbzme lrmakxtr lcng trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq̄-krdr Lou kcng?"

15 Blepxbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx kcng trnzkrzlzru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzmc nzngini-kr̄gu lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe.

16 Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trnztubq̄ung mz nzobq̄kr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq̄ngr Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jiszs. Dekc, nigu lr Jiu tq̄lxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jiszs, x drtwrgu br kx atubq̄tipele nigu mz nzobq̄kr Gct. A' trvz-nqblq̄pekuu Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq̄-ngrbz mz nzobq̄-krde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nzrvz-nqblq̄ngr Lou lc, murde tratubq̄leu leplz mz nzobq̄kr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku.

17 A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblq̄ku Loukxtr, nzrpilr natrkatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu kcng tzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq̄-krbzle nigu mz nzobq̄kr Gct, sa tq̄alebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr!

18 Murde lxngitipex Kraes mz nztubq̄-krnge. X nzm̄ narpix natubq̄-lzbq̄bo mz nzobq̄kr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblq̄ngr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq̄-moux lrpzki kc pnz tq̄pxtxp̄pe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx.

19-20 Murde mz nazxvctr-lzbq̄-krbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq̄-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmncłzpepwc'u mz Lou, murde trpnznḡr da kx na-aletprz Lou kc mz krkcng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblq̄pewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxngr. X trvz-nqblq̄pewxu nqm̄ ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblq̄x Kraes kc tq̄lupxm bange, tq̄kamle bange nzlungr kxm̄rna. X mz nzlungr kxm̄rna lc, sc tq̄vz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwr̄nge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tq̄aodule ninge x tq̄bz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde ninge.

21 Lolvz-amq̄ngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzm̄ nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblq̄ku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxngr, drtwr̄ ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda."

3*Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes,*

* 2:11-13 Dzbede kc tzipakr̄ng nzl̄xngitilr Jiszs nide Kxnzm̄cp̄x. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq̄-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng.

Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ?Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokianger lc? Murde alvztr-zpwxkr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrngr Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu.

² Nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngkrxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis!

³ ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tqpokiangr? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmrna mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngkrxtr tqokatrlc nimu. ?A' mzli ka, rpiamu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzmu trngida-pnz!

⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa nayrkrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc.

⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngkrxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzlirmu. ?Memule, alele da lcng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adcpz-mopwc' bamu Nzryrnrgrxtr kc tqrpilc kx, *“Ebraam tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide.”* ✧

⁷ Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr txpwz leplz neng Gct.

⁸ Mz Nzryrnrgrxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtile kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpilz Gct mz Ebraam kx, *“Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlzx neidu amrlx mz nrlc ka.”* ✧

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

¹⁰ X Nzryrnrgrxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuong mz nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, nzmnczbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpilc kx, *“Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde.”* ✧

¹¹ Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzatubqti-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrnrgrxtr rpi-kzle kx, *“Nzlukr kxnx-tubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct.”* ✧ *

¹² Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, ptxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrnrgrxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, *“Doa kx twzle Lou kcng, navz-nqblq-angidrlc natqdeg amrlx, x bzqk tao pnz mz alwx.”* ✧

¹³ A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mnczbzku mz nzayrplapxng kx tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzm-krde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxng lc. Murde mzli kc tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxng. Krlzku kx Gct ayrplapx-zpwxle nide, murde Nzryrnrgrxtr rpilc kx, *“Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.”* ✧

✧ 3:6 Nou 15:6 ✧ 3:8 Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ✧ 3:10 Lou Kcpwz 27:26 ✧ 3:11 Habakuk 2:4;

Rom 1:17; Hibru 10:38 * 3:11 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. 3:10 Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr; x amnczbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. 3:11 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. ✧ 3:12 Livae 18:5 ✧ 3:13 Lou Kcpwz 21:23

14 Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulrJiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tqesalz-kaingr Gct

15 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nyzcmne-ebzpxngr. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzngr kx krlzle nztekqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqm q lcpwz, trpnzngr kx krlzle nzrtekqtrngr da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam.

16 Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "Mz doa nem." Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ✧

17 Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqki-pwx-nzpn-tq (430) sc tqka-atebzle Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncdr Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratrkatileu krkc kai.

18 Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. A' nzm navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwzng da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxzbzle da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele.

19 ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibzle mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzbzle mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

20 Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzli Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li na-atutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztuong mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dekc, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

21 ?Lou kcng tqka Gct, nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnaleng alwx. X trpnzngr lou kx kabzle nzlungr kxboi.

22 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztaw-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. takitrd nztwzng nzungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx nzarlapx-krde nidr.

23 X mzli kc trlxngitikakr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnclzbzkr mz mz nzapukrgr kxnmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlxngiti-krgr nide.

✧ 3:16 Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 † 3:19 Mz nzvz-krmle, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng.

²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nzmailz-krbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlzngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnclzpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jiszs nzarlaxp-krde nimu.

²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupeamu nide mz nqm q krdeng amrlx.

²⁸ Trpnzng doa kx myaszlzle kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxes' mz nzlzngiti-krgr Kraes.

²⁹ X mz nzesz'ti-krgru mz Kraes, twzku da kcng tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

4

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginingr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmnclz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxnztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtopwz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtopwz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzng scde zmatq kx na-aclve-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzaclvelr nide, nakrlzlezle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde.

³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxnztopwz-lzlbzng mz nzmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplatitxtrpwz nargr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcng amrlx.

⁴ A' kx krlzlezle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnclzbx mz Loukxtr.

⁵ Vzm mz nzarlaxp-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nanginigr doa neng Gct, kcng natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade.

⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqng Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrl nigu kxkrlz-krgru kx takitrlde doa kxes' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtengel!'

⁷ Dekc trnipegau kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipegu doa neng Gct kcng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nqm q Kr Leplz Mz Nzrlapxng, Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trkrlzwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde mnclzbxmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr.

⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpile kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlu-mou-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatrking, kx trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzarlaxp-krdr nimu?

‡ 3:24 Loukxtr aelwaxp-ngrmle bagu alwx ngrgung. X sa na-ayrplax Gct kxnzaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dekc tqsutu drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

¹⁰ Prtrpzmz mz nqm̄q kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbzq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng.

¹¹ A' mwxlrlvzx nimu mz nzpxtxpx-krmu Kxnmcp̄x, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr.

^{12a} Yrnititro bamu. Vz-nq̄blq̄amu nqm̄q nr drtwr̄nge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-kr̄nge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tq̄vz-nq̄blq̄pex nqm̄q krmu mzli kc tq̄mnc-ngr̄gu. A' trvz-nq̄blq̄wxu nqm̄q kr̄gr̄ng.

Pol Ycm̄netr-ngr̄de Nivz Lr̄de X Nzotrkr Drtwr̄de Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mz̄lengeng x inwengeng, trpnz̄ngr da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc.

¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayr̄nr̄ngr tq̄ryapw̄xpx-ngr̄bo Nrpakx̄mrlz bamu, yanḡrngatipex nzvz̄ngr.

¹⁴ Kxm̄ule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzaclve-krmu ninge, a' trbq̄szou drtwr̄mu ninge. A' suti drtwr̄mu nam̄ncku, mz nzapusr-knamu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jiszs esz'-kr̄de.

¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tq̄ryapw̄xpx-ngr̄bo Nrpakx̄mrlz. ? Memule tq̄blepx̄pe-ngr̄namu mzli ka? Murde v̄q̄ti drtq̄mu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc.

¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tq̄apusr-ngr̄namu ninge enq̄mi r̄mu? ?Murde pi-mopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr̄ nzrlapx̄ngr?

¹⁷ Lep̄lz kcng tzsuti drtwr̄dr nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamiti-zlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-kr̄bzmu mz nqm̄q kr̄dr. A' tr̄ngiu dalr nzokatr̄ngr nimu. A' nakapx̄mlr nimu bagr, murde nam̄nclzbzmu badr.

¹⁸ Nangi da kxbr̄ngz nzsutikr drtwr̄dr nzngini-krmu kx̄nzvz-nq̄blq̄lr nidr, nzmu nzalvztr-ngr̄bzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq̄ ngi tx̄pwz mzli kx m̄nc-ngr̄bo bamu.

¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lx̄emu, murde drtwr̄nge yckq̄ krlz̄bzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngr̄dr, x opx angidr kx nzm̄nc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nq̄blq̄-zpw̄xamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide.

²⁰ Rblxm̄ bange nzr̄krlz̄ngr nike nayrx mz nzlx̄ngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwr̄nge kx nam̄nc-txp̄wzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycm̄ne-nrw̄xbo bamu.

Gct Sa Nap̄xtx̄px-ngr̄de Lep̄lz Kcng Tzm̄nclzbz̄ng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr Galesia kcng tzsuti drtwr̄dr nzrlapx̄ngr mz nzm̄nclz-kr̄bzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, tr̄krlz̄wamuu nike tq̄alvztr Lou lang.

²² Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrl̄x̄de nzling. Kc ayr̄nr̄ngr drtq̄de Ismael, yr̄lopx̄bz Haga, olvz kx̄nzawz-nr̄balq̄ ne olvz r̄de, Sera. Krali drtq̄de Aesak, yr̄lopx̄bz Sera, olvz ngr̄ Ebraam, kx tr̄ngiu kx̄nzawz-nr̄balq̄, a' drtq̄de opx.

²³ Gct esalz-ngr̄bzle mz Ebraam kx nede d̄q̄ doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam r̄pile na-angidale natq̄ lc mz nide esz'-kr̄de. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-kr̄de atutrle natq̄de mz nzm̄c̄ngr mz Aesak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ X olvz lcng nzling ngi kz kzdq̄ nzycm̄ne-ebz̄px̄ngr, murde nztu-ngr̄dr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr̄ kcng li kx blepx̄-lx̄bl̄r̄ngr mz mz̄lir Gct x lep̄lz nedeng. Haga tu-ngr̄de Nzesz'tikr Drtwr̄ Kc Kai, tq̄kabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mr̄kc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngr̄de Jerusalem mz

nrlc ka, murde leplz ngrdeng nzinginpedr kxanzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Lou. ✧

²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tzlXngitilr Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kcng drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzku mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde.

²⁷ X profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzngr nede doa, drtwrm naelalzm! Kabopx mz nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzrmcng m'z doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnzu doa mzli kc, sa narnginetim doa kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmncng mz ncblo ngrde." ✧ *

²⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqngr kc tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzng Gct.

²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqngrkxtr mzte nzrmcng. X mzli ka krkcng tzmncclzbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu kcng tzlXngitilr Kraes mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr.

³⁰ A' mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, "Maszlrpxngr Haga ncd' mrlxde. Murde trpnzngr nzprtrkr mrlx olvz kxanzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lcng nakaobz mz mrlx" olvz kx drtqde opx. †

³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcp'x mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

5

Bzq Lxngitiamu Leplz Kcng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namncclzbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxngr

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsutiu drtwrde nzmncclz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlapxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzm nimu kxtrngiulrJiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpakrngr nzrlapxngr nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzngr nzarlapx-krde nimu.

³ Aclvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubq'bz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpakrngr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzq'q tao mz alwx.

⁴ Kxnvz-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzp'xt'pxpe-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc t'zlakit'pxpebzng mz nqvi lr Kraes.

⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, sc tqobqt'pxku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqt'ikr Kraes nigu kcng t'zbrtipe drtwrgu nide.

⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, trpnzngr da kx ablepxle nzm napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myap'xbz ngi nzrlXngitingr nide, x nzrvz-nqblqng' nide mz nzmrlzti-kr'gu leplz.

✧ 4:24-25 Sam 110; Asaea 9:6 ✧ 4:27 Asaea 54:1 * 4:27 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzqqlukr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu kx nalXngitilr Jiszs kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr. † 4:30 [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblql' natq Sera. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz Lou trpnzngr nidr nzrlapx-krdr, da kc t'zwaibz mz Ismael, murde trpnzngr da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

⁷ Ir Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapxngr?

⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nedeng.

⁹ Nzalvztrngr kxtrka kxpipzne krlzle nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngitikir leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nztalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele.

¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplapxle mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmule-esz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzleeng x inwengeng, nzmu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, nike drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros txpwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc.

¹² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx krkng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nzrpakrngr, navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzleeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz.

¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpil kx, "Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm."

✧

¹⁵ A' bzkq atrkatiamu nzmncr-lxblrkr leplz ne Gct, mz nzngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-kramu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqwamuu nepunr drtwr lcng tqtrka.

¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebirtr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz nzaprcti-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmn-clzpepwzmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr lcde seng.

Nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,

trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,

nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrdqdr,

²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,

nzryzplengz-krdr leplz,

drtwrdr kxmwa,

trnzmnc-nivzlr-krdr,

nzdobukr drtwrdr,

nzyrpupxkr zngya,

nztalwz-krdr,

nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,

nzaki-lzbq-krdr,

²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,

nzrmnq-zvz-krdr, x

trnzclu-krdru mz da kx myangr drtq.

x da kxnmulr lcnq.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzale-zvzng da lcnq trnatwzlr da kcng nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngdr nznngini-krde King rdr.

²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:

nivz,

nzelalz-krm drtwr,

nzmnczpxwng,

nzaenzli-zpwxng,

nzokatrng,

nzrmrlzng,

nzatukztrng natq,

nzvz-nrwxng, x

nzaclve-lzbqng.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcnq.

²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nzrtxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kx-drka'ng. X opxm kx nztqlvztrlrng mz kros.

²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu.

²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatrku Kztegung

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx, nimu kcng tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide mz nyzylu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrwxng, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz.

² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtilz da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangida-peamu natq Kraes kc tqrpilz kx namrlzti-lzbqku.

³ A' doa kc tqrpilz kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwx kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-lzbq-ngrnamu ncdrr kzem.

⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzwzng kx amnqlzbz Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrde kx nimu kcng tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x trau bade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krgru Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrnga-krdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nzrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr.

⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ng, sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngrkxtr, sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven.

⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzpxm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krgrung kalr.

¹⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcede, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrde, myapxbz kztegung kcng tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcng tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. *

¹² Leplz kcng tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcng, murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr.

¹³ A' krkcng tzrpakrng trnzlolvz-pnzlr Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng, mz nzvecpx-krdr nimu mz nzrpakrng.

¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi txpwx mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatitrlru nqm q ngr drtwrge.

¹⁵ Nzrpakrng o trnzrpak-ngru trmyapxpwxu. A' da kx myatxpxpwz ye, nzrka-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

¹⁶ Gct sa naye mz drtwrde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcng, mz nzrka-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpianu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdrdqng tulvzpe bzmr nzrvabrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge.

¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

* **6:11** Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqycmnpwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✱ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcong amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki rde x nzmncnz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes.

[1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqm q krdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

[4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10-20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqngr. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krgru badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatpxp-zlwzbz mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpv Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr.

⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcpvpele nigu mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nangingu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobq-krde.

⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nzngini-krgru doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbz bade.

6 X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqmle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti. ✧

7 Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqngr Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ngr.

8 X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplaxp-krde x nzrkrz-krde.

9-10 X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr kxmyapxbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqbz mz kxnzung amrlx krlzmle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrlle. Murde mz nzkrz-krbzle mzli kx mcpx Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlle mz dzbede kxes' kxnzung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnclzbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr.

11 X mcpx Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nanginigu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplaxp-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle.

12 Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbrti-kaikr drtwrgr Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct.

13 X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlaxp-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rkx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng.

14 Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxng kx sa nakakzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krdu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

15-16 Mz nztwz-krdu da kxmrlzting lcng, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrk kx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu.

17 Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x nqm q krdeng amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplaxng x nzrkrzng kx kabz Mqngrkxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz.

18 X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcng, tqobqtipxamu, mz nzqle-krde nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

19-20 X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nzngini-krdu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcpwz tqawxbuo-ngrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc kc Heven. ✧

21 X mz nzaclve-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzeting amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlilxlr. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde,

zmatq ngrde, zmrlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm.*

²² X Gct yrqlzlbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, ☆ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmex-krbzlr bade. ☆ Murde nanginide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr.

²³ X lrmakxtr lcng nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkr-drtqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

2

Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngmru bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx.

² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzlixl. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzgr, mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu.

⁵ Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jisz, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven.*

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwax-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes.

⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxng lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqzb bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu.

¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jisz. X mzli kc pnz, yrqlle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-krguleng.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnpakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpakrng lc dalr nrkrdrdq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krde nabz leplz.

* **1:21** 1:18 Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqrmnr-ngrbz natekqtr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krkcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5. ☆ **1:22** Sam 8:6 ☆ **1:22** Sam 110:1 ☆ **2:6** Drtwr lc angidatle mqng r kxnrzlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrdqdr kx mrna Heven kalr.

¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzng nprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqmcpX Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzng nzkrlz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtixng da.

¹³ A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aepztrpemle nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxbl-rgu mz nrwx, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdu ng natq x nqm q x nzryr-ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akipxle nigu x batrpzle nzn gyati-lzbqkr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcng mz nzlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrtdqde nzbz-krde nigu, murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' kxmrna mz nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrwx ngrgu.

¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nznribqng Kraes, awxobzle zngya kx yc mz mzlir nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. †

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxng badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng bade. ✧

¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpzng mz Mqngkrxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitpegu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte.

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr nzngini-krmu lrnarnrlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnztr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde.

²⁰⁻²² X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqetu tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpzng bade. X apuku rplz lcng tqmwitr lxbl, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngkrxtr mncpxm elr. ✧

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

¹ Mevalu Jiszs yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.

² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwzng lr bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

³ Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka.

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpile 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrlzlr nprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu mz nztektr-krdr nzrlxngitingr x mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzipakrgr. Lou kxnmulr lcng nzakipxng leplz. Kzdg rpile kx nzmu lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrpzle mz lr Jiu trnztakitnde nprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedrng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jiszs lou lcng, mz nzngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxmrn-ngrbz. ✧ **2:17** Asea 57:19 ✧ **2:20-22** Sam 118:22

⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrnge drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlapxngr leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes.

⁵ Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnztr nedeng mz nzaelwapxpe-krbzlele badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng rilrdr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes.

⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz.

⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrlyu me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krlzmlle mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc.

¹⁰ X suti kz drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnzetung kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzlixl.

¹¹ Da lcng tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu.

¹² X mzli ka trmwxlrpekuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kx abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzetqkr drtqngce mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge da lcng tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu.

¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka.

¹⁶ Mz da lcng tqmrlzting, rlxitibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nazpxlr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu.

¹⁷ Murde namnc vzvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu.

¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnznggr kxkrklz angidr. Murde na-aelwapx-zpwz-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm q krmung amrlx.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takitrde nzglqlz-krgu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlvzle da amrlx kx rlxitibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx

* 3:8 Pol rpile kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzmyaszpxlr nide, murde xngitr-zlvzle nza-trkati-kai-krde kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs.

kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcnq mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, na-amrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnlxngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

¹ Lalztqmamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqnge mz nzpi-angidr-krbo bamu kx nqm q krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzklqlekr Gct nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng.

² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatratilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr.

³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr.

⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdrdq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzklqlekr Gct nzngini-krqu leplz nedeng.

⁵ X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. X mz drtq Gct kc tqngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrngr kcpwz. *

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tqngi Trte leplz amrlx, tqmyaszlzle nigu amrlx, tqmncpxm bagu amrlx, x tqmcpxle nigu amrlx mz nzale-krqu nzwz-krde.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzngr kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

⁸ Da kc tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr le, kx mz nzvzdzkr Kxetu wq aovxirole enqmi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz ncblo. *

⁹ Mz nzxlr-krqu natq lc, 'vzdz wq,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip yu mz nrlc.

¹⁰ Mrlx kc tqvzom, nide kcpwz tqvzdz wq me matq esz'ngr, murde naesz'-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr.

¹¹ Nide kcpwz tqyrlqle leplz mz nzwz-krdr murde na-acvelr lrmakxtr, mz nztwz-krdr nzwzkr aposol, o profet, o kxnzrlepxng Nrpakxmrlz, o kxnzaclvelr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngrdr natqde,

¹² mz nzoliqti-krdr leplz neng Gct murde nawztrpzng bade. X mz nzwz-krdr lcnq, sa na-axplrlr leplz kcng tqngi nrkrdrdq Kraes,

¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzlxngiti-krqu Mrlx Gct x nzklr-krqu nide. Murde nzmnc-krqu badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm q krqu amrlx.

¹⁴ Mzli lcpce nzmnc-krqu trapupeleu doa kxnztopwzng kx nzteqtr-ebir-ngrdr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcnq tqtwzne nrc. Doa lcnq tztwzlr nzalvztrngr kzbleng mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdrle, apule da kx tqtwzne neng. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka rblxbz mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzesabrti-krdr nigu murde mc-zpwxku nzpokia-krdrng. *

¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu nivz angidr, napipx-etrku nzalvztr-ngrng angidr, murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-krqu Kraes kc tqngi nargu.

* 4:5 Mzli kc Pol tqyr-ngrde letz lc, lrmakxtr trpnzngr nzakipx-lzbq-krdr mz nzwrkxtrngr.

✧ 4:8 Sam 68:18 ✧ 4:14 Jud 12-13

¹⁶ X mz nznngini-krde nargu, amwitr-lxblrlle leplz nedeng mz nrkrdrdtqde, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvctrle mrkcng kqlu mz nrkrdrdtqncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes'z' tqale-zpwx-ngrde nzwz-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunepxle nzxplr-krku, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdrdtq Kraes.

Nqm q Kr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, pibo bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu x mz nznngini-krnge aposol nede, kx bzkq apupeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nzaoti vzv drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnzngr nrade. †

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkrly-zpwx-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde nqm q nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-rbr akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. X nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlukr Gct kxmrna murde nardr mqngi x trnzkrlyzru nqm q krde.

¹⁹ Trnzclupeung mz da kx myangr drtq, mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krdr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krdr da kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrdtqdr. X nizamqmiti-rbrlr nrkrdrdtqdr mz nzmwimi-abeane-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr. X drtwrdr tresapxu mz nzale-rbr-krdr da lcngr.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngrmu lc, mzli kc kai tqxlr-ngrnamu Nrpa ngr Kraes.

²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxlrpe-ngrnamu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr jszsz.

²² Rpile kx na-axtpeamu nqm q kcng pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkrlyzka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqm q kxdrka'ngr lcdeng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu.

²³ A' narlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krde nimu, murde nangingimu leplz kxmrna kcng nzaokrmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz.

²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxmrna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwx x nalqngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpietramu da angidr. ✧ Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdtq kcpwz.

²⁶ Kzdung znngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' aclvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. ✧ Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzkq znngya ngr drtwrm boi nzkrly-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrckxbq. ✧

²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatikrde nabzmu.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzkq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz.

²⁹ Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpbqti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcng tzlaltqng.

³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr, murde ma tqrblybz bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rrx ngr nznngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzwz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu

† **4:17** Kzdung da kxmane nidr seleng: nzangio-krm drka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngrm esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqm q kr leplz kx nzpwa'-ngrdr nzwzkr Gct, nzpxtpx-krm natq Gct, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcngr. ✧ **4:25** Sekaraea 8:16 ✧ **4:26** Sam 4:4 ✧ **4:26** Hosia 7:6

nakrlzlbzle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nyzylu-krm Jiszs o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nzrtrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzpibqti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz.

³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng drtwrmu leplz kxnxkxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzle.

² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvzpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqm q krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu kernalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqm q kxnmulr lcng trtakitpleu leplz nedeng.

⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzymne-krmu amrlx.

⁵ Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nzngini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnmulr lcng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlru da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nzangiolr nidr esz'-krdr.

⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrlle leplz amrlx kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzmu badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvzmamu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz zylr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. *

⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm q krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq.

¹⁰ X abzamu nzkrzl-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

¹¹ Kapx-lzbqamamu mz da kxmane kcng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx.

¹² Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nzrtrngzti-kapqzb leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹³ A' mzli kc alwx kcng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng.

* 5:8 Asaea 9:1-2 * 5:10 Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krdu Nzryngrkxtr, murde piple da kx mrlz bade x da kx trkabz bade.

14 Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kvzv-rbr. Delc, leplz nzngr-ngrdr kx,

“Ei! Melzmq! Bzkg mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngr mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm.” †

15 Mz nzm-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkg apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx.

16 Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxnzklung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka.

17 Dekc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkg apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzkrz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

18 Bzkg rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzrmnqngr nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzrmnq-katongr rkatrpx mz leplz nzrtrngz-abeane-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpx bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

19 X mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. ✧ X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnrngr.

20 X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

21 Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrlue-krde Kraes.

22 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu.

23 Kraes nide nargu kx acive-angidrle nigu lrmakxtr mz nzngini-krgr nrkrdrtdqde. X nide kc tqarlapxle nigu. Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzaclve-angidr-krdele.

24 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

25 X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng.

26 Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-alqngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nxlzngiti-krdr natqde.

27 Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde nataktrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nzngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr; x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzng alwx ngrde x trpnzng da kvzv-rbrtrpx bade.

28 X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrtdqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblngr, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz.

29-30 X trpnzng kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrtdqde. A' acive-angidrle x aputrle dakxnzng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaclve-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzngini-krgr nrkrdrtdqde.

† 5:14 Nabz lc nangr-ngrgu mz #110 'Lod, Glqlzkr' mz Buk R Nzangiongr.

✧ 5:19 Kolosia

³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnng li nznngnipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz’.” ✧

³² X mz nqmng lcpwz Kraes ncdr lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz’. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkrlz-angidrkaku.

³³ Kxmule-esz’, a’ ncblo kxyrlz kxesz’ namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. ‡

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde.

²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim x namnc-zpwxq mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi.” ✧ Krlc lou sc Gct ayrrnrgr kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A’ nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A’ acive-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvztlz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdm mz nabzmu atwrnrngr nzamrlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqngr, na-apule kx wztrpzmuz Kraes.

⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A’ napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnzvwztrpznng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁷ Abrtzlvzamu nzwz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmuz mz Kxetu, a’ trngiu ncblo.

⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzwz-krmu kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz’ nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr.

⁹ X nimu kxnzetzung, kx namusr-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitrir x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz’ kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-tpwzlr esz’.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krgr Setzn Badr Drka’ Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqngc kx nzmnr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu.

¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsutu drtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu.

¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A’ vecku badr drka’ kxnzetzung, kxnzrmailzng, x kxnzmatqng kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc

✧ 5:31 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 ‡ 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzrka-zvzngr da, a’ trngiu dalr nzrtwz-zvzngr da. 5:33 Gct yrlqle nzyrlzngr murde ncblo x olvz naokatr-lzbqng mz nzyrlz-krdr. ✧ 6:2-3 Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16

tzrbatrpzng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nzrngisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrgu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzbbzle mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitr lr nrkalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkr lz-krmu da angidr ng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqzbzlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputr ngr nipna, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkr lz-krmu kx tubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. ✧

¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkr lz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrw badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz.

¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mqdr kxmc da kxm qngi scdr kc tqyrputr ngr nipna. Mz nqm q lcpwz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jisz, na-apule da kxm qngi scmu kc tqyrputr ngr nipna kxngc kc tqpnzng Setzn nimu mz nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jisz sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx.

¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqdr kxrtc mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdrng. ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkr lz-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxm qngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzaovxio-krmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tqesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkr lz-krmu natq Gct x nzipx-krbzmu na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn.

¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu acvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzkq esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natq deng mzli kznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelzng nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapqbz mz leplz.

²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzwzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natq deng. Dek tzadwatrpe-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelzng kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikizs, mzlegu kxnmrlzti, kx wztr-angidr bz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-kr lzpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong.

²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkr lz-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatrpzlr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes.

²⁴ X rlxti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx keng tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.
Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpibz kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrzlbzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde krali mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. ✧ A' sc tzlxngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzng r lc, leplz nzqqlung kxtrngiulrjiu nzrlxngitilr Jiszs.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efszs, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrdr naesz'ti x na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrde elalz, murde suti drtwrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nzavzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzlbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrzlr-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncd r Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nzaxvctrpzng mz Mevalu Jiszs. Nimu kcng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnza-clvelr nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrge nimu.

⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx.

⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzwz-lxbl-krdu mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmle mzli ka.

6 X krlzti-angidrx kx Gct dekc tqayzutrpzle nztekqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nztekqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Mevalu Jiszs.

7 Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrnge. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu. Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzngr kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge.

8 Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlwz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jiszs.

9 X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrlz-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq.

10 X nakrlzamu nzmcpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzbzle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle.

11 X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmnc-tr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

12 Mzlengeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrle x axplrle nzwz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz.

13 Murde kxnzavleng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrzlzr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes.

14 Nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzlegung kxnzqqlung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trznmwxlrpeung.

15 Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwpxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz lrdr.

16 X nzkrzlzr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz.

17 A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlwzlr nztalvzokr nabzngc mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin.

18 A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne.

19 Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

20 Da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzkq taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrnge kx nelzngc bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxngr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge.

21 Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzmu nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven.

22-23 Trkrlzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlungr o nzbzng. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrtg, krlzx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrnge nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrtgngc lc, murde namncrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmnc-tr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr.

²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlzx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzmukrde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nzlngxiti-krmu Jiszs x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx.

²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkriz-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmc mz nzmc-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlr, a' naxlrtpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxesz', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz.

²⁸ Bzkg mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' na-arlapxle nimu.

²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade.

³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzxpungr kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekc tqrmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁻² Batrprzmu nzalalz-krm drtwrnge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpzle drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblr-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngrkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu.

³ Bzkg trkibramu mz nzrtrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu.

⁴ Bzkg aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqm q nr nzaokrmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct, X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlrng ncdr, A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr, Murde navzom mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq, X namika mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq. X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, Kxmule-esz' nabz, Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven, X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnmncng Heven amrlx, X kxnmncng mz nrlc amrlx, X kxnzbzpeng amrlx,

Na-atuong zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jiszs. ✧

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu Mz nzpipx-krdr kx, "Jiszs Kxnmcpx nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwapx-ngrbzm Lrpzki Angidr Mz Leplz Mz Nzkrly-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mz lengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqng. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu na-ayrkrpxle nzwzng kx tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlax-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwylr.

¹³ Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatrlle nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzrvz-nqblqng.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzqk drtwrmu lc x talwzamu.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzli kxtrnzrlxngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqm q krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkrly-krbzlr Gct.

¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlung badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtqng tretqne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

¹⁷ Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqkabzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx ycppe pipz nznibqng ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr nge na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwrge sc tqelalz-ngrm nzprtr-krnge mz nzaetqkr drtq Kxnmcp x mz nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtqde.

¹⁸ X nimu kz drtwrmu naelalm x naprtrpa'mu mz nzaetqkr-krnge, kxmule-esz' nike prtzm bange. *

Nzatzlringr Timoti X Epafroditz

¹⁹ Drtwrge abtrpo mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nzyzlu-krmle, drtwrge na-apqtrple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu.

²⁰ Trpnzng ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwrde nimu.

²¹ A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkrng badr nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs.

²² Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde. Okatrlle ninge mz nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz apule doa kxtpwz kx nzwzng ncdr trtede.

²³ Pnzpe drtwrge kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr nzxl-krnge nike naprtzm bange mrka.

²⁴ Abtrpo drtwrge mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqvzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditz bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncdr mz nzwzng kxesz'. X xplrlvzkr riligr nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz. Atwzlr-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatr-krde ninge.

²⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzmc-krde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvzo murde nzxl-krmu nzyagox-krde.

²⁷ Yagotx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' ycpngr drtwr Gct, x trbzu. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katxpxbzle nzwzkr drtwrge kx nzm navz-ebir-ngrm bange, nzm Epafroditz nabzle.

²⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzmc-mou-krm nide, x nzwzkr drtwrge sc tqyrkrpxpebz.

* **2:18** 2:17 Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 ycmnetr-ngrde blz kx nzka-nrbalqng, x mz nzka-krbzlrle, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngrdr mz drtc'. Nzrlxngitkr lr Filipae apule blz lc, x nzm Pol nabz, mepyr ngrde na-apule waen lc.

²⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nide mz nzprrt-krbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx kcng tzapulr nide.

³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru nzrka-krbzle nzlu-krde mz nzayrkrpxngr nzokatrngr kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-rlrupwamu bange.

3

Nzmncngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngr

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, natq kx napi-rmnr-ngrbo bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrnge nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu.

² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz kcng tzapulr kuli kzpeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ngrdr nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai.

³ A' nzrpakrng angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trnztwzlu. Twzku nzrpakrng angidr murde da kcng tq. Nzangio-krngu Gct vzpxm mz Mqngarde. Abrtz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtrpwzkuu drtwrgu mz nzrpakrng nrkrdrtg.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz da kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtr-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdrtgde, myapxpwo!

⁵ Murde nzpakr nrkrdrtgng mzli kc zbq rnge tqrtqz-mz-krde, mzli kc tzmncngr mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc mz nqvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidrx Loukxtr, da kc tzwailr Farzsi.

⁶ X mz drtwrnge nzmwatikr, sc tqatrkatiqex leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrnge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ngrx.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes.

⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da lcng txpwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcng tqptitr drtwrnge mzli kc, murde natwzx da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrnge mzli ka, krlcde nzkrz-krnge Kxetu rnge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcng tqrtctx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nzrtctx-krngeleng murde namncr-lxblrkr mz Kraes,

⁹ x nanginipegr ncdr da kxesz'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqngl, mz nzbtrtikr drtwrnge Kraes.

¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtgng etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitir Mz Nzkrz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrzkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkrz-krbole, murde decd Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge.

¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrlzkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrx mz bz lc tqobqtipxx nakrlzbx.

¹⁴ Nzmnck-krnge mz nrlic apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzayrkrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkqleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcng tzbrpeng mz nzmncngr kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqngc lcngr. A' nzmz drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq.

¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqmqr kngeng x nqmqr kr leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr nqmqr krgx, nigr aposol.

¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzklung, trnzlxngitilru nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnetr-ngrbo nidr nzwrdc kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqmqr krdr mz nzyrningr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwztrpwzung mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtdqr. Nztrngzbnzng da kx myangr drtq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti txpwx drtwrdr dalr nrlic.

²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu ycpc Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, naprpxm mrlcde.

²¹ X mz nzyzlu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrtdqgu mz nrkrdrtdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrtdqde, mz zmatq kcpwx tqaclve-ngrdc doa x da amrlx mz nrlic.

4

Nzlc-apqzkr Pol

¹ Mz nzmz-krdc lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnce nzmncngr nimu. Murde aelalz-zvzmamu drtwrnce x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzkq talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu.

³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlxitibo bam, okatrpz olvz lcngr nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcngr wz-lxblkr badr, mz nzlepx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtdqr yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr, mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtq leplz kcng namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpc pipz nzvz-krmle.

⁶ Bzkq drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxitibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx.

⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrpwzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitrdc nzamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr.

⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzyc-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzngr mzli rde.

¹¹ Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs.

¹² Kzdzung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungr kx krlcng nelz mz nzrngisc-krnge da, o nzmungr kx trnzkrlic-ngru mz nzngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz.

¹³ Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzkxpu-krngeng mzli ka.

¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu txpwx kc tqokatrple ninge.

¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrngr ninge.

¹⁷ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrka-krmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu.

¹⁸ Twzpex da amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzngr mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcng tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde.

¹⁹ X Gct rng sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr.

²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpplr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpplr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrkzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmncngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlrir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz lcngr amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrngr mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrplr kx na-ale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmncntr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxnzng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr. X mou nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakrngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxngr kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrlzngr nzyrplapxngr kx yc-kapq. A' nzao-krdr drtwrdr lcngr amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia.

[dckrlzde 1]

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. [1:15-20]

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Da kcng tzmyapxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. [3:1—4:6]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqng. [4:7-18]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpix Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, nigr ncdrr mzlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix nide mrlxde.

⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nzxlr-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx.

⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcngr nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcngr tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz.

⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzrka-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct.

⁷ Epafras kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide.

✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzrkrlngr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqsutu drtwr Gct.

¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartrngzbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzwzng kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz.

¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzng.

¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpemle nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti mz nznigini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszs xpepxepe alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztaktr-krgr nztwz-krgr da lcng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krgr lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr pnrde.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszs Kxnmcpz aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqmz kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcung. X mz nznigini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwzng.

¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mzlilxl kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwzng murde namwitr-lxblrpwz bade.

¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' Jiszs mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxbzlr zmatq ngrde.

¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrdq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlungr. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. *

¹⁹ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzng da kx nambrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede.

²⁰ Vzdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrwx mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx pxtxp-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka.

²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrdq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlu-mipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde.

²³ Da lcng nangidati nzmu navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

* **1:18** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibru 1:6 * **1:20** A' sa na-ayrplapxle drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Lepzl Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqnge. Murde drtqnge naetq kz mz nzkxpu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrtdqe kc tqngi leplz nedeng.

²⁵ Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatr x nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes.

²⁶ Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcng kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzleug mz leplz kxnztr nedeng.

²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulrjiu. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtipx-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxngr, rngidrtr-ngrbzkr leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes.

²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwzng r lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabzng, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrnge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr.

² Suti zlwz drtwrnge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kx aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxnzmpcx.

³ Yrlqbz Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwz-krde x nzrkrz-zlwz-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtlr nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr, kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr.

⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrtdq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrnge. X drtwrnge elalzm mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-trkrbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde abtrpebzmu drtwrmu bade nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu.

⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc twzwti, tqngi noude Jiszs. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nzalvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnzmulr lcng nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlc ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes.

⁹ Murde trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrtdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct.

¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnzeturng amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatx Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzngr Kraes mz zmatq ngrde.

¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqminu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatulzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde.

¹³ Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqngrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmrna bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx.

¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcng naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcng tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrgung mz kros.

¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcng amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namnqamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamati.

¹⁷ Nqm q kxnzmulr lcng ngi txpwz zmyo ngr Kxnzmcp x da kxmrlzting kcng natwzmlle. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da kx naaelwapx-zpwz-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmle. A' mzli ka sc tqvzpem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcng mzli kc.

¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqzbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalzngr murde nzrmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr nartulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu nenjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nzaokrdr drtwrdr kxtrka.

¹⁹ Lepzl kxnzmulr lcng trnzmnclzpwzung mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdrdq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrdq sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrdqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrdq lc.

Nzbzngr X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqm q ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq maleamu." "Bzkq ngqamu." "Bzkq bxtaramu." A' lou lcng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr da kcng nayrkrpxng.

²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcng nzrkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvzo-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdrdqdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrlru nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcng tqmrlzlbz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz' ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, ✧ murde nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzngr.

² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrĭc ka.

³ Murde apuamu kxnzbpeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaoxiopele zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncdr Gct.

⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrĭc tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqmġ ngr alwx kcng tzvz-nqblqr mrka mz nrĭc. A' yrġqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrmwimng leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myaszpxle Gct, kc tqtakitxtrpwzle nzangiongr nide.

⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxnzmulr lcng.

⁷ Mzli lcng tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcng, x alwx lcng tqtrka tzmailzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzkq rtrngztipebzmu nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqngr drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxtrka vzpxm mz naomu.

⁹ Bzkq pokiapebzmu mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcng,

¹⁰ x tekqtr-alzupeamu mz nzlungr kxmna. X mz nzlungr lc tqmna ablepxngr Gct nimu murde nqmġ nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide.

¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqmna, tqwzng Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x lr Jiu, x ncblo kcng trnzpakru x krkcng tzpakrng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr nqvi kzbleng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqung. Leplz lcng trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlzle nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcng amrlx tzbrti drtwrdr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kx mcpxpeleng x mrlzti-zlwzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz nzokatrng, nzavzo-lzbqng, nzmnc-nrwxng x nzaenzli-zpwxng.

¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqtibzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu.

¹⁴ X da kx myapxbz mz da lcng, namncamu mz niv lrde kc tqġlvztr-lxblrle da lcng amrlx mz nzesz'tingr.

¹⁵ Nzmnc-zpwxng kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-aclevele nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxblr-krnamu mz nrwx mz nzngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awi-zlwz-ngrbzmu bade.

¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrnrngr zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqbz-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct, x mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz nzng-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxnztrng.

¹⁷ Da amrlx kcng tqaleamu x tqpiamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awi-ngrbzmu mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade.

Nzyokaetipxng Nzlungr Kxmna

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namnclzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung mz nznngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitilr Jiszsz.

¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq ngyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr.

²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc.

²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-krnamu badr.

²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-tpwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpi bzlr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszsz.

²³ Nzwz-nrbalqngr kcng nartrngzibzmu navdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzwz-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo.

²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszsz sa nakabzle bamu da kcng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzmu bade.

²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nznngini-krdr kxnzetzung o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nztrngzibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxnzetzung, mz nzmailz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnclz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrngr

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade.

³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzmu nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzpipx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrjiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz.

⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzpipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr.

⁶ X mz nzryapwx-krbzmu lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrng x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

⁷ Nrpa rnge sa napi-krlzpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxblz-krgr ncdr mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszsz.

⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu.

⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimz navz-kzpzng ncdr. Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-krlzpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmnckr ncdr mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzmu kx tqkrlzbzle nimu elalvzamu nide.

¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx nzngini-tpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrge.

¹² Epafas rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpz mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade.

¹³ Mc-angidrx mz mzke' nzwz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis.

¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncdr Demas nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncdr leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblz-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpibzkr badr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmu mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrle. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzwzngkr kc tzkabz bam mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidrx mz mqnge, "*Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'*" Bzqk mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* **4:16** Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. Kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzqqlung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlXngitilr Jiszs mzli lc. ☆ A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlXngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrpzlr kzdq nzotablrrngr kxetu. Delc kxnzrlXngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrnrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Pol ayzlubzle natq kxnzpipbqti-ngrdr nqm q krde. *[2:1-16]*

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr. *[2:17—3:13]*

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. *[4:1-12]*

Pol ayzlubzle natqdr mz kxnzrlXngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs. *[4:13—5:11]*

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblrr-krdr. *[5:12-28]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdrr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapX-ngrnamu nzrlXngiti-krmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapX-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapX-kz-ngrnamu nzobqtipX-krmu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatigr.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcpXle nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng.

⁵ Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs KxnzmcpX, trpi-txpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapX-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr, x mz nzrlXngiti-angidrng. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapX-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu.

☆ : Aposol 17:1-15

⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatratimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nz-abrtzngr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins keng Masedonia x Akaia.

⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix trngi-tpwzu Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkrzlzpe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzngr da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁹ Lr mztea lcng tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnlz, kx trpnzngr nzlu-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqm q krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tqlu alo.

¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tqatulzmlc mz nzbzkrde. Krlc Jiszs kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napipxngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz.

² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxplrmimlr bagr nzrpwa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzpipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Dekc, tqkrlz-ngrnamu kx nzrpipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokianger, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtngir.

⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzngir lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitix drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplxle nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr.

⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx.

⁶ X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' trwaipwzkru lc bamu.

⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto nede.

⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzrpipx-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pqtr zlwz mz drtwrgr nimu.

⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nrllckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzngr da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr.

¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng.

¹² Axplrkr nimu, apqtrpzkr drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlamu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tqngi natq Gct angidr; trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct lc tqatutrlr nzwzkrde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzbrtipe drtwrmu Jiszs.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatigr kcpwz tzprtrng lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkatikrdr nimu.

¹⁵ Lr Jiu lcng, melrmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibrdr; trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. X mzli ka, sc tzmazlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lcng, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx,

¹⁶ mz nzrpxa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlapxngr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tzrtxlvzlvz-zvzpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct ycp pipz nzkrz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitxtrpemgr mzli mrbcnepwz mz nrkrdrdq, sutitx zlvz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrbxlm bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncu.

¹⁸ Sutitx zlvz drtwrgr nyzlu-krbzkr bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwrd kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzkr.

¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmckrgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblr-ngrbzku mz mz Jiszs Kxnmcp mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle!

²⁰ Da zpwx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzalalz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqlzng nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrbxltxpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlvzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaotipe drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Athens,

²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzkr Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzkr Gct. Okatrlr nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzkr nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqrnrc mz nzcxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lcng naprtzmqng bagu.

⁴ Murde pi-pnbzkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa nattrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrle sc tqtutrlr.

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka rbltxpe nzaenzli-krgr; delc tqatwzlrpekai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlz kxmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrlvz nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpv zlvz mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlvz drtwrmu nzmckrmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzmckrgr nimu.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxlr-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxlr-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu.

⁹ X rblxm bagr nzipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzkz mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu.

¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq zvz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzkz bamu da amrlx kcng tqmrbrpxm mz nzrkrz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgr.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

"Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jiszs, rlxtibzkz bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkz lr Tesalonika.

¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdz mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr.

¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxnztr nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

4

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbzkz bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx.

² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkz bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzrmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu kernalzmu.

⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxesz' mz nimu nakrlzle nzaclve-krde nrkrdrdqde mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq.

⁵ Leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrdqdr nzmailz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr.

⁶ X bzkq angqngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kx nztrngztibzlr da lcng. Dekc tqpi-ngrbzkzle ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx.

⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krgr natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nztrngzti-krbzkz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzgu.

⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngrkxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc.

¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidrtr-ngrbzkz bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz.

¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrwx. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzvz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pimpzpkz bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng.

¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzylu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzby mz leplz neng Kraes kcng tzbzpeng. Murde trsuti drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kxvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtipxl.

¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jisz bz x tulz mou. Mz nzm-krede lcde, Gct sa natulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tlxngitilr Jisz, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kcng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwzkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzmctingr nide.

¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzkqkr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbzpeng natulz-kaipqng.

¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu kcng tzlubeng x kxnzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgr badr Kxetu mrlc mzlilxl. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu! ✱

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krede lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcong.

5*Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Kxetu*

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc nakctipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrlckxbq.

³ Leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrw." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxng nidr sa na-ani txpwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvctqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcong nzarlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr.

⁴ A' trnakctipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krede nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqpwamuu nqm q ngr alwx.

⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqamuu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekuu da kx amyale drtq kcng tqyc-kapq.

⁶ Bzq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da kx prtilmqng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzm-krede lcde, na-clvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku.

⁷ Murde nrlckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzmngngr.

⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nzalvztrngr angidr, na-clvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krgr badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krgr x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlaxkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtipxku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu.

⁹ X nadcp-x mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpxle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp-x. A' trmcpxleu nigu mz nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu.

¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, a' bzgrde murde nalu-zvzku badr.

11 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

12 Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng tzwz-katong mz mzlirmu, mz nzaclve-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu.

13 Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzng keng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

14 Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqmamu bagr. Axplrbzmu natqmu mz krkcng drtqdr tqsa. Apqtrpzm drtwr krkcng tzmwxlrng. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx.

15 Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzkq ayzlubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

16 Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu!

17 Nakrka'-zvzamu!

18 Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx keng tzlxngitilr Jiszs na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

19 Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr.

20 Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda.

21 A' mzli kc tqrpinger kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, naobqtitr-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz.

22 A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

23 Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

"Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngr. Krka'-ngrgr kx natrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngrdr, nabzdr, x nrkrdrtdr navz nakrlzbzle nyzylu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

24 Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitigr kx sa na-atutrq natqmqng amrlx. Eu. Angida!"

25 Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr.

26 Pibz "Nimu la," mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu mz nivz.

27 Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

28 Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge Pol,
nigr ncdr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nyzylu-krmlc rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpibzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzatrkatigr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqbzle nidr.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nyzylu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzxpxu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nyzylu-krmlc Kraes kalr. [*dckrlzde 2*]

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvzng. [*dckrlzde 3*]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrdc nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmlc sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmlc sc tqatunedz.

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmlc x nzrlxngiti-krmlc sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkatigr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzpctxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxntubqng da angidrtx x takitrdc nzprtr-krmlc Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde.

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrdc Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkng tzatrkatilr nimu.

⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkatigr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmlc Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnmzatqng.

⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngrde. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narmctilr.

¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcnng amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcnng na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrde nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqiti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatrpzme nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde na-alelr da kcng amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm.

¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqvz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr.

² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprly-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, "Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnz." Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx da lc aelw-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrngr, o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr,

³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipqng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl.

⁴ Ncblo lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcp, mz drtwrmu da kcng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu.

⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlolvzbele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde.

⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde.

⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode.

⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rlx kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpibz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng naodati-along. Sa naesabrtile nidr murde naptxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, kc na-arlapxpele nidr.

¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde.

¹² Murde krkcng amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti tpxwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngr, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcpxmu Murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc tzwzngnr nrlc, mcpxle nimu murde na-arlapxle nimu kalr. X arlapxle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrngr angidr x Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitrde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzkzr bade nimu.

¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz namatqlr nimu da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz.

¹⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkzr bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmlc drtwrgu x okatrlc nigu mz nzobqtipx-krgr da kcng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzlr drtwrmu. X na-axplrllr nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu.

² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvz-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrle nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ma tqodatile nzrlxngitikrmu.

⁴ Abtrtpzkr drtwrgr mz Gct, delc drtwrgr tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcng tqpibzkzr.

⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpxle nzkrz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx natu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzkq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkzr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, kx navecpz-lzbqnamu mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr kc tqpibzkzr bamu.

⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqmz krgr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkzr bamu.

⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzkzr dakxnzng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naopz x ma tqrkabzkzr bamu nzwzngnr kx naetunepxngnr nzwz-krmu.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzpi-krbzkzr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzngini-krgr aposol, a' acveti-lzbqgr mz nzngini-krbzkzr lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamu. ✧

¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzkzr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkzr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtpx-ngrde nzwzngnr, trtakitrdeu nzmukrde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdung nimu nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzwzngnr. X trpnzu drtwrdr dztudr, a' pnz tpxwz drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng.

¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nzngini-krgr aposol ne Kx-etu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng na-apqbrttrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzngr kx na-atatr-ngrmlr.

¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcpwzmu nide. X navecpx-lzbqamamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde.

¹⁵ A' bzkq apusr-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apusr-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqbazamu.

Natq Ngr Nzar'lr-lzbqngr

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q krnge, yr-angidrx natq lcng mz mqnge, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas x Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nzvw-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmnczl-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzylrqu nide nzngini-krde 'kxaclve' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlzle ncblo kxaclvele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpxle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mw x nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx Pol krlz bzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jisz. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetitir-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natq kx bzq nzlzngiti Jisz. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrde krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrde kcng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz kcng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqmq kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtibzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde 2]

Lepz kcng tztakitrd nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzvw-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngztibzng mz nzvz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

¹⁻² Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmncpx Mevalu Jisz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu, ncdr Mevalu Jisz kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatzlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzvztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krge. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz naye mz drtwrdr nim x naokatrnr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrngr

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgi mz taon Efisz, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrnga kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqtibzme nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

⁴ Pibz badr kx bzq nzamatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lcng tqrkatrpz nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrnr nzvzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

✧ : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrnge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krigi, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqm q nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbrub, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr.

⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipelr da lcng tqmrlz, murde naptrng mz nzymcnengr kx trokatrleu leplz.

⁷ Nzrpilr nanginidr kxnalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtakitrdeu. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlru da kcng tzymnctr-ngdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kx Loukxtr okatrlle leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kxntubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnvz-rbrng murde nzrpwa'-ngdr Loukxtr x nzpptxp-ngdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnzatrkatilr Gct, kxnaleng alwx, kxnpptxp-ngdr Gct x kxnpptxp-ngdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxnznibqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxnpnang doa kx na-amwalrng, kxnpokiang, x kxnpokiang mz mz kxnzetung mz kot, x kxnaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzwztr-krbo bade, x axplrlle ninge mz nzale-krnge nzwzng l.

¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu.

¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz' ngr mz nzipq-krde ninge. X nzrka-krmlle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrde nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jiszs vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlaxp-krde kxnaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc.

¹⁶ X Jiszs Kxnmcp x trngyati-aniu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcp xle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlaxp-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlaxp-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nzngini-krde King,

Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,

Nide txpwz Gct,

Naglqlz-zvzku,

X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!

Naglqlzku nide,

Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxng Timoti, natqngc lcng nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzpipx-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzwzng l. X trtrngzti-pebzme. X na-aoti angidr drtwrdr natq lcng, murde naxplrq mz nzota-krm mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

* 1:17 Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

¹⁹ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdrng nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpebz.

²⁰ Kzdung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznezs ncdr Aleksada. Aprcpebo nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbcng mz nzymncne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2

Nzmncongr Kx Takitrde Nzyrlwr-lxblrkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Na-olvztrpzme mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngrgu leplz kcng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-aclive-angidrlr nigu x namnc-zpwsku mz nzamatq-krngu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka'ngr lcong.

³ Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krngu leplz amrlx.

⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalvztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszs ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmlc mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpxngr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxtx! Trpokiawxu! Mcpxle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwx drtwrnge kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcong amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzkq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr.

⁹ Suti kz drtwrnge kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrde nzkrka'ngr. A' bzkq nzalulilr nrlardr kxyz mz nzkcmmzkr leplz nidr. X bzkq nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginardr, x nzrlung gol, x nzkqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwx, murde da kxnzmulr lcong nzatrkatilr leplz mz nzmncntr-krbzlr mz Kraes.

¹⁰ Murde takitrde olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nzrtrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnzlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzyapwxngr mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrngr lcong. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-ayrn-ngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncngr mz Kraes x bzkq zmatq ngrdr nzmyaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwx. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnzmcpwx, kc tqaovxiolc Setzn. X mz nzmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz

nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x nalelr da kxtubq. *

3

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzacive-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

Taetus 1:6-9

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tppq zlwz mz drtwrde nzwzngr mz nzacive-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwzngr kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

² Kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwpwz olvz naesz', mz mzli kxes' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-acive-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq.

³ Bzkq rmnq zlwz. Bzkq drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvzo-lzbq. X bzkq otabr, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade trau.

⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng mz nzamatqng.

⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrlreu lr manyzdeng, trtakitrdeu nide nzacive-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct.

⁶ Kxacvle lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpxq ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani tpxwz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn.

⁷ X kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz keng trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzpibqtilr nide x tqatrkatl Setzn nzwz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz.

*

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzacive-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqmq lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzacive-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzkq kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzkq rmnq zlwz. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade nzrngiscngr trau kxkqlu.

⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlr nzrlxngitingr kc tqaelwapx-ngrm Gct bagu.

¹⁰ Timoti, obqtr kai mz leplz leng na-acvelr dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzacveng dalr makxtr.

¹¹ Mz nqmq lcpwz, olvz kx acvele dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxacvele dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz amrlx. Bzkq nznginidr olvz kx narpikiting. A' na-acive-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx.

* **2:15** 2:11-14 Kzdzung leplz nzrpir kx natq Pol leng takitrde olvz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting. A' kdzung nzrpir kx trtingr, a' ngi tpxwz natq kc tqkqpxbzle mz lr Efisz murde olvz leng trnzkrz-zwpkxalr nzalvztrngr angidr. **2:15** Kzdzung leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tztekqtr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrpir kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatutr-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzrmikangr doa x nzasu-krdr dakxnzng x kdzung kz da kxnzmulr leng, nzmu navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnzmcpz mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr, x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzkq nzvecpz-lzbqng mrkc tqamncngr Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.'

* **3:7** Mz nzrtkekqtrngr 'kxnzacvelr dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtlvz. A' nzalelr nzwzng kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmctu nyzgu, nzkqle-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzacveng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepxbzng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryrngkxtr. Mc 'kxnzacvelr dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzbz.

¹² Ncblo kxacivele dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzkq aoti drtwrde nvzv-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrle doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr.

¹³ X kxacivele dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqlr nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jiszs. †

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboioi ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayrkaipo da lcng bam, murde ma trvz-anipwc'u. Da lcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kx takitrde leplz neng Gct kc tqlu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kcng tzrlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm q kr kxnzrlxngiting naelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nvzv-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnmcp. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxblr-krde. Delc tqrpi-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqaelwapx-lzbqpe mz nrkrdrdq leplz, x tqaelwapxngr Mqngrkxtr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-moukrdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxngitiku nzmckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle, nvzvmilzkr Gct nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlxngitikr leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

4

Lou Ngr Nzylzng X Dakxznzng

¹ Mqngrkxtr pipx-angidrle kx mzli lcng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa naaxtzbzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnzpokiang.

² Kxnzalvztr lcng nzpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnzmrlzng. A' trnzkrzlru nike mrlz x nike trka, murde nzpxtpx-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq. X mz nzalengr da lc nzamqngilr nabzdr, x rblxbz mz nabzdr nzxngitr-krdr da lcng tqvz-rbrng.

³⁻⁵ Trnzrlrpx-ngrdru nzyrlzng x nzmungr kzdung dakxznzng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng. A' nqm q nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nqblqlleu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc, rpil kx doa x da amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrdeng mrlz. Delc trpnzng da kxtrka mz da kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kamle dakxznzng bagu, nigu kcng tzlxngitilr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzamrlz-krde nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcng x sc tqngq-ateku. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nvzv-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxznzng amrlx mrlz x takitrde nzngq-krde, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

† **3:13** Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrgrkxtr nzvz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kcmi,' 'kxacivele trau,' kxnzokatrng mz nzmilz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nzwzng kxnzmulr lcng. Mc 'kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

⁶ Timoti, xplrpeq murde vz-nqblqq natq ngr nzrlxngitingr x nza-lvztrngr angidr. Pibz da lcng mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jisz.

⁷ Bzkq lalztqzbzme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz Nrpakxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqngr nzmncngr lc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrlle leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqngr nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq, okatr-tpwzle leplz kxpihz mz nrlc ka.

⁹ Da lc tqpibo da zpwxtx x takitrde nzrlxngiti-zpwxngr.

¹⁰ Delc tqwz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblq-krgi nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqlu, tqngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. *

¹¹ Rkabz badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcng.

¹² Bzkq leplz nzobqszolr nim mz nznigini-krm obla. A' nanginibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzymcne-krm, nqm q krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm.

¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwx-krbzme Nzryrn-grkxtr mz leplz, x nzryapwx-krbzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr.

¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lcde aycmneng Mqngrkxtr nidr, nzymcnepx-ngrdr nim. X Mqngrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzwz-nqblq-krm nike kabz Mqngrkxtr bam.

¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcng amrlx. Rlrpxngr nzlu-krm mz nzale-krmleng, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzlxngiti-krm Kraes.

¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcng, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcng tzlaltqzbng bam mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrde Kxacle Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzkq ycmnebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng.

² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxemqng, x olving apusr-ngrdr inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwztrpzng Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatr lr olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr kx naokatr lr nidr. X narlr-ngrbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzwztrpzng mz Kraes.

⁴ A' nзму olvz kxabzo kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcng naokatr lr lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzlr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztowpuz-ngrdr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrnr-ngrdr lr mrnyzdr, mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr nzabrtr-tpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvz nzrlxti-krbzlr nzokatr-krde nidr, x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz.

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jisz, Gct rkabz lrpzki r nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-tpwzlekr krkcng tzlxngitilr jisz.

⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz zvv nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mqngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtdqde lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcng tqkabo bamu, murde natubqzbng mz nzobqkr leplz.

⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrlr nqvi lrdz, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzm kx trpnzng le, pokia-ngrde nzlzngiti-krde Jiszs. X mrlx kxmule lcde, nqmz krde trka zlvz, myaszpxle kxnmnc-mrbrng.

⁹ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzblzr yiz kx nznpu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzngz, mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngrdr, bzkq nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzlr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq zvv.

¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqmz krdr kcng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvzng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narnrlc mz ma nyzdr, nzavzo-lzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcng trznmnc-zpwxu, x mz nzvqtikr drtdqr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcng naesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes kx trpengr nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcng nrkrdrtdqr trbrka nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzngz mou navzdz-ngrmle mz nabzdr, trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotixpewz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr.

¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr, murde trnzylq-angidrlru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes.

¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkq lrmakxtr nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnzabzong kxtrnznginidru blang. Murde ma tqkatxpxbzle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzwzngz. Delc, sa nasapengr drtdqr x navznepe-ngrdr mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitipelr kztedr, x napnztxpewz drtwrdr nqmz kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqmz krdr trka. X sa napipxlz da kx trakitrideu nzrpingz.

¹⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, suti drtwrge olvz kx nzabzong kcng trnznginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x na-acvelr ma nyzdr. Nzm nartrngztubzlr da lcng, trpnzngz da kx narmctitrpz Setzn, enqmi rdr, kx nzvz-rbr-ngrdr.

¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxnzabzong kxnmulr lcng trnzylzpeung, tzesablqtipelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn.

¹⁶ Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx naokatrnlr nqvi lrdzng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxnzabzopeng mz neidu lrdz mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-tpwzlr krkcng trpnzngz kxnginidru kx nzmnc-esotrpzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaclveng kcng tzmailz-angidrlr lrmakxtr, takitride nzrka-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqngz nidr x nzxpengz nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkcng tzwz-katong mz nzryapwxngz x nzalvztrngz.

¹⁸ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcng li. Kzdq rpile kx, "Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nznngq-krde kzdung nra wit lcng." * X kzdq rpile kx, "Takitride nzxpengz ncblo kx wz." *

19 Nzmu ncblo kxes'z' kx rpile kxacve vz-rbrpe, bzkq laltqzbme bade. A' navz-nqblqg Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nvz-rbr-krde." A' nzm leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzrpilr kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrbz mz kxacve lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. *

20 A' nzm kxacve lc sc tqvz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrbz bade mz nzyrlwrngr lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxlritl nzale-krdr alwx.

21 Pibo bam nayrlq-angidrq natqngc lcng, mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct ncdz Mevalu Jisz x enjrl nedrng sa tzmclr nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzacve lcng nzmyaszpx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlrngr mz da amrlx.

22 Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr, bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-krbzme mqm mz kxacve mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzm kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacve kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq.

23 X mz nztubqng r lc, bzkq rpiq kx narmnq-tpwzme lue. Murde mrlz nzmng-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. *

24 X mz nzmcpk-krm kxacve, tr-rblxu nzkrlzng kx kzdung ncblo trnztakitrdu kxnzacvleng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzyc-kapqung. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzyk-kapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpqx ncblo kxmule lc.

25 Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkrlztr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa na-aelwapxng kx kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

1 Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krde.

2a X nzm kxetu rdrng nzrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-krdr nidr namy-atlxz. X nawztr-angidrbzng badr, murde leplz kcng tzokatrli ni-kzdr mzlzdrng mz Kraes kcng tzmrlztilr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

2b Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcng amrlx mz lrmakxtr.

3 Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxng r mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpk. X trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-nqblqrl natqde.

4-5 Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, nglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrdeu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzyapwxtr-zvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcng tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqng r x nzotabl-rvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nzapqtrli nzdobungr, nzotablrng, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkakar drtwr. Ncblo lcng trnzsz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnngr x rblx da angidr nvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nznngisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde nabrtzng mz nznngini-krdr bcnyrng.

* 5:19 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1
nzmng-zlwzng. A' tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzmngng kxpipz.

* 5:23 Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx bzkq

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krngu Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krngu nivz, nrw, nzkrlzng, nzmnc-zpwxng, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcnq.

⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrgu trpnzng da kx natwzku.

⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzm kx tqrninagu dakxznzng x tqrniscgu lrpz, x tqrninyzgu ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcnq.

⁹ A' krkcnq nasuti drtwrdr nzngini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr, mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqm q nr nabzdr lc, alukurn-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzm navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcdeng, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxng.

¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipelr nzrlxngitingr angidr, x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrpz'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqm mz da kxtrka lcnq amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcde seng, nztubqng, nqm q kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr.

¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krngu. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncd r x rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlung, x Mevalu Jisz kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelzt.

¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmle da lcnq.

Leplz amrlx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Gct,
Mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx,
X Kxetu r kxnzctung amrlx.
X nide txpwz nou nzlungr kxboi.

Nilz r nzpnaprkr yzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
Murde amnc-lz-zvzbzle nigu
Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabez natq mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznrgisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabrtzplr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtzplr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-ngrgu.

¹⁸ X na-avz-angidr trau scdr, murde nzkqlukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nznrgisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzkra-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnznrgiscung.

* 6:15-16 Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng, nzaprclr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzyc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbeng mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

²⁰ Timoti, acve angidr da kcng tzaprcbz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzymne-krdr trokatrleu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwxtipxlr da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidr.

²¹ X mz nzlxngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrngr angidr. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlr yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrd krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaspxlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcng naokatr lr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X ngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Sutitx-zlwzbx drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate." Murde krlzle kx ycp pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpx Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzlxngitlr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxng; x nayc mz drtwrdr nim.

³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melrmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade.

⁴ Mz nzdctipxkr drtwrnge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqzb

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmlz mzli ka.

⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpx mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc.

⁷ Murde Mqngrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqng. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxlz.

⁸ Delc, bzkq mwxlrq nzpipx-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqzb da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqlele nigu nznngini-krgru doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs Kxnzmcp na-arlapxle nigu. X mz nzvo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcp ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzrlepngxr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmle drtqnge x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqnge. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrple Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzryapwxtipx-zvzngr nakrlzbbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs.*

¹³ Timoti, nadcpz mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcng tqpiibo bam. X alvztr-zpwxbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide.

¹⁴ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, acive angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcbz bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwx mz nzyapwxtipx-krmle.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzklung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelz x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforz. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu nayc mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

2

¹ Mrlxnge Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim.

² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcng mz leplz kcng tqabrtrpzku drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcng na-alvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz.

³ Rlrpx-lzbqng, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqzb.

⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwxle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide.

⁵ X na-apu-kzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwxle nqmq ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz.

⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde.

⁷ Na-aoti zvz drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnzmpx kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nzrnibqng nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzng.

⁹ X drtqnge nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge x nzamncpx-krmrl ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngrdr ninge ncblo kx xpqbrlrvngr lou murde lepxx Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvzngr mz presin.

¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvzng nzelex-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzprtilz-krdr ninge da lcng amrlx, murde leplz kcng tqmcpz

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nzteqtr-krdr ngalrde lc blepxbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-acive-angidrlr nzlu-krnge, nakrlzbbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nzyzlu-krm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

Gct narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi Heven.

¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krgr Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aclveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrde nidr.

Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krgr da kx esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtxpnzngr nztao-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrmle bagu.

Murde nqm̄q kr Kraes trpnzngr nztekqtr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm̄q krde lc tqmrlz.

Kxnzawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcp̄x-mopwz mz leplz nemqng natq kcmang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotablrlvz-krdr natq kx akipxle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnlzaltqng.

¹⁵ Navz zvz nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lcng x drtqm trmyau mz nzm̄c-krdeleng.

¹⁶ A' kapx-lzbqm mz leplz kcng tzym̄netr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatqleu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxpxle nidr mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngrdr.

¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcng tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdq kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng drtqde Haemznez̄s x kzdq kz drtqde Filetzs.

¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbzngr x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdr̄tqgu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatipebzle nzrlxngitigr kzdung leplz. ✱

¹⁹ A' krlzku kx nzalvztrngr angidr̄ng kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryr̄ngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe krlz-angidrle nekeng leplz nedeng." ✱ X rpi-kzle kx, "Leplz amrlx kcng tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngitilr Kxetu naesablqtilr nqm̄q krdr kxtrka." ✱

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krgu, mzli kx vz-ngr̄m kzdq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krgr nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngr̄gu esz'-krgr, trmu-zvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkcng tzkabz bade.

²¹ X krlc nzym̄ne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbqku mz da kcng tqtrka, apuku dakxnzng kcng tqmrlz. X takitrde nzm̄cp̄x nigu mz nzokatr-krgr Kxetu rgu, murde tqolicpe-ngr̄gu mz nzale-zvz-krgr da kxmrlzti.

²² Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esablqti da kxtrka amrlx kcng tzmrlz̄bz mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz zvz nzale-krm da kxtubq, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krgr, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzm̄nc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr.

²³ Eu, navz zvz mz nzpxtpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcng tqangqngu-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatr̄pzlr̄ nzotabl̄ngr.

²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzkq nzotabl̄rng x drtwrde nya ani mz nzatrkatigr leplz nide. A' nangingide mrlx kx okatrle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr.

²⁵ X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubqtile leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide, murde mwx elx Gct naokatrle nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq angidr.

²⁶ X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtikr Setzn, kc tqrtulrtr-ngrbze badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

3

Lepz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

¹ Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nzcxpungr kang kqlu.

² Murde kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzxqlung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti txpwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr, x namrlzbz badr trau. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpibqting leplz x narnzlvzlr natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlr da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlr Gct.

³ Trpnzngr scdr nivz x trnakrlzlr nzipqngr leplz. Trna-aclvetio-lzbqng x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzngr nzrycngr mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx.

⁴ Trpnzngr nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlzbz badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct.

⁵ Lepz lcn̄g sa naprtrpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr, murde trnzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrpwzng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, nztekqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzku badr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdung leplz kxnmulr lcn̄g nzprtrpzng mz ma nyz olvz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr trxplru, mz nzesabrti-krdr lcn̄g mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcn̄g nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani txpwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkriz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx.

⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcng tzvznebzng mz ma lcn̄g, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcn̄g nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcng bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbqpengr. X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, ncblo kcng tzvzneng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwz Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqm̄q krnge, me pnz drtwrnce, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnce, nivz lcn̄ge, x nztu-amqngi-krnge.

¹¹ X krzpeq kxmu nzatrkatilr-krdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqngc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adiok, Ikonizm, x Listra. ☆ Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrapele ninge x arlapxle ninge murde ma tqbz.

¹² Murde da zpwxtx kx leplz amrlx kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr.

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbq lcn̄g, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtdr trnzryoung mz Nzryrngrkxtr. A' mz nqm̄q kr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcn̄g nidr ncblo neng King r Ijpt kxnzrngineng dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr rlx kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19] ☆ **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20

¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnpokia-ngrdr kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nztrka-krdr sa naetunepx vzv. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrtikaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwxq nigr kcng tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz vzv mz nzlxngiti-krmlc.

¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwxq Nzryrnrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpele nim kx nabrti drtwrm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nim.

¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrnrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, murde natq lcng naokatrle leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr, mz nzlc-apqbz-krdr nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr, x mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr nzmncngr kxtubqzbz mz nzobqqr Gct.

¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Zzv

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbz bam o mrlzbz mz leplz o trtingr. Nzalvztr-krm naokatrle leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr, x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxzbz badr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngrdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngrmlc mz nzngini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubq-krdr o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnlzubeng o kxnzbzpeng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa navz-nqblq-txpwlzlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbzng mz kxnalvztrng kcng drtwrdr tqesz'ti badr.

⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrti-krdr be ngr nqm q krdr kcng trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzng drtwr ngrde.

⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqm, a' navz vzv mz nzale-krm nzwzng kcng tqaprcbo bam. Ryapwxpzbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ycpc pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzng kc tqaprcmlc bange mz nzngini-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwxpex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqmle bange x sc tqaykrpxpex. ✧

⁸ X krlzx kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq vzv mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlc, sa nakamle bange da lcng tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmlc x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcng tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

⁹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzwz-ani-krme Rom mz nzmnc-lxblr-krngi.

¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlwz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins.

11-12 Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nzteqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efisz. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncd r mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzmamu ncd r, murde krlzle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzng r mrka.

13 Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dztungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng twzng r mz be kzu.

14-15 Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzng r aian, aclvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krdu, x yctxbz nzatrkatikrde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

16 Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzng r kztegun g kx okatrl ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nid r.

17 Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelzng e. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx kcng trngiulrjiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trznibqkalr ninge.

18 X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvz nide. Eu, angida.

19-21 Eu, sutitx-zlwzbx drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastzs sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimzs sc tqamnctxne mrkc mztea Miletzs, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncd r Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforz. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linz, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la."

22 Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvz mz nabzm. X naokatrl nime amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetrngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrju.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr; mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzyrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrnmq-zlwzng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr.

Mz mzlir yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krali mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetitr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzlolvzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kcng tztakitrdz nzwzngz mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzrlxngitkr leplz ne Gct kcng tqmcpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct.

² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungz kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatx-pnz.

³ Zbz kx krlzbzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungz lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpz. Delc, Gct rgu tqmcpz-ngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krge. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitrdz Nzwzngz Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctx-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtiq da kcng tqyctxtrbe. Kx ayrrngr, narmcpqx kxnzaclveng mz mztea amrlx kx nanginidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr.

⁶ Kxaclve nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr.

⁷ Ncblo kx na-aclvele dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati zvz, trlaltqpwzu mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmnq zlwz, ota zvz, x prlvz mzte trau.

⁸ A' naokatrlle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlzbx bade da kxmrlz. X nanginide ncblo kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx aclve-lzbq.

⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlxngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-alvztr-ngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzrkrlzkr leplz keng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-aclveng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzqqlu kx nznginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. Mrlx lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzrmailng, x nzymne-lukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxbz lr Jiu keng tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr."

¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpizr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokianger lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau. *

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-txpwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz."

¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlxngiti-zvzlr be ngr nqmq kr lr Jiu keng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq keng tzkapx leplz keng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti txpwx drtwrdr nztubqngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpe-bzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung keng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqmq nr nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng rllrdr.

¹⁶ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrzlzlr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myanger drtq x nzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. ☆

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqmq kx takitrde leplz keng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng.

² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-aclve-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqmq krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

* **1:11** Mzli lc, ncblo keng tzvzngeng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbzng trau mz leplz keng tzalvztrlrg. ☆ **1:16** Sam 14:1-3

³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmua na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzrpikiting x nzrmnq-zlwzng. A' na-alvztr-ngdrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqmq kxtubq.

⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngdrdr olvz lcnq kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatrllr leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X rngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzacive-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrdcu kxnzrlxngiting.

⁷ Taetus, nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde na-amatqlr nim.

⁸ Tubqpwz mz nzymne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu rdrng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcng nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr kxnzetu rdrng.

¹⁰ X bzkq nzpnatibzlr dztudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde nzmrlzkr nqmq krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-krgru ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu rgu.

¹¹ Da zpwxtx. Nqmq kr nigu kxnzrlxngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxngitilr Gct kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-krmle Jiszs, mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx kcng nalxngitilr nide.

¹² Dekc tqalvztrngr Jiszs kx nayrplapxku x natubqku mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc. X na-axtzbzku nqmq krgung kxtrka x nzmrlz-krm bagu alwx x dalr nrlc.

¹³ X mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzmyalzkr zluli rde nznngini-krde Gct x Mevalu rgu, namnc-nqblqku nzmncngr lcnq.

¹⁴ Murde rlrpx-lzbqng Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-krgru natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng drtqdr tqvq mz nzale-krgru da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemqng kx navz-nqblqlr nqmq lcnq tqmrlz. Apqtrpz drtwrdr x lc-apqbz leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngdrdr natqmng. Murde bzkq kx naxpqbrrl-ngrde zmatq ngrm. Murde natq kc tqkabzme badr vzpxm mz nzalvztr-krgr nigr aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti kz drtwrnge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmnc-lzkrbzlr mz zmatq r kxnzetzung mz gzpman x krkcng amrlx tznrgiscng zmatq mz nzaclvengr. X drtqdr navqtr mz nzwzng kxmrlz amrlx.

² Bzkq nzpibqtilr leplz x bzkq drtwrdr ngya ani, a' na-avzo-lzbqng, murde namnc-zpwxng badr leplz amrlx mz nrw x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqmq krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgu Jiszs, alwx kc tqyclzm mz nabzgu avz-rbrle nigu, x angqngule nigu, x batrple nzxpqbrlr-krgru Gct x kxnzetu rgung. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqmq ngr alwx lc, batrple bagu nzmnc-nqblqtx-krpwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycmnetr-zvzbzku

mz mz leplz x rkcmnz-zvz-ngrgu. Nztrkati drtwr leplz nigu x trkati kz drtwrgu nidr.

⁴ A' mzli ka trpengr. Murde Gct rgu aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lrde mz lr nrlc mz mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnmzmpx.

⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tqarlapxpele nigu murde yc mz drtwrde nigu, x krlzle kx rblx nzale-krgru da kxtubqzbz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlapx-krde lc nigu vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqawrle nigu murde mzku namc mou mz nzlungr kxmrna. *

⁶ Avzom Gct Mqngrkxtr bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx.

⁷ X Gct atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nangingu doa nedeng kcng tzobqtipxlr nzlungr kxboi.

⁸ Nzalvztrngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbzmele mz kxnlxngitilr Gct. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr lcng nzmyalzng x takitrde nzokatr-krdr leplz amrlx.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq mz nzlepliti-lzbqngr, x nzymne-lukurnngr, x nzrnqnitilzbqngr mz nqvi lr ncblo x nzalvztrkr Mosis. Murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx naprxm mz da lcng.

¹⁰ Lcapq-kaipz leplz kcng tzbatrpxlr nzakipx-lzbqkr lrmakxtr, murde nqmqr krdr lc naesaki. X nzmu kx na-alepwzlr da lcpwz, ycmne-apqti nidr mz nzwrde krali. A' nzmuz kx navz zvz nzale-krdrle, katxpx-lzbqmamou badr.

¹¹ Murde krlzq kx leplz kxnmzmlr lcng nzvz-rbrng mz nzmnc-krdr. X nidr esz'-krdr nzkrz-angidrlr kx nzaleng alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcng nzling, Atemas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navzbbz, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq kzprla.

¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxnzng, o lrpz, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes.

¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrdr da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcng tqmnckr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la!" X rpi-kzpzkr kx, "Nimu la," mz lrmakxtr kcng tqmncamou badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* 3:5 Mz drtwr kzdung dzbe Makxtr, ngalrde 5 ycmnetr-ngrde nzawrkxtrngr.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. * Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efszs, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Efszs x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepc-ngrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxngr nide, nzrnibqngr nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmcstile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrpele nide mz nzrlxngitingr. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrnittr-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nyzylu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlaxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgru badr. Pol rlxrtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrdc nzrnibqngr Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrgung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct.

² Rpibz "Nim la," mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipzs kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz "Nimu la," mz kxnzrlxngitingr mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naka-zvzbzlr bamu nzmnc-zpwxngr x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct,

⁵ Mz nzxlr-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngiting.

⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krgr naokatrle nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpz mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmnc-krm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim.

⁷ X abrtzlvzx nim mz nzxlr-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

8-10 Mzlenge, mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nztulrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxitibo bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblqx Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlzngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka apupele mrlxng.

¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmc-krm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namcpeq kx na-atutrzele drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrlle nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlvz mz nabzng x mrlzm bange nyzylu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrlle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzm namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam.

¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzm trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nztulrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nyzylu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam.

¹⁶ X mz nyzylu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-tpwzux kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlvzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlvzbx mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrng kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzkq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrxtatq lcnq mz mqnge esz'-krnge kx, "Suti drtwrng nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam trau kznike takitde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzkq rlxq trau mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krnge nim mz nzlzngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlvzle trau kcnq narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm.

²⁰ Delc, mzlenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlxitibo bam x mz nzayzlu-krmle Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabzng mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblq natqng x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcnq tqrlxtibo.

²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrlle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzkr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqng

²³ Kxnzrlzngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcnq Epafras kc tqmncr ncdm mz presin mz nzlzngiti-krgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs,

²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcnq tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzlxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp, nayc vzvz mz nabzmu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting

Trpnzng kx rkrlz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kzdung Banabas, x kzdung Apolos. A' mwX trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzyrbz mz mzlr yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu KxnzmcpX ne Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxyr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzkriz-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nziklr-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakitrdcu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcng trngiulr Jiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kzdung ngaldeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide KxnzmcpX kc tzaenzlilr, trnsutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlrtilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngiting murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxyr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqzbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbpengr mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlxngitikalr KxnzmcpX, zbz nzyzlu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcng pnz, sa naptrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzkq nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs aclevele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11-22]

Nzrkabzngr animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitr-pnzdeu nzrkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krgu nakrlzlezle nzbz-krgu. [10:19—13:25]

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krqu Mevalu. [10:19-39]

Lepzl kcnq navz-nqblqku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Profet Amrlx X Nzryrngrkxtr Mz Nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmqgung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng.

² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krqu nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqle da amrlx mz nznngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde.

³ Kraes aotr-angidrlle Gct Trtede. X nqm q krdeng amrlx nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqm q kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngr natq deng. Mz nibr nzrkatx-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. ✧

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Enjrl Amrlx

⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx.

⁵ Murde trpnzng enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz Mrlxde kx, "Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem." ✧ X trpnzng enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Sa nanginge trtede, x nangingide mrlxnge." ✧ *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzm na-angiolr nide." ✧

⁷ Kz dq Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lcng tzwztrpznq bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx." ✧

⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxbz, murde kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznngini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzaelve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.

⁹ Mrlzbx bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpx-ngrne nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqlz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngr." ✧

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, "Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlx.

¹¹ Da lcng amrlx sa nambrbrting. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr;

¹² kx nzrtctxngr x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmna. A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr nim. X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli." ✧

✧ 1:3 Sam 110:1 ✧ 1:5 Sam 2:7 ✧ 1:5 2 Samwel 7:14 * 1:5 1:4 Mzli lc tzyrngr letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzrsakrlrng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzymnetr-krde mrlx kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszs kc ate, mz nznngini-alo-krde king. ✧ 1:6 Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 ✧ 1:7 Sam 104:4 ✧ 1:9 Sam 45:6-7 ✧ 1:12 Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17

13 X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “*Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrct, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.*” ✱

14 Murde enjrl lcng nidr kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnmrlzng kcng tzwztr-pzng mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx narlapxleng.

2

Bzqk Myangr Lrpzki R Nzrlxngitingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

1 Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidrng kcng tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krgru mz nrlc, x nzrlapx-krgru sc tqmrbpe.

2 Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqngung nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct melrmqngung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. *

3 Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz kznikeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlapxng kc tqtwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl. Kxetu Jiszs aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcng tzlalztqzbng bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng.

4 X aelwax-kzngr Gct Trte kx Jiszs ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz, mz nzkao-krbzle Mqngkrxtr mz leplz kcng tzbtrt drtwrdr Jiszs. Murde Mqngkrxtr okatrlc nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxnxkctipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzng kxmyapxbz x kxbletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszs †

5 Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmrna trnayclzpwzu mz zmatq ngr enjrl.

6 Murde mz kzdq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “*?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?*”

7 Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng.

8 X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” ✱ Kxmule-esz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr,” drtwr ngrde kx trpnzngr da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc.

9 A' krlzku kx Jiszs nazavo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng, murde leplz amrlx naptrng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr.

10 X takitrde nzaetqng drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde kxmailz kxmyapxbz x leplz

✱ **1:13** Sam 110:1 ✱ **2:2** Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqmq krdr Lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnzyrou mz Nzrlaszngr mz dckrlzdeng kcng 19–34. † **2:4** Mz drtwr Lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxtingiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efisz 1:21. ✱ **2:8** Sam 8:4-6

namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlapx-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxnzkqlung mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr.

¹¹ Jiszs badr leplz kcng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dekc Jiszs tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng.

¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, "*Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange.*" ✧

¹³ Jiszs apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Sa na-abrtrpo drtwrnge bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange.*" ✧ ‡

¹⁴ Doa lcng nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde mz nznngini-krde leplz naprtr kz mz nzbzng. X mz nzbz-krde mz nznngini-krde leplz, na-aovxiole Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr.

¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzle zmwxlr ngr nzbzng. kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlxngiti-krku kz Gct da kc tqwaile.

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Jiszs nzm na-apule nigu mzledeng mz da amrlx, murde nanginide Nadr Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nznngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nznngini-krku leplz, murde naycng drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrgung. X vz zvz nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu.

¹⁸ X mz nzatalzng. X mz nzaetq-ngrbz drdqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalzng. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krku mz nzatalzng, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalzng nide.

3

Mevalu Kxzmcpx Myaszlzle Mosis

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, kcng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nadr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct.

² Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqbz Gct bade mz nzmcpk-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct.

³ Nzamrluengr Jiszs myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis. Murde takitrde nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde.

⁴ Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx.

⁵ Mosis atutrle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwz kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rxx ngr

✧ 2:12 Sam 22:22 ✧ 2:13 Asaea 8:17-18 ‡ 2:13 Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwedeng murde mnclz-kzpzkz mz Trtede.

nzwzkr Jiszsz kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymnctr-krde Jiszsz.

⁶ A' Mevalu atutrlle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nznigini-krde Mrlxde kc tqaclve-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzmu natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlxngiti-krdu kx sa naprtrku mz nzlungu kxboi, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc nabz-nrgu.

*Bzq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

⁷ Mz nzkrz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngkrxtr le kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbxle bamu kx,

⁸⁻⁹ 'Bzq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqung. Murde kxmulesz' nzm-c-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr; mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx, a' otabrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.'

¹⁰ Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr; murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqru nqm qkrngeng.

¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, 'Trtxpnzng nprtrkrdr mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx nakabo badr.' " ✧

¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, aclvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka'-ngrng x tqapuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzpxtxpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungu.

¹³ Apqtr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tqesabrtile nimu.

¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krdu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbxku bade, nzvzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdu nzlxngiti-krdu nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ayrnr-nrgu, nakrlzbxle nzbz-krdu.

¹⁵ Bzq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr Nzryrgrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpile kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbxle bamu kx, 'Bzq narmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqung, murde otabrkr badr.' " ✧

¹⁶ X mc-kzku kx leplz kcng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijipt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcng tzotablrg badr.

¹⁷ X mc-kzku kx leplz lcng pwz tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng alwx.

¹⁸ X krlzku kx leplz lcng pwz tqesalz-ngrbxle badr kx, "Trtxpnzng nprtrkrdr mz nzmnc-zpwxng," nidr lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx nakabz Gct badr; murde trnzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr bade. ✧

4

Nzprtrng Mz Nzmnc-zpwxng Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxng lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' na-aclvetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbxlbz badr nzprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxng lc.

² Murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm

* 3:6 Rlwx nqm qkr lr Jiu mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng' mz buk lc.

✧ 3:11 Sam 95:7-11

✧ 3:15 Sam 95:7-8 ✧ 3:19 Matiu 11:28

Mosis Ijpt. A' mz nzxlr-krdrlle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabrtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. *

³ Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmgung trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mz nzrpiqr Gct kx, "X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpxe kx, 'Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.'" * A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka.

⁴ Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krigule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct ayrkrpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz." *

⁵ Natq lc rpi-moule mrlc kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.'" * Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz kcng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naptrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc.

⁷ Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpil kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzq nabzmu mqngipe.'" * Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqbzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naptrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc 'mzbq ka,' murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzq narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbrtx.

⁸ Zbz mz nibr yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpipz natq lc tqngi 'nzmnc-zpwxngr.' A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. *

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da kcng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng.

¹⁰ X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kcng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzwz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade.

¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naptrtku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmgung mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade.

* **4:2** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nznginyz-krdrlle. A' mz nzm-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzng kxnzplrng kcng tzmncng elr; nzmwxltilr x trnzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tzvztine-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngitiung nzbzti-krdr; murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdeng 13–14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krdu vzpxm mz nzkrz-krdu kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrung. * **4:3** Sam 95:11 * **4:4** Nou 2:2 * **4:5** Sam 95:11 * **4:7** Sam 95:7-8 * **4:8** Josua 3:1-4

¹² X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nzteqqr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rllr: Murde mz nzxlr-krigule luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krzlbzle mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naplzpcku nzvz-rbr-krigung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzngr dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mzteng. X sa naplzpcku da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzkq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngiti-krig. Murde Gct mcpxle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszs, Mrlx Gct.

¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krlzle nzryckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrle mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzng. Murde nzatalzng kr nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrgung, a' trtaou mz alwx.

¹⁶ Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa nayc ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwz Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirdr badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrpx-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzippqkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz lcng tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi tpxwz Nardr Pris.

² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle zyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru nqm q kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzng.

³ Dekc, tqrlrpx-ngrde blz, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzng ncblo kx narlrpx-lzbq esz'-krde mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwz Gct, mz nzkqle-krde nide mz nzwzng lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcpk-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai.

⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrpx-lzbqu mz nzwzng lc tqmatq mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpxle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Nim Mrlxngc, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krngc Trtem." ✧ X trpnzng Nardr Pris kzble kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade.

⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✧

⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqrkrz nzarlapxng nide mz nzbzng x rlxbz da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X ayzlubz Gct natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbq mz nzmncz-krbzle bade.

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alvztr-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqde.
*

⁹ X mz nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nznigini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ngr kx takitrde nzokatr-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nznigini-alo-krde nou nzrlapxkr leplz amrlx kcng tzmncz-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nznigini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, "mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✧

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulzmqng Mz Nqm q Kr Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrngr nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkriz-krmu kxasa zlww, x da angidr tryatitru narmu.

¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzmu takitr-pemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbgng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrngr kcng tqrbx, trntakitrkaplr nimu.

¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtpowz kx rmnq tpxwz nei. Murde trkrizkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr.

¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krlzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwznggr ma ngr nzrlxngit-ingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqm q kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq yapwxti-zvzpeku nzabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nzrtekqtrngr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl,

² nzwrxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-moungr mz nzbznggr, x nzpipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng.

³ X krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngitigrdr Kraes.

⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtpx-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpebz badr nztekqtr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrlzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrwx. X mou nznngipebzlr Mqngrkxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr.

⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrn-grkxtr. X nzmcpelr kxpipz zmatq kx nayc zvz mz nrlc kc navzm.

* 5:8 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtpowz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngalrde lc ycmnetr-ngrde nzkrka'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka'-ngrde kx, "Bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnga, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." X Gct kabzle bade nzxpnrngr kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. 5:8 Drtqgu sa naetq mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natq Gct mz nrlc ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrle nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz Gct. ✧ 5:10 Sam 110:4

⁶ A' rblxpebz badr nyzylu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpctxpx-krdr Jiszs apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngdrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrdeu blz ngr nzrkaxngr alwx ngrdr. Bzkq apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz kcng tzrlxngiting mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz.

⁸ A' drtc' kc tqlvclz-ngrm nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrde nzangcngr mz nyr. X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung kcng nqm̄q krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz, kxmule-esz' natqnge xplrbz bamu mz da lcng, a' krlz-angidrx kx vz-nqblqpeamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqvzmi nzrlapx-krmu.

¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq zvz. X sa na-ayzlubzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwznggr kc tqaleamu x nivz kc tqaelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr.

¹¹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc natwz-ngrnamu da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

¹² Bzkq drtqmu sa nzaenzlingr nztwz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr kcng tqrbxl. A' suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu leplz kcng tzkrlzpelr da angidr lcng. Murde drtwrdr br mz nzobqtix-zvzpelr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krlzbzle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdrleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krde

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu Ebraam. Mzli kc tqyrlq-ngrbz Gct natqde mz Ebraam mz nzrka-krbzle bade da, esalz-ngrbzle drtqde txpwz. Murde trpnznggr kx myaszlzle nide kx naesalz-ngrde.

¹⁴ Rpihle bade kx, *"Esalz-ngrne drtqnge kx sa na-amrlx nim x na-aetunepxbo neidu lrm."* ✱

¹⁵ Ebraam obqtix-zvzpele mz drtwrde kxbr, krlzbzle mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. *

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncblo yrlq-ngrde nzesalz-krde, nayrlqle mz da kx myaszlzle nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zpwxle nzesalz-krde, x trpnznggr natq kx narprwi-mop mz nibrde.

¹⁷ Gct trtekqtr-lzbqu, trtekqtrleu drtwrde, x trkrlzleu nzpokianger. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidrku nqm̄q krde lcng. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, esalz-ngrde drtqde, mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu kx sa na-atutrle.

¹⁸ Nzesalz-krde x drtqde, da lcng li trtxpnznggr nzrtekqtrngr x trtxpnznggr nzpokia-krde. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nigu kcng tzrlatrpzng mz Jiszs, drtwrgu nabr murde obqtixku nzatutr-atwrnr-krde nzesalz-krde kalr Heven.

¹⁹ Nzobqtix-krqu da lcng apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrl nztu-amqngi-krqu x nzm̄nc-zpwx-krqu mz nrlc ka, murde

✱ **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 * **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmc ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngrbzle bade kx nzklukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namyaszpxle nzklukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trmcleu nzatutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwrde trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natqde kalr.

krllzku kx Jiszš lolvzmle nqvi lr nztolva-krġu, mz nzmnc-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven.

²⁰ Jiszš vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrle nigu kz mz nzvz-krbzku mz Trtede. X vz-nqblqlle nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx sc tqarlapxpele x tqatubqtipele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myaszlzle Melmqgu Ebraam

¹ Melkesidek lc tqngi king r taon kc Salem. X ni-kzde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek sc tqrmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tqyzlu-ngrmle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzpwxng. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tqamrlzle nide.

² Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx kcng tqtwztmleng mrkcng tqaoxvioleng. Drtq lc Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr.' X mz nzngini-krde King r Salem, drtwr ngrde kx ni-kzde 'King r Nrwx.' Murde Salem drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.'

³ Melkesidek, trpnzng kx rkrllz trtede x lxede. X trpnzng kx rkrllz me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmcngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpnu ngr da kxmrlz kx yablkrketipxle mz da amrlx kcng tqtwzmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr.

⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnmckang. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzm nakabzlr da kranzpnu ngr dtudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbz pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide.

⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnu ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx lutz alo. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrka-krbz Ebraam da kcng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzrkape-kzpzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae kcng tzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel,

* **7:3** 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxngr mz vea lc x nzrmctikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nztekqtr mz nibrde, nzrylqzb drtq kc tzrpibz 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzngr lc myaszpxle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X Jiszš mzte nzm mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtile nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkrllz-ngru lc be ngr nzlukr Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx krlc Kraes tqadcpz-lzbbqz mz Ebraam mz nzngini-krde ncblo. † **7:7** 7:5 Pris kcng mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzngr nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] ☆ **7:8** Sam 110:4

nzxp-e-kzpzng da kranzpn-u ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rlx kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae.

¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqml-e bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. †

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krd-e lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek.

¹⁶ Murde Kraes nzngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc.

¹⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek."* ✧

¹⁸ Lou kcng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzyrlqtxpxpeng, murde trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdr mzli ka tqvzpe-ngr Kraes.

¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznginipekr Kraes Nadr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

²⁰⁻²¹ X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpil-e kx, *"Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, 'Nangini-alo-kzp pris.' "* ✧ X trwairpwzleu mz pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae.

²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-acle-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krlc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nmyzszpx-krde pris kcng pnz mz nzngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepxbz mz pris kcng mzli kc x Jiszs nzngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris kcng pnz nzklung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr.

²⁴ A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nzngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe.

²⁵ X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrnigsc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlapp-krde leplz kcng tzvzmng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzlrdr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzm-krd-e lcde, Jiszs mz nzngini-krde Nadr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakirde nigu. Murde nide txpwz kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzng alwx ngrde. X Gct katxpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven.

† **7:12-14** Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz. ✧ **7:17** Sam 110:4 ✧ **7:20-21** Sam 110:4

²⁷ Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris kcng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzngr blz kx alele mz nzipqkr Gct nide, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzipqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrdde esz'txu mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrde nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx.

²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpnxng mz nznngini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzngr. A' mz nibrde esalzng Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpxle Mrlxde mz nznngini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Nardr Pris Amrlx

¹ Da kxmyapxbz mz da kcng amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven.

² X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztiu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr.

³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nz kang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct.

⁴ A' nzm Kxnmcpx namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis.

⁵ Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaewapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngnr Tentkxtr, rpibz Gct bade kx, "Aclve angidr, nzwzti-krmle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngnr kc tqaewan-grbo bam mz newz." ☆ *

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnmrlzti-zlwzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlz-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzngr scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-kdrle.

⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpile kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz.

⁹ Murde melrmqdrng kcng tqvzmpxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqlru lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmle mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxbz mz Krkc Kai.

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr, murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr, murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-kdrle. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng.

☆ 8:1 Sam 110:1 ☆ 8:5 Nzrlaszngnr 25:40 * 8:5 Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr.

¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-*alvztrle* kzedeng x *mzledeng* mz *nzkrlz-krdr* ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa *nakrlzlr* ninge, abzo mz *leplz txneng vz-krlybzle* kxnzetung.

¹² Murde sa *naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng*, x *trpengr nzdcpxkr* mz *drtwrnge nsvz-rbr-krdrng*.[✧]

¹³ Mz nzrpikr Gct 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' *drtwr ngrde* kx Krkc Kai *blzlopengr*, x *takitrpede nzyrkrpx-krde*.[†]

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

¹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai *badr lr Israel*, *nzyrlqlr* keng lou kx *nzpihbzlr* kxnamu *nzangiong*r Gct Mrkc Tqtr *mrka* mz *nrlc*.

² Nzvztilr Tentkxtr *na-apule* kzdq ma, x *tupx-kzpq* kc ma *kxtopwz* mz *nabzde*. Ma lc *tqetu* nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr. X *nzcypxmng* elr da kc *tqwxbutiom* lam, x *tebol* kc *tqyco-ngrm* bret kxtr.[✧]

³ X ma kc *tqtopwz* mz *nabzde*, *nzrpibz* Mrkc Tqtr-*esz'ngr* x *nzpqbrtr* mz *lotqbr* kxve.

⁴ Mrkc *tqtutr-ngrbz* olta kc *tqngi* gol *tzangcng*r bqlr nc *ninz*. X mz *nabz* ma kc *tqtopwz* nide kc *tqycpx-ngrm* Bokis kc *tqyclz-ngrm* Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc *nzakqlvz-atwrnrngr* gol, yz x mz *nabzde*. X *nzyclymng* elr baol x *lopqde* kc *tqycpx-ngrm* *dakxnzng* kxtr kc *tqkabz* Gct mz Mosis, *tzrpibz* 'mana.' X *nzyclyz-kzpqng* elr *nctoko* sc Eron kc *tqlvcputi*, x *rplz* keng li *tqyrtrngr* Gct lou *scdeng*.^{*}

⁵ X *nzwzng*r mz gol *enjrl-serub* *nzling* mz *lopq* Bokis kc, mz *nzngini-krdr* rxx ngr *nzmncr* Gct *mrlcde*. X *nabxdr* *nzglapxlr* mz *nzakqlvz-krdr* *lopq* Bokis, kc *tzrpibz* Mrkc *Tzrmctingr* Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct *ipqpxle* *alwx* ngr *leplz* mz *nziklrkr* *Pris* *mepyr* ngr *animol* kx *ngi* blz elr. A' *trpnzng*r *nzyapwxtipx-krbo* da *lcng* *amrlx* *mzli* ka.

⁶ Mzli kc *tqyrkrpxpengr* *nzoliqti-krdr* da *lcng* *amrlx* mz *Tentkxtr*, *pris* sc *tzvztr-zvzpeng* mz *nabz* ma kc *kai*, *tqngi* Mrkc Tqtr, mz *nzale-krdr* *nzwz-krdr*. *Pris* *txpwzng* kx *nzrlr-ngrbz* *nsvztr-krdr* elr.

⁷ A' mz ma kc *tqtopwz*, *Nadr* *Pris* *esz'-krde* *txpwz* kx *krlyle* *nzprtrngr* elr. X *nzprtr-krde* *mrlcde* *zbq* *kxesz'txu* mz *yiz* *kxesz'*, mz *Zbq* ngr *Nzrkaxngr* *Alwx*. Mz *nsvztr-krde* *mrlcde*, *rtwztr* *mepyr* ngr *animol* kx *ngi* blz. X *rlr-ngrbzle* mz Gct, *murde* *narkatx-ngrde* *alwx* *ngrdeng* *badr* *alwx* ngr *leplz* *nedeng*, keng *tzalelr* mz *yiz* kc *tqvztxpe*, a' *nzyc-kapqtrpzngr* *badr*. Murde *nzalepelr* blz mz *nzipqpx-krde* *alwx* *ngrd*r *amrlx* keng *tzkrlypelr*.[✧]

⁸ Mzli kc *Mqngkxtr* *tqpi-ngrbzle* *kxnamu* *nzrwzng*r *Tentkxtr* x *Lou* *ngrdeng* *amrlx*, *aelwapx-angidre* kx Gct *tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu* *leplz* *nsvztr-krdr* Mrkc Tqtr-*esz'ngr* *tqmncpx-ngrmle*, *murde* *nzaleng* *alwx*. X *leplz* *nzmnclybzng* mz *lou* *lcng* *vz-krlybzle* *mzli* kx *tekqtrngr* Gct *Nzesz'tikr* *Drtwr* *Kc* *Kai*.

✧ 8:12 Jeremaea 31:31-34 † 8:13 Letz lc nzyr x mz *nibrde* lr Rom sc *tzodatipelr* *Mangr-nzangiong*r *Yawe* *Jerusalem*, *mrlc* *txpwz* *dekc* *tzaleng*r lr *Jiu* blz. *Mwx* *ngalde* lc *tqplzpx-pnzle* kx *nzale-krdr* blz *yce* *pipz* *nzyrkrpx-krde*. ✧ 9:2 *Nzrlaszng*r 25—40 * 9:4 Bokis kc *ngi* rxx kx Gct *mncbz* *badr* lr *Israel*. Mc *Nzrlaszng*r 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. *Nzrlaszng*r 25:10-22 *ycmnetr-ngrde* *kxmu* *nzrwzng*r Bokis kc, x *dckrlzde* kc 16 *ycmnetr-ngrde* *dakxnzng* kxtr x *baol* *ngrde*. *Nzkqlu-krdr* *dckrlzde* kc 17 *ycmnetr-ngrde* *nctoko* sc Eron. ✧ 9:7 *Livae* 16

⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nzakang x blz kcng tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnzyatrpwzung mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr nabz leplz.

¹⁰ Murde da kx nzakang x blz lcng nzvz-nq̄blq̄pwzlr lou ngr dakxnzng x da kxnzmn̄q x nqm̄q ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcng kaom Gct kx navz-nq̄blq̄ leplz navz navz mzli kx krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq̄-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlq̄pele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tq̄ate mz Kraes kc tq̄ngipe Nadr Pris tq̄aclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tq̄esalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tq̄tr-esz'ngr, tq̄myalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzwz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka.

¹² X mz nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tq̄tr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzw̄rde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-kr̄gu.

¹³ Mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr x bq̄ ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nziklr̄ti-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng trtakitr̄deu nzpr̄tr-krdr mz nzangionḡr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobq̄kr Gct x napr̄tr-moung elr.

¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq̄-esz'ngr myaszl̄zle mepyr ngr animol lcng. X Mq̄ngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq̄-krbzle mz Gct mz nzngini-krde blz kxlq̄ kx katx-atwr̄nr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubq̄ti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-kr̄gu da lcng tq̄trka tzyrkr̄pxng mz nzbzngr. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tq̄rkam bagu nzlungr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tq̄tu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzm̄nc̄lz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcng tq̄kq̄le Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcng tq̄esalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq̄ ncblo nayrpxle dq̄ nzesz'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng am̄nqlzbzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzm̄u nakrlz-angidr̄lr mzli kznike bz-ngrde.

¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tq̄lubengr ncblo, nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tq̄yrpxle trpnzngr zmatq̄ ngrde. A' mzli kc tq̄bzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nq̄blq̄pe leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tq̄yrpxle.

¹⁸ Dekc Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nzngini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tq̄rlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxncblongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nr̄pn̄r sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcng, x sc tq̄iklr̄tipe-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx.

† **9:14** 9:12 Yrlq̄-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou sc̄deng, murde mz nibr̄de nakrlz-angidr̄ku drtwr ngr mepyr ngr jiszs kc tq̄xpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcp̄x mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbz̄u trmatqu, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayr̄plapx nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tq̄wai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tq̄rngisc zmatq̄, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tq̄rkax-atwr̄nr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekq̄tr̄le nigu mz nzbzngr. X mz nzb̄rtikr drtwrgu nide, pr̄tr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tq̄esalznḡr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ip̄qle nigu. X Mq̄ngrkxtr m̄nc̄pxm mz nabzgu x okatr̄le nigu mz nzapu-kr̄gu Kraes.

²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “*Mepyr lcnq angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc.*” ✧

²¹ X mz nqm q lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcnq.

²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzngr. ✧

²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlc dalr Heven namyaszlze mepyr ngr animol. ‡

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzngr leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atubqtipele nigu.

²⁵ Nardr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdc esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszs vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdc esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde.

²⁶ Nzmu Jiszs nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdc nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrdc kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdc esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzngr.

²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrdc esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tztubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrdc.

²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzngr nzwrdc esz'txu, mz nznigini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdc nzalet-mou-krdele. A' mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle mz nzwrdc krali, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtipx-zvzlr nzvz-krmle.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz Kxnmcpx Takitrdc Nzxpe-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Leplz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz da kxmrlzting kcng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrblixngr blz kxnmulr lcnq nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztekqtr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takitrpwzle nzrlr-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr Gct mzli kxpipz.

² Nzmu blz lcnq narngiscdr zmatq ngr nzrtekqtr-angidr-krdr nz-tubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrdc kxesz', e trnzrka-zvzbzlru blz lcnq. X trpengr nzxlr-krdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrdr.

✧ 9:20 Nzrlaszng 24:8 ✧ 9:22 Livae 17:11 ‡ 9:23 Nzbzkr Kraes angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz ayrkrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatutr-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpipz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzngr. X mzli ka Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzngr, murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nzalekr kxnmnc-mrbrng blz krdr blepxbz x trnyatrpwzng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcpv-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu.

⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxncblongr trnyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx.

⁵⁻⁶ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbze mz Gct kx,

"Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrqtngc bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, 'Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

*Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.' " **

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqycmnepx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm."* * Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz.

⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Ninge kape. Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm." Mz nznpi Kraes da lc, ayrkrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrde, Jiszs Kxnmcpv sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrqtde nzwrdc esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz kx takitrdc nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz zbq kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-krdr alwx.

¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrdc esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kc tqtakitrdc nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde sc *tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*

¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmctx-krbzlr bade.* *

¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atr-alopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu.

¹⁵ Mqngkrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx,

¹⁶ *"Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-angidrtr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpv-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr' leng.' " **

¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, *"Sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng." **

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitrdc nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nznpe-krde alwx.

Nzmngr Kxmna Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlngeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-krgr mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncgr Gct, mz

nzangio-krngu nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlepx-ngrmle nigu,

²⁰ aelwapx-ngrmle bagu lrpzki kxmra kc tqlvxpxpeme bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrtdqe kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aepztrpzku mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnrngr. Murde Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X iklrpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrtipeku nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrkxtr-krngu.

²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitrde nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde.

²⁴ X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kztegunz mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz.

²⁵ Bzqk vecpx-lzbqamamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krngu badr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A' navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krngu drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq ycppe pipz nzvz-krmle, x mzli lc mzli r nzxkpungr kx nakqlu.

Bzqk Vecpx-lzbqamamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnmcpx

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrde, murde ptxpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu.

²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi txpwz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. *

²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, trycppe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq txpwz mz nzayrplapxngr nide.

²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nide. Murde mz nzptxpx-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apusr-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngkxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde.

³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, "Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." * Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, "Yawe sa napipxle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbrng o trtingr." *

³¹ Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrtdi-esz'ngr.

Bzqk Rtctx-ngrnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtztng mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu.

³³ Kzdung mzli nzxtrnga-ngrdr nimu x nzaetqbzlr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatki kz nidr.

³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq lxblr badr kztemung kx nzamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzngr leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlic, drtwrmu

* **10:20** Mzli kc Jiszs tqbzom-ngrmle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiong tqpesalioim Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle. [Matiu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45] * **10:27** Asaea 26:11 * **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 * **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14

trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrlc ka.

³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rtctx-ngrnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr.

³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, "Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krmle, ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. X nzvz-krmle trna-asau.

³⁸ Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide." *

³⁹ A' trprtrpwzkuu mz leplz kcng nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzku mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Leplz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbtrtkr Drtwrdr Gct

¹ Nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtix-zpwzku da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku.

² Abrtzlvz Gct melrmqgung kcng bqnc mz tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

³ X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnrngr, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcng amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct krlzmle mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. *

⁵ Inck, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrdqde Heven. X trpnzng kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelalzme drtwr Gct mz nqm qkrde. *

⁶ Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwz doa kx btri drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangritilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqm qkrde, leplz amrlx kcng trnzlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. *

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrlzleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye.

⁹ Mz nzbrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpiqbz Gct bade, mz nzngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzbale x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da

* 10:38 Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11 * 11:3 Mz Nou dckrlzde 1, rpilc kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpilc kx Jiszs nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. * 11:4 Nou 4:1-15 * 11:5 Nou 5:21-24 * 11:7 Nou 6:1—9:17

kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncdr mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbtri kz drtwrdr Gct nztatutr-krde nzesalz-krde.

¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nztatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtipx-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzngr Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwxlē da amrlx kcng tqpihbz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abtrtpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipele lrtzlvz x yce pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzkqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzkqlukr nqngi drta' kcng tqrbhx nzrlwxngr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. *

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu lmg nzbzmitxolr nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlrū da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrlzlr kx namclr kalr, x nzbartzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nvrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamqng mz nrlc ka.

¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lcng tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangrtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven.

¹⁵ Nzmu naysc mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzkrzlr nzyzlu-mou-krdr.

¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlwzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz nzbartzlvz-krde nvrpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nznngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxngr Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nztatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, "Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqpiho bam." *

¹⁹ Opx angidr kx Ebraam abtrtpzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrlzle nztatulz-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngr kc tqycpwz pipz nzngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] ‡

²⁰ Aesak, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbzle bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbnzng badr x doa nedrng kalr. *

²¹ Jekop, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcng nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzo-krmle mz nctoko scde. *

²² Josip, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. *

²³ Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzrmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa

† **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmle nzlukr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlwzpe, da kc tqwaipele mzli ka.

* **11:12** Nou 22:17 * **11:17-18** Nou 21:12 ‡ **11:19** 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrle nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. * **11:20** Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 * **11:21** Nou 47:31—49:21 * **11:22** Nou 50:22-26

lc mzte lqngivxi, dekc trnmwxlr-ngrdru nznrlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. ✧

²⁴ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpxtpx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

²⁵ A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbcnepwz mz nrlc ka.

²⁶ Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqzbz drtqde, namyaszlz-zlwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcng tqmrlzvxi. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nzatwzlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnmcpx, x obqtipxle da kxmrlzti kcng nakabz Gct bade Heven.

²⁷ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlru mz nzngyatikr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvz, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzng kxrmc. ✧

²⁸ X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. ✧

²⁹ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rlilr, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzng kx ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. ✧

³⁰ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngrdrle. ✧

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. ✧

³² Krlzx nzyrapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tznginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngrdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion.

³⁴ Trpnzngr nidr kx ngc mz mzlr nyr kxetu. ✧ Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmwxlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlrltipx-krde nzbr-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng.

³⁵ Kzdung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ✧ A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct namyaszlzle nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr.

✧ **11:23** Nzrlaszng 2:1-10 § **11:24** Murde krlz-zpwxle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdcu nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 2:10-12] ✧ **11:27** Nzrlaszng 2:11-15; 12:51

✧ **11:28** Nzrlaszng 11:1—12:30 ✧ **11:29** Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31 ✧ **11:30** Josua 5:13—6:21

✧ **11:31** Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 * **11:32** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdeng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet.

✧ **11:34** Daniel 3 ✧ **11:35** 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37

³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtri drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdung nzatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin.

³⁷ X kzdung nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzrngiscung kx nzpxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzngr nadr dakxnzng. X nzaetqtibzng drtqdr x nzatrkatng.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct nidr kxtrnzrngiscung x nzvzngeng lzke x mz newz, x nzmncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmncclzmqng mz gg, a' nidr leplz kxnmzyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdeu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr.

³⁹ Leplz lcng amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtri zvx drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlr nuke pibz Gct nakabzle badr.

⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcng na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqngr kxmyapxbz mz nzprtr-kz-krngu badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

12

Navz Vz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqngr Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtri-kzkr drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcng tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcng tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-krmlr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti txpwz drtwrgu Jiszs, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzayrkpplr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrlr nigu mz nzbtrtikr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvx nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu lrpzki rde. Jiszs tu-amqngi zvx mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde obqtixle nzabrtzngr kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc ✧ mz nzaclve-krdr ncdr.

³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatni ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu ma tqtalvzo.

⁴ Murde nrlzmlr mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtipwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlukrmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jiszs.

⁵ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpile kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, aclvetio-lzbq. X bzkq nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrde nim.

⁶ Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcng amrlx tqmrlztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcng amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng." ✧

⁷ Nzcxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtillr doa nedrng.

⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr.

⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trteung mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namnclz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde nalu-zpwxku.

¹⁰ Trteung mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. *

¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxng Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxng lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa nays-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde.

¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnzvang mz nzesangr lc, bzkq mqmu yan-grnga x nanycmu nrnc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naoka-tramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzkq Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcng nqmq krdr drka'ngr, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr ncdr Kxetu Heven.

¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprtile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatikrde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlwz-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nzngini-krde doa kx mzte nzmc kai mz mzlede kxtpwz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxnzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nzngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnitirpzle nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzng da kx natekqtrngr Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. * †

¹⁸ Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepzbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbzng mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtlrl x nzmclr nzngocrm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrltilr.

¹⁹ X nzxlrlr nzyrnkr trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitrepzbng mz Mosis kx narlxtibzle mz Gct kx bzkq ycmnepebz badr. *

²⁰ Murde nzmwxlrltilr natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Bzkq doa x animol kx bxtrle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxtkrdrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz.*" *

²¹ Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlrlti. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, "*Rnrcti-lzbqnge mz zmwxlrl.*" *

* **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct. X na-alvztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. * **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzkq apuamu Isc mz nztekqtr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpipz mz nrlc ka. * **12:19** Nzrlaszng 20:18-19 * **12:20** Nzrlaszng 19:12-13 * **12:21** Lou Kcpwz 9:19

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzo-ngrm Mevalu. X vzmamu mz Gct kx tqlu mz mzteadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmrna, mrkc trtqki r siu ngr enjrl tzglqlzlr x tzangrlvzlr Gct.

²³ Vzmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu mz nzabrtzngnr badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxnmypxpbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzmc kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mqngrdr tqtubq murde atubqtipe Trtemu.

²⁴ X vzmamu mz nzrmcti-krmu Jiszs, kc tqtu mz mzlirmu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrng mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnitrpzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszlzle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnitrpzle mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. ✧

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, aclvetio-lzbqamu. Bzkq apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzdung melrmqung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven.

²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aycngrlr natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipele kx, *"Mou dq nzwrde naesz' sa na-aycnglr-rllr-ngrne nrlc x bongavz."* ✧

²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpil kx, *"Mou dq nzwrde naesz',"* drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatx-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzynglrng, murde natekqtrle mz da kxmrna kx trnaycnglrungr x nayctx-along.

²⁸ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krgru badr nrlc vztx alo x trycnglru. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrlue-krgru x nzmyatitr-krgru nide.

²⁹ Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. ✧

13

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krmgü Drtwr Gct

¹ Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes.

² Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmung. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrng enjrl mz ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txneng. ✧

³ Okatramu x krka'-ngrnamu kxnmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxbllr badr, myapxzb kxnxrlngiting.

⁴ Nchlo x olvz kxnyrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnmulr lcng.

⁵ Bzkq mrlz zlwzbz bamu trau. A' abrtzlvz-tpwzmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpile kx, *"Trtxpnzngnr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzngnr nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu."* ✧

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krgru kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge." ✧

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxnmzmailzlr nimu kcng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr; x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kraes.

⁸ Jiszs Kxnmcp x nqm q krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nzteqqr-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ Bzkg rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnzlvztr-ngrdr da kzbleng nzmzailzkrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxplr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli ka tqpipxle dakxznzng kx takitnde nzmng. Murde nzvz-nqblqng lou kxnmulr lcng trokatrleu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. ✧ *

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nznigini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx nrgung, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmnc-lzbnzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlrpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide.

¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzangctrpz mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nadr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlrpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz.

¹² Mz nqm q lcdepwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kzpz drdqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namnc-lz-zvzbnzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drdq Jiszs x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krgru badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxnmulr lcng nzamyati-krbzlr drdqgu x nzpxtpx-krdr nigu.

¹⁴ Murde trpnzngr me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-krgru mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krgru Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitnde leplz kx nzipxlr kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc.

¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnmzrmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr; mz nzale-krmu nike nzipbzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzngr lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzbzlxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

✧ 13:6 Sam 118:6 ✧ 13:9 Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13 * 13:9 Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpxtpxngr Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqmq kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti txpww drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngrnamu nigr, murde navz zvz nzale-krgr da lc.

¹⁹ Rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzngr

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnznggr bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpzle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnmcpw. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbznggr, murde nangingide Kxacle Sip Kxmyapwbz. X nzrglqlznggr Mevalu Jiszs navz zvz. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqnggr

²² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzalaltq-angidr-krmu mz natqngge lcng tqyrbo bamu mz nzrngidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzryrngr lc trboi-zlwzu.

²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr rlilrgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu.

²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpplr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr Jemes

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jemes

Mwx Jemes yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszsz. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. Jemes lc nide mzle Jiszsz, ✧ a' trnginideu aposol Jemes, mzle Jon, aposol kc tznbq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszsz. ✧ Jemes lc trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszsz, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ Jemes badr mzledeng nzaenzlilr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr mrkc Jerusalem. ✧ Mzli trboiu Jemes sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ Jemes ncdr mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpibz 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzetung kx nzamrlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'Jemes Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszsz.

Jemes ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlapx-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrlle nigu murde na-acive-lzbqku mz nzycmne-krgru. X okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru mz mzli r nzatalzng, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krgru nzyzlu-krm Jiszsz. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzkxpung, a' okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzabrtzng.

Kzdung ngalrdeng kx nzmyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng. ✧

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge Jemes, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszsz, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpibo kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzxpungr

² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprtz-ngrbz nzxpungr bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung.

³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzxpungr lcong nzkrzlzlr nzaxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzxpungr vztr-mou-ngrmle.

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz vzv nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzxpungr lcong, nakrlzbzle mzli kx naykrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrzlz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxrtibzle nzyrplapxngr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nzkka-nrbalq-krbzle nzyrplapxngr mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade.

⁶ A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplapxng. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla.

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 ✧ : Aposol 12:1-2 ✧ : 1 Korint 15:7 ✧ : Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 ✧ : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16

7-8 Murde Gct trpnzngr nzayzlu-krbzle natq leplz kcng drtwrdr tqli, mz nzteqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

⁹ Kxrlnngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁰ X kxrlnngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nznngini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nznngini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawxpx mz nourla x sc tqblotrpe mzli kc mz milzpq.

¹¹ Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulrde aglrtila nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpzle lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzlr nzale-krde da.

¹² Sa namrlzbx mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzxpxungr x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzxpxungr lcng nayrkrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide.

¹³ Mz mzlr nzxpxungr, bzkq rpiamu kx, "Gct rpile nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqm q nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzngr nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngr doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide.

¹⁴ Nzabzngr vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcng tqsutu zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcng dekc tqabzle nzvecp-krde nim.

¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtpwz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu.

¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcng tqmrlz, tqtubq-esz'ngr. Nide Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kcng tqyzlgr mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcng nzkrzlr nzteqtrngr me nztu-ngrdr, a' Gct trpnzngr nzteqtr-krde nqm q krde. ✱

¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nznngini-krge doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jisz ngi da angidr. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng ayrrngr mz leplz amrlx kcng naprtrpzng bade kalr. *

Nqm q Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, bzkq mbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcng. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzymnengr. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya ani.

²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, esablqtiamu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rtctx-ngrnamu nzngyatkr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmilz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzo-lzbqamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcng nzkrzlr nzarlaxngr nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzxlr-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzlaltqng mz natqde, navz-nqblqr da kx pile.

✱ **1:17** Sam 102:25-27; Hibr 1:10-12 * **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz Jemes, leplz kxzkqlung nzmwxlrg murde nzlxngitilr kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrplzr da kxbrngz x kxtrka kcng tzprtbzng mz leplz. A' nzao-krdr drtwrdr vz-rbr, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. † **1:20** Nzngyakr drtwr kxtubq vzpxm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatigr nide, da kc tqwai Jisz mz nzngyakr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

²³ Doa kx esabrti-lzbyq, apule mrlx kx mctrle mqngrde mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu.

²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrbtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzng r da kx tekqrle.

²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti vzv drtwrde nzmncngr kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlaxpngr nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nqm q kr Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

²⁶ Doa kx rpile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwxleu nzycmne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiati-lzbyq. Murde kxmule-esz' aletikzle kzdung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrtzlvzleu nide.

²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Acive-angidramu doa kxnzbzszng x olvz kx nzbzsz-kzng kx trpnzng kx na-aclveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrlc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzetung Myaszpxle Leplz Txneng

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide txpwz kxmyapxbz mz leplz.

² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne.

³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz." X bzkq obqszoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu."

⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzetung kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr Kraes.

⁵ Lalztq-angidrmamu, kx mzleeng x inwengeng. Gct mcpzle kxtrnzngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlvz drtwrd nide x natwzlr da kcng tqvzpxm bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr x narmtilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcng tqpipzle nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide.

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq obqszoamu kxtrnzngiscung. Murde bcnyr x kxnzetung nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot.

⁷ X nzrpivxiti-kzng drtq Jiszsz, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzaleng r da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqng natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, "Namrlztiq kztemng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbyq-krm." ✧

⁹ A' nzm kx tqmrlzti-tpwzmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct.

¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcng tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrti-alzule kzdq da kxtpwzne, e apu-kzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcng amrlx, x takirde nzayrplaxpngr nide.

✧ 2:8 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14

¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpile kx, “Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu kernalzm,” rpi-kzle kx, “Bzkq rnibqq leplz.” Mz nzmukrde lcde, ncblo kx trmwimiu doa kx trngiu kernalzde, a' rnibq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnng. *

¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcng tqpiamu x tqaleamu, mz nzmc-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr.

¹³ Trpnzngr nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryc-kz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napipx-ngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwx Gct, A' Trpnzngr Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mzleeng x inwengeng, mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc trkrlzleu nzarlapx-krde nide.

¹⁵ Nzmu kzdung kztemqng kx trpnzngr scdr lrpz x trpnzngr nadr dakxnzng,

¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtqmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc,” a' mzli lcpwz trpnzngr da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ?Memule, nzymnetx-ngrpwx kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr?

¹⁷ Mz nqm qcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqwq natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaokatrng.

¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrle Jiszsz, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatrng. A' doa kx rpile kx lxngitile Jiszsz, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzrmcng nzrlxngiti-krde.

¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrng navzmi nzrvz-nqblqng natq Gct. Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tzrnrcitl-zlzbq-ngrdr mz zmwxl, murde nzkrzlr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrnzlvzokrdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngitpxpwz nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzkq angqngutitr-lz bqamu mz nzpctxpx-krmu nztekqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngitix-ngrpwx, a' trpnzngr kvz-nqblqle natq Gct.

²¹ Gct rpile kx melrmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta.

²² Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrlle nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct.

²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, “Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.” * Dekc tzrpi-ngrdr kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqng trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngitix-ngrpwx.

* 2:11 Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18 * 2:23 Nou 15:6 * 2:23 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitkr Ebraam. A' nzmukrde Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrle nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krde navzmi vzvz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde Gct. X Jemes aopxmle bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krde navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. Jemes x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti.

²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrlr lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpinger Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. ✧

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrdq kx trycmini, murde nzbzng rlildr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Lepz

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krngu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalvztrlr.

² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krngu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbrm mz nzymne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx.

³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkriz nzyalvzngr mz nrz kxtpwzne, murde navo mrkc tqsuti drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcng tqtopwz tzpetrpzng mz narde.

⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtpwz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu.

⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpiwzne nzkrizlr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-krngu. X kxnamu nzymne-krngu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzymne-krngu sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqmncu badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrbx namzng.

⁷ Lepz nzkrizlr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla.

⁸ A' trpnzngr doa kx rkriz nzayamqmitingr naode. Murde naode pxtpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi vz kz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxrnbq.

⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqlz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzng Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide.

¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqlzngr x natq ngr nzrpibqtingr nzvzpxmqng mz nao kxes'. X traktirdeu nzale-krngu da kxmule lc. ✧

¹¹ Trpnzngr aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz.

¹² Nc bia trpa-ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rblx nzngikr lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngrmlr mz nao doa kxes', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nide.

Nzyrplapxng Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

¹³ Neke mz nimu rpile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrlr da kxtubq, na-alvztrpzle da lcng mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde. Murde nqm q lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct.

¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbulz-ngrm nzdobungr mz drtwr kxmwa x nzaetu-lzbqngr, bzkq glqpx-lzbqg kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglqpx-lzbqngr pokia-ngrde nzrpinger da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁵ X da lcngr trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcngr tqtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nzaokrdr drtwr lr nrlic ka, x mz nztrkibrngr, x mz nqmç nr drtwr kx nzbatrpx drka'ng.

¹⁶ Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbqngr vzmi lxbler vzv kz nzaki-lzbqngr x da kxdrka'ng amrlx.

¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxng kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. Murde namncku badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatru nidr, nalalztq-kzpzku badr, nayc mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz vzv, nzale-krgru da lcngr mz drtq kvvq.

¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxblre leplz mz nrwx, sa nabatrpxle mz leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa na-aleng da kxtubqng.

4

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

¹ ? Krlzamu nike nou nztalwzng x nzotangr mz mzlirmu? Nzvzpxmqng mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

² A' sutitx zlwx drtwrmu da kx trpnzng scmung, x sc tqrnibq-peamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmnz-ngrnamu da kx rblx nztwz-krnamuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqotablpeamu, mz nzrtwz-krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwamuu da lcngr tqstuti drtwrmu, murde tr-rlxtipwzmuu mz Gct.

³ O trtwzwamuu da kcngr murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti txpwz drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung.

⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vz vzv nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbleng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlic ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcng kzte leplz kx nzpctxpx-ngdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng.

⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqmç lcpwz Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngkxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznikeng suti drtwrgu nzmyaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrlle Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct okatrlle nigu mz nzaovxio-krgru nqmç nr drtwr kxtrka lcngr amrlx, mzli kx rlxti-ngrbzku bade. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilè kx, "Gct esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng." ✨

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcngr tqtrka, murde nadwaszle nimu.

⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrnng. Mnc-aepztrpzmu bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu.

⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlwz murde nzpptxpx-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrniamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtramu nzyrpale-krmu mz nzalzkrmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu.

¹⁰ Murde nzmu na-avzo-lzbqbmz mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu.

✧

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apukzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzvz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu.

¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzipix-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrnztubqung mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitrdeu nimu nzrpibqti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkati-krmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalztqmamu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpep mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq nzwzng mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc trau."

¹⁴ Murde trpnzng nimu kx rkrz da kx naprtzbz bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule zsikapu kc tqvzd. Mc-nrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou.

¹⁵ A' nzymne-krmu nakxmule sele, "Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzmu kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele."

¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbeng. A' nzglqpx-lzbqng amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtrpwzmuu drtwrmu mz Gct.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewq, taoq mz alwx.

5

Bcnyr Kxnzvvz-rbrng

¹ Nimu kcng tznginidr bcnyrng, lalztqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxng nimu x nzxpx-krmung yce pipz nzkaputr-krmlrng, x namatq-esz'ngr.

² Mzli lc dztumung x trau scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr.

³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrpmu x ayrbzqamu mz da kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nzatamutingr da, a' trkrzlwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcnepwz, x yce pipz Kraes nzvz-krmle mz nzaryplapx-krde nimu!

⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkcng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' ptxpx-ngrnamu nzxlr-krbzmu nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrninr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr.

⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi kcng tzyrlvzng murde tzmu-tpwzng, a' trnzkrzlr kx yce pipz nznibqngr nidr.

X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung. A' trkrlz-kzwamuu kx yce pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu.

⁶ Twzamu leplz kxnztubqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzylu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, bzq rkrxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr tewa nzayayrti-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr.

⁸ X nimu kz, bzq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu yce pipz nyzylu-krmle.

⁹ Bzq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde yce pipz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle mz nzpipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzpipxlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzatrkatilr nidr.

¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcng tztu-amqngitrpzng mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. ✧

Bzq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzlngeng x inwengeng, bzq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-tpwzmu mz nzymne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. ✧

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcng. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct.

¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide.

¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzmu zyagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz.

¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzq dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz.

¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. ✧

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr

¹⁹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrngr, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct.

²⁰ Murde nzarlapxkr Gct nidr x nzippqx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge *Jemes*.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtilr x nzaetqzbzl drtq kxnzvv-nqblqlr Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrJiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqzbzl drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpze badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtizlkrdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcpz Gct mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia.

² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu x okatrlle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszs. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz zvz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Drtwrgu Elalzm Mz Nzobqtipx-rgu Nzlungz Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprtr-rgu mz nzlungz kxmna. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngz x prtr-kzku mz nzlungz kxboi. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlz mz nzka-krmrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnaykrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along.

⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. X sa na-acleve-angidrlle nimu navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlaxpe-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramuz mz da kxtrka kxnzkqlung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng.

⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrle-ebirngr gol, mz nzkatz-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axplrle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtizr da lcng mz nzaxplrnrgr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlqngi kx trnaye-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc naba-trpzle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu.

⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnmcpx, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzelalz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpinger nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc.

⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa naprtramu mz bz ngr nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlapx-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpipx-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrلز ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkrلز-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlapxngr lc, a' trnzkrلزlr drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr.

¹¹ Mqngr Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnm-cpx x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkrلز-krdr ncblo kznike kx nangingide Kxnmcpx lc x myx mzli kx naprtzngr da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrlc ka mzli lcde.

¹² X aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpipxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatigr natqdr. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlro-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx, kc tzyapwxtipxbzlr bamu mz Nrpakxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzngr drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmncongr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde x acive-lz bqamu. X na-aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtipxamu nzrka-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

¹⁴ X mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdeng, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrلزkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr.

¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu.

¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Nzmnc-krmu natr; murde nzmnc-krnge tr.*" ✧

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmnc-krde leplz rsakrlrngr. Murde sa na-ayzlubzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm q kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrmqmung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrلزlr nztrkangr.

¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnmcpx. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nzngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lqngipx-esz'ngr.

²⁰ Kxnmcpx lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcpx pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszs nide lrpzki r nzarlapxngr nimu.

✧ **1:16** Livae 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 * **1:17** Nzamatq-krqu Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krqu da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mrnyzgu o lr mrnyzgu. Murde mz nzngini-krqu doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kx mrnyzgu angidr Heven.

²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct txpwz kc tqabrtrpzm drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tquesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpxbzle da amrlx kcng tziprwa'-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapu-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrnrngr.

²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxmRNA, kx trpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jiszs KxnmcpX kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqlu-alo.

✧ ²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Leplz amrlx sa nayrkrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplclqtiong.*

²⁵ *A' natq Kxetu yctx alo.”* ✧ X natq lcde ngi Nrpa ngr KxnmcpX kc tzyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

2

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzrkcmzngr x nzrpibqtng.

² A' nasutitX zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde deknzbrtikr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepX zvz.

³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

KxnmcpX Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz KxnmcpX kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqlu-alo. Murde apu-kzamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A' nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxnztr nede kcng tzwztrpzng bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzng nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmnczl-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlzng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzm mz Jiszs KxnmcpX. ✧ X kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcpX Gct, a' kzdung leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. ✧

⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcpXX. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide.”* ✧

⁷ Delc, nimu kcng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A' Nzryrngrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, *“Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.”* ✧ *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, *“Nide rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide.”*

✧ X nztaong murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz

✧ **1:23** Jon 1:1-14 ✧ **1:25** Asaea 40:6-8 ✧ **2:4-5** Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibru 13:15-16 ✧ **2:4-5** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efisz 2:20-22 ✧ **2:6** Asaea 28:16 ✧ **2:7** Sam 118:22 * **2:7** Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs KxnmcpX. X kxnzpxtix-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmailzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] ✧ **2:8** Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33

Nzryrngrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A' nimu *"nqvi kc tqmcpv Gct,"* x *"pris kcng tzvztrpzng mz King rgu"* Jiszs. X ni-kzpu' *"dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapv Gct,"* murde nanginimu *"angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde."* X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzkrzl-angidr-krmu nide. ✧

¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx *"mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng,"* a' mzli ka *"nipemu leplz neng Gct."* X mzli kc *"trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde,"* a' mzli ka *"mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu."* ✧

Navz-nqblqku Nqm q Kr Gct Mz Nzmcnc-krqu Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu.

¹² A' nqm q krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzycmne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqm q krmu. X kzdung nidr mwv sa nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. ✧

Namnczlbzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnzetung

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnczlbzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcng tzyrlqbz bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu,

¹⁴ nakrlzble leplz knike nztatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnzvv-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnzaleng da kxmrlz.

¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr kcng tzpibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹⁶ Kxnzmcpv arlapxle nimu mz nzmnczlbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr, a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu kcng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnczlbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzaclve-zpwzlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrdc nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxvz mz nzetqkr drtqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr-krdr nimu trpnzng noude.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcpv kc drtqde tqetq mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu.

²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Trpnzng alwx ngrde. X trpnzng nzpokia-krde."* ✧

✧ 2:9 Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremaea 13:11; Malakai 3:17 ✧ 2:10 Hosia 1:10; 2:23

✧ 2:12 Matiu 5:16 ✧ 2:22 Asaea 53:9

²³ A' mzli kc tzpibqti-ngrde, trpnzngr natq kx ayzclubzle badr. ✧ X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzngr natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx pimopwzle badr, a' abrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqtubq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.

²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqlvztrngr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krgr natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. ✧

²⁵ Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbnrg kcng tzmnc-rlrubzngr mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrle nimu mz nznginipe-krmu sip nedeng. ✧

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kcng ncblo ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipxpwmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mwx nzmnc-krdr nzmrlzkr nqm q krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navectrple nidr mz Gct.

³ Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmu nrkrdrtdqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpwzung.

⁴ A' nzlzngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlzngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginipe-ngrmu blang. A' nzlzngipxngr kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Krlc nqm q krdr olvz kxnztrng kcng bqnc tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlzngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng.

⁶ Da ka tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzm trnamwxlrwamuu nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olvz ngrmung, mz nzkriz-krmu kx nzxplrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxplrkr olvz. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nzngini-krdr kztemung kcng tzprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzclubzle nzkrka'-krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krgr Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycngr drtwrmu kztemung, namrlztiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzo-lzbqzbzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr.

⁹ Bzkq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzkq pibqtiamu krkcng tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krlc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule.

¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm? ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzkq ycmne-atrkatig leplz. X bzkq pokiaq.

¹¹ Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.

12 *Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka.* ✧

13 Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mwx trpnzngr kx na-aetqbzle drtqmu.

14 A' nzmu kx tzaetqngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlzbx bamu kalr. ✧ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Bzqk kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamwxlrkr leplz nimu." ✧

15 A' abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nznigini-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzmu natq krkcng tzveatibzlr kx memule tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs x nike tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz nivz.

16 Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqm q krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnmcpz, bzqk da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr.

17 Nzaetqngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka.

18 Murde Kxnmcpz kc tqtubq nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde nzwurde esz'txu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrntubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdrdqde nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

19-20 X mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr lc, Kxnmcpz sc tqycmnekixpxele Noa mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krlc mzli kc bqnc tqwzngr Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli r nztektr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. A' trtingr, x mzli ka mqngr leplz lcng nzatolvape-ngrng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng. X leplz nzrtqmzng kx nzrlatxpxpwzng mz nubla ngr lue. *

21 Leplz lcng nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-krgru mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr, murde mzli lc brti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxnmcpz mz nzbzng. Nzwrkxtrngr trngiu dalr nzrwztipxngz zblqki mz nrkrdrdqgu. A' ngi dalr nzkrka'-krbzku mz Gct nzatubqti-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jiszs bagu.

22 Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X krkcng amrlx Heven, tzmnczbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnzetung, o kxnzmatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnmcpz

4

1 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnmcpz mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqngr drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopelc nzatalzng nide mz alwx.

✧ 3:12 Sam 34:12-16 ✧ 3:14 Matiu 5:10; Luk 6:22 ✧ 3:14 Asaea 8:12-13 * 3:19-20 Ngalrde lcng 19-20 nzalvztr-ngrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxbzku Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzpzlr mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Gct pipzku, a' krlzle nzarlax-krde nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mou, Kxnmcpz sa na-aovxiopelc enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplapxle krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz kcng tzbzng mz nubla.

² X mrlx lc, krlzle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krlzbzle nzbz-krde. X trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr.

³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngrnamu Jiszs, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kernalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rmnq-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqngr drka' kxnz lz kxkqlu.

⁴ A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpzm badr mzli kc, nzpikipelr nimu murde trnzkrzlru nike trprtrpe-ngrpwmuu badr mz nqm q kxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxnzmcp. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxnztubqng o trtingr; kxmule-esz' kxnz lubeng o kxnzbpzeng. X sa napixbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr.

⁶ A' kztmung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprtrng mz nzayrplapxngr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdqdr, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqngrdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

Nqm q Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrnamu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng.

⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krge leplz mz nzklukr alwx ngrdr." *

⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztmung ma nyzmung.

¹⁰ Doa kxesz' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxbz lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzryapwxtipxng natqde, ryapwpxbz mz leplz mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz nzxplrng bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngrdr Gct mz da kx wzngr Jiszs mz nimu. Murde mz nznigini-krde king kc tqmatq takitrd nzrglqlzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnzmcp

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzkxpu-zlwzngr mzli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprtz-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc.

¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcp, mrlz nzabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqng kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu.

* 4:6 Mz nibr nzbz-krdr; kxnzrlxngiting trnzprtrpeung mz nzaryplapxkr Gct nidr. ✪ 4:8 Nzyrplapxng 10:12

15 A' trmrlzu nzmuz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nznngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngr, x kxrpikiti leplz.

16 A' nzmuz nzaetqzb drtqmu mz nznngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nznngini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu.

17 Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtzmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzmuz na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde.

18 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, “?Nzmuz kx rblxtx-zlwzbx mz leplz kxnztubqng nzrlapx-krdr; a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?” ☆ †

19 Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, nimuz kcng tzaetqzb drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmuz da kxtubq, mz nzabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmuz mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatile natqden amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

1 Napibo du da bamu, nimuz kxnzaclvelr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nznngini-kz-krnge kxacle. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzmc-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcpz mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

2 Na-acle-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmuz nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtultr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nznngini-krmuz bcnyr o mz nzamatqngr nimuz.

3 X bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbzmu badr, a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. ☆

4 Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmuz mz nzmyalz-krde.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

5 Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimuz obla x olvi namnclzbzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimuz mz makxtr. X nimuz amrlx ngrmuz na-avzo-lzbqzbzmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, “Gct esablqtile kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.” ☆

6 Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqzbzmu mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avzdzle nimuz nzkrlyz-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlqle.

7 X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqacle-angidrle nimuz.

8 Aclvetio-lzbqamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enqmi rmuz Setzn kc tqotaamu badr apule laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natqde. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatikrde nide.

☆ **4:18** Nzryrplapxng 11:31 † **4:18** Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr, x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnzubqung mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngrdr Heven. ☆ **5:3** Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26 ☆ **5:5** Nzryrplapxng 3:34; Jemes 4:6

⁹ A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amqngiamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzprtr-kzng mz nzetqkr drtq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, da kc tqwaiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc kcng tqetqti drtqmu, Gct esz'-krde sa na-amrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amqngile nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatrngr amrlx nzvzpxmqng bade. X kqlele nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz KxnzmcpX, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹¹ Murde nide king kc tqmatq tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹² Saelas okatrppe ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mrbcne. Krlz-angidrx nzngini-krde mzlegu kx nzbrti drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nzrpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvz drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lolvz-amqngiamu nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmcpX-kzng Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbq-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszs KxnzmcpX amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrwx.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtrpebzng mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatipelr nzrlxngitkr leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpq rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnmulr lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tztwzlr nzrlxngitingr kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nznngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitingr lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszs Kxnmcp x kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu.

² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr zvz Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krmu nidr ncdx Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krgru nide murde nzaxvctrpebzku bade. X nzqlekr Kraes nigu mz nznngini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmnyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqm q krde lcng tqmrlz-esz'ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzngkr kc tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krde.

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu lc nide, nqm q krmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide.

⁶ X mz nzkrzlz-krmu lc nide, na-clvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung kcng tzrlxngiting. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx.

⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcng sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x nzlu-krmu trnaneanu, a' nrade sa nayc-zvzbz.

⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqm̄q lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kamrbrngr. Murde mrbrtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nznngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqm̄q lcng mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzng r nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr.

¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mrkc tqaclve Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nznngini-krde King. *

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcpx-krboleng mz drtwrmu, murde nayc zvz.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx aopx-angidrmle bange kx nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. Delc, mrlzvxitx nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tq̄lube-ngrne mz nrkrdrtq̄nge, kc tq̄apule matelq̄ nyznge mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nayapwx-dalitipxbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tq̄mrbrtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrngrkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrde Nzbrtikr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kc nigr aposol tq̄pi-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq̄ ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nzyzlu-mou-krmle kalr, trvz-nq̄blq̄kru nzryapwxtxnengr. A' pi-txpwzkr da kx mc-angidrkr mz mzkr x da kx xlrkr, myapxbz mzli kc nigr mz Jemes x Jon tq̄mc-ngrgr nzmzal-esz'ngrkr Kxnmcpx.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mzli lcde mncomgr badr mz newz kxtr, obq̄bzkr nrkrdrtq̄de tekq̄tr-lzbq̄pe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtqlrgr natq̄ Gct kx matq̄-esz'ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatq̄le x armyalzle nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx lc nide mrlx̄nge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvwx nide."
☆

¹⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr da angidrtx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzvxitx nzaotikr drtwrmu natq̄drng. Murde natq̄dr nzapulr zyzlr kx napnamilxtile lrpzki mz nrlckxbq̄ mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu nzi rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrngrkxtr lcng vz-krzlbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mc nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrz-atwrrn-krmu Gct. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz kc paglxnrlc tq̄ngi r̄kx ngr nzabzokr zbq̄ kxm̄rna, nzvz-krm Jiszs sa nangi kz r̄kx kx Gct sa tq̄amrnale x tq̄atubq̄tile nrlc.

²⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzng r nyrplzpxkr profet kcng tq̄yclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx vzdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde.

²¹ Murde trpnzng r nyrplzpxng r angidr kx vpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mq̄ngkxtr batrpzle badr nzplzpx-angidr-krdr natq̄ Gct.

Kxnalvztr Kxnpokiang

* **1:11** A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lru nqm̄q lcng, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaprtrung kalr Heven. ☆ **1:17-18** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36

2

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, profet kxnpokiang kxkqlu nzmncpxmqng mz mzlrir lr Israel. X mz nqm̄q lcdepwz, kxnalvztr-rbrng sa naprtz-kzpqng mz mzlrirmu. X sa na-avztr-rbr-ngrdr nimu da kx na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa naesablqti-kzlr Kxetu Jiszs kc tqxpepxle nidr. X mz da kxtrka lcng tzaetilir, sa naodati ani Gct nidr.

² X kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkqlung sa navz-nqblqlr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kx myangr drtq. X leplz sa napibqtilr nqm̄q kr Kraes mz nzm̄c-krdr nqm̄q lc tqtrka tzvz-nqblq leplz nedeng.

³ Kxnalvztr-rbr lcng nzrkcmnz-ngrng x sa naesabrtilir nimu mz natqdr mz nzrtwz-krdr trau scmung x dtzumung. A' Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr mzli kc bqnc kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kxnzm̄ulr lcng.

⁴ X aelwapx-ngrmle da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnzvvz-rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlqtxpxleu mz nzayrplapx-krde enjrl kcng tztaong mz alwx. A' rtco-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz gq kx vzo la x tungr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

⁵ X tryrlqtxpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla mz nrlc atwrnrngr kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxpwzle Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa yapwxtipx-zvzbzle badr kx nqm̄q krdr natubq.

⁶ X Gct ayrplapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzngr mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc txpwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzale-zvzng alwx kalr. ✧

⁷ A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcde, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcng drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ✧

⁸ X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz zbq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzlrdr. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxpqbrlr-zvz-krdr lou scng Gct.

⁹ Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng kxnztubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzamnclz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-krdeleng.

¹⁰ X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kcng tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnzobqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpzle mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzo-lzbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnzmwxlr nzipibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct.

¹¹ X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcng tzmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcng mz zmatq x nzxplrngr, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcng mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹² A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzipibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzngr nardr x nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nike nzxngibz nrkrdrdtqdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng x nanibqng.

¹³ Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr nzrlxngitikir leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrdtqdr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzm̄ulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kcng tzalelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmya-ngru drtqdr.

¹⁴ Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrdr nzrtrngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrlzlu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkriz-angidrlr nztrkibrngr. Alwx lcong amrlx nzmnczlbzlr nidr mz nzrpilzkr Gct.

¹⁵ Mrlx lcong tzmnc-mrbrng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwzbz mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trau mz nzalengr da kxtrka.

¹⁶ A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpnanati-ngrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzle bade nzesakikr nznngqngu-krde. ✧

¹⁷ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcong nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngdrd trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl.

¹⁸ Leplz lcong nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzng noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz nzmqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. Murde leplz lcong tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx.

¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' nzippxbzlr mz leplz kx drtdr na-aopxng mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwrdr, x trpnzng kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcong esz'-krdr drtdr tropxu, murde nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcde.

²⁰ Mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz Kxnzmcpz mz nznngini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz nqm q ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr Jisz x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngdrd Jisz.

²¹ Murde leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpdxpx-ngdrd natqde kc tzaprcbz badr, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ✧

²² Natq ngr nzyrplapxng nzing nzymnetr-ngdrd nqm q krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kuli yzlutille zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule." ✧ X mou, "Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi."

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcong li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcp-mopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq.

² Murde suti drtwrnge nzdcpx-krpwx mz drtwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tqaprcbzkr bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnzxrnga-ngdrd da nzmncpeng mz mzlrngu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Leplz lcong sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kcng tqmrlzbz badr.

⁴ X sa narpibzlr bamu kx, “?Jiszs rpile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trtegunl nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc tzwzngnr nrlc krlzmle mzli ka, tgralr da kx blepxngr.”

⁵ A' leplz lcngr mbrtr mz drtwrdr da kc tqprt看 mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncdr nrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natqde wznedz-ngrmle drtc' me boongr prla, murde prla naycngale-ngrde drtc'. *

⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu.

⁷ X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqlolvz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlzlbzle mzli kc nangc-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, bzqk mbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, “Kxetu, mz drtwrg; yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrcnepwz, apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.” *

⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jiszs trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop. Murde aenzli-zpwxle nztektrkr leplz nqm q ngr drtwrdr mz nzarlaxkrde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarlaxkrde leplz amrlx, x trpnzngr doa kxesz' kx namncpx. *

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nyzylu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. * Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kc nzulrde rbq x nzmqmqr natqde naetu-esz'ngr.

¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzvz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrpzle nzkaputr-ani-krm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nangc-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrleniting mz nzrbqkr nzulr nyr.

¹³ A' trnayc-zlwzu mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obqtipxku nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzvz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnmzrnang, kx nangi mryz kxntubqng. *

¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwx-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nyzylu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkabz Gct bade.

¹⁶ Pol ycmnetr-ngrde da lcngr mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplatitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzrkriz-zpwxung x kxzngrgong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, leplz lcngr

* **3:5** Sam 24:2; 136:6 * **3:8** Sam 90:4 * **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs sa navz-nqblqle zbq kcng rlimz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr; yiz siu esz' apule zbq kxetu kxesz'. X abzo mzli kc tqwzngnr Gct nrlc krlzlbzle nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa nangi zbq kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszs nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzipi kz mz Nzaelwapxngnr dckrizde kc 20. Zbq kxetu lc apule zbq krarlimz kc tqamangr Gct mz nibr nzwz-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubqle, yiz lcngr siu esz'mz ycppe pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jiszs sa nayzlupem. A' trpnzngnr kx krlz mzli lcde. * **3:10** Matiu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwapxngnr 3:3; 16:15 * **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrngr kxrbxl lcng. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, kcng tzmncclzbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbze nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X rpibzle badr kx bzq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlc ka kx nzmc x nzbxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrdq leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide txpwz ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngr kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrzlr nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. X trtakitrdeu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kzdung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpezle drtqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdeu nzmrlzti-krdu Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdu.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte.

[1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkrz-krdu doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkalrgr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da kcng tzatalzng nigu mz nrlc ka. [2:12-17]

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnzmcp trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmnckr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqm q kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnetr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngi Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnzmcp kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungr.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungr amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzwz-ngrdr nrlc, a' nigr aposol

mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkr, lalztqzbzkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng, kctipxkr nzale-krde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x maletr-kzpzkr nrkrdrtdqde mz mggr.

² Nzmnc-along ncdr Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nznngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzpidx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlungr kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x xlrkr, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. X naprtr-kzpa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxbln-grbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqge.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrzbzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzngr alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngr da mz nabzde. Trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutprz mz mz Gct.

⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctrpzku mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde ptxpx-ngrgu nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqm q kr Gct, odutr-lxbln-krku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jiszs atubqtile nqm q krgru, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzngr alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x ptxpx-ngrgu da angidr.

⁹ A' nzmu naplzpxbzku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpxbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqzbzku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle da kxtubq.

¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krgru kx trpnzngr alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx ptxpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jiszs Okatrle Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcng bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzmu kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzli Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrle nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde nigu.

² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzngr, mz nzxpe-krde alwx kcng tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnvz-nqblqlr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidrku da kcng tqalvztrngr Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu.

⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidrx nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia.

⁵ Murde krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes,

⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krgru nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnmrlztilr Leplz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmrna, murde krlztipeamule mzli boipe.

⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmrna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrlle nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru. X nqmq krde tqtekqtrle nqmq ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nztekqtr-krde nrckxbq mz nrckxngrlx mz nzprtz-krmle. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqbele nqmq ngr alwx.

¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting, vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, x nqmq kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzng da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkatikr-krde kztedeng.

¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqmq krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqng.

X nimu kcng tzxplrng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqng.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncd r Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqng kz.

¹⁵ Bzq mrlzm bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqmq kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzm namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krgru Gct.

¹⁶ Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrqm, x mz da kx kcmnzng mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnzmur lcng trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nzvzpxmqng mz Setzn.

¹⁷ X mzli trnaboiu x nrlc ka sa nayrkrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa nambrmi-kzleng. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnzalvztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'-ngrde nzwzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx ype pipz nzyrkrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxnzkqlung kx nznginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpemqng bagu.

¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcng nzaxvtr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaspeir nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnzmur lcng, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqngkxtr bamu, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu nzalvztrngr angidrng.

²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlzwamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkrlz-krmu da angidr lc trpnzng nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdung leplz nzpokia-zlwzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnmcpx. Leplz kxnmulr lcng nzpptxpx-ngrdr Gct Trte ncdr Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes.

²³ Murde krkc tqptxpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqptxpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu nike nzalvztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncdr Trtede.

²⁵ X mz nazxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tqrmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krgru Nzalvztrkr Mqngrkxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-aclvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcng tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxngr. A' nzalvztr-krdr vz-rbr.

²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzmu, murde na-alvztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzqk rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaoxpebzle Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqngrkxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nazxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxlramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncngr lc tqtubq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlzti-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwxtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxzkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrzlru nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzkrzl-kzlr nigu doa nedeng.

² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropxka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krizku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzmc-krgru nide mz nzkrzl-angidr-krgrule. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krgru nide.

³ X krkcng amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzyzlu-krmle, navecp-x-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqlr nqm q kr Kraes, kx trpnzngr alwx ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpptxpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpbrrl-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx.

⁵ Jiszs trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X krizku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx.

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlru nide x trnzngnidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmz mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde.

⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqm̄q kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr.

¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-kr̄gu neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelr̄u da kxtubq x trnzmlr̄zilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlr̄zti-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!"

¹² Bzkq apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ebol. Murde nztubqkr nqm̄q kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqm̄q krde drka'ngr. ✧

¹³ Mz nqm̄q lcedepwz, bzkq kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu.

¹⁴ A' nzmrlzti-kr̄gu kztegung kxnzrlxngiting, aelwapx-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlr̄zilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmnclybzng mz zmatq ngr nzbz-alongr.

¹⁵ Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnzrnibqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnmulr lcng trnzprtrpzung mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq-ngrgu mz nzokatr-kr̄gu mzlegung x inwegung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtqgu etq x bzk̄u.

¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzngr nivz lr Gct kx ycpxm mz nabzde.

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymnetrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrleu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-kr̄gu lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngr̄gu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu.

²⁰ Kzdung mzli, mz nztao-kr̄gu mz alwx, drtqgu mya, x trxngipebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpwxle da kx ycpxm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwzle da lcng amrlx.

²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkr̄ka'-kr̄bzku bade. ✧

²² X mz nzkr̄ka'-kr̄gu lc, sa nakamle bagu da kznikeng rlx̄tibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq-zvzpeku natq̄deng x abrtz-ngrde nqm̄q kr̄gu.

²³ X natqde kx myapx-esz'ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlzti-lzbqku, da kc tqwai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu."

²⁴ X krkc tqmnc-nqblq-angidrl natq Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbqpe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbqpebz bade. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqavzomle bagu pivzvmle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-krqu Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu kxnzakrlz kx mnck-ilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzklung, x natqdrng nzvzpxmqng mz drka'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abz-kaiamu natq amrlx mz nzmrc-krmu me nzvzkipxmlr.

² Murde mzli kc natq kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr; ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngerde kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nide Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngerdr da lc nidr angidr kxnzakrlzng neng Gct.

³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngerde kx Jiszs trngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz, tqnginide enqmi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enqmi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enqmi r Kraes kxnzklung nzmncpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr lcng, x trnzsabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcng mncpxmqng mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung.

⁵ Natqdr nzvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcng trnzkrzlzru Gct, murde kxnzakrlz lcng trnzkrzlz-klzru nide. X kxnzvz-nqblq-ngerdr natqdr ngi txpwz kxtrnzkrzlz-klzru Gct.

⁶ A' kxnzkrzlzr Gct nzvz-nqblq-klzr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nznngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpxtxpx-ngerdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmc-krmu da lcng tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx vz-nqblqlle natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqlle natq kx vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz vzv nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krqu leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu.

⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrzlzleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzb bade, na-apule nivz lrde.

⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngerde kx mrlztileu nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'nger aelwapx-kz-ngerde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krqu Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nznngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngerde alwx rgung.

¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrde nzmrlzti-krqu leplz kcng tqbzng Gct nidr.

* 4:6 Nzalvztrkr aposol nzyzcpmqng mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Ate.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzmu namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde.

¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x avxctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngrkxtr bagu. †

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlaxp-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcnq tqprtzing mzli kc.

¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nzaxvctr-zvzbz bade.

¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqm q krde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krku mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtile nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrlzkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkriz-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzng zmwzlr kx naycp-xkp elr.

¹⁹ Nzmlzti-krku Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kaikr Gct nigu.

²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kx-drka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcnq tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte.

²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! ☆

5

*Doa Neng Gct Nzmlztilr Nide,
Nzvz-nqblqr Natqdeng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs
Nide Mrlxde*

¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp-x ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmrlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng.

² X nzmrlzti-krku lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-krku Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krku natqde.

³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krku Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krku natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcnq tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr txpwz kx nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzng x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx kcnq tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrngr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc

† **4:13** Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrbz badr. Murde ycm-ne-lrpihbz badr x okatrle nidr mz nzbrtkr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdrng badr, murde naplxpbzlr alwx lcnq mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. ☆ **4:21** Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

Mrlxde." Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rkx lcong tq, lue, mepyr; x Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct.

⁹ Mz nrlc ka, lxngitiku nike nzpipx leplz mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlzr. Delc takitrde nzlxngiti-kz-krgru natq Gct mz nzymnepx-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x trkrlzleu nzpokianger.

¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxngr Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde ptxpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkeng Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxngr Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlungr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde.

¹² Krkc tzlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungr kxboi, a' krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trprtrpepzu mz nzlungr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcong amrlx bamu, murde sc tzlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrnge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlungr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, lalztqm bagu.

¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcng tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx tryrkrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlxxtibzku mz Gct nzqipq-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rilrdr. A' kzdung alwx nzyrkrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzpxtxpxngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzkq rlxxtibzku mz Gct nzippq-krde alwx kxnmulr lcong.

¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxnzklung kx trnzbatrpwzlr mz leplz nzpxtxpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzippq-krdeleng. *

Da Kcng Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcng tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzlr alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqqr nqmqr kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct acvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr.

¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcng trnginedeu nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr.

²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwzku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzku bade mz nazxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

* **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripppxu Gct. Krlc nzpxtxpxngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrlle leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzippqtx-krpwzle krkcng tzlpxzbxlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrlle leplz mz nzkrzlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzngr nzippqqr Gct doa kc trpnzngr nzlpxz-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzkq krka'-ngrgu doa kc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

²¹ Doa nengeng, acvetio-lzbqamu. X bzkq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz
doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-txpwzku nide.
Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nzymne-ebzpxngr. Ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledr drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx aclve Jon. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxznkqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmcng badr kxznlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxznokatrllr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxznrlxngiting kx naclvetio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrllr krkcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbcnepwz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxznalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacleve lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpx Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcng amrlx mrka tzkrlzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu.

² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu.

³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxznmcpx, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krgru NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krgru nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmnc-krnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmncngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku.

⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrwc'u bamu natq kxmrla. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnzrn Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

⁶ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgru Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxznakrlz Kxznpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxznakrlzng kxznpokiang nzqqlung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabrtllr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxznmcpx mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmí Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule, trnatwzpewamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes.

⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqppzu mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqzbz mz Gct ncdrr Mrlxde.

¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmuz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu.

¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu.

¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcpx kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ningé Jon.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jisz. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkcng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrz. Rpile kx nqm q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrle nidr, a' nqm q kr Diotrifes trka, murde atrkatile nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxacivele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwzx nim.

² Mrlxnge mz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlzbx bam, x naxplr q mz nrkrdr t q, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm.

³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxlr-krnge nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngrmqng kzdung kztegun g kx nzvzm qng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrz.

⁴ Nzabrtz-krnge myapx-esz'ngr nzxlr-krnge nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm q Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxnge, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrz, nzyapwxtipxpebzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkrlzwq nidr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takitrde nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxlr-krngele, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrle nidr, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrz.

⁷ Murde nzvzneng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dalr nzwz-krdr mz leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng tzryapwxne badr.

⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krgru nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-krgru badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzq Vz-nqblq Nqm q Kr Diotrifes

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrz. A' Diotrifes kc tqrtulrtr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz, trlxngitileu nike pibo bamu.

¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm q krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzrpilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nidr mz makxtr.

¹¹ Mrlxnge, bzq vz-nqblq nqm q krde lcng tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqpwz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrngr Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrq nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzngr da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Krlzq kx trkrlzwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-krdeng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹³ Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc.

¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnctr-kgi mz da kxkqlu.

¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztenge kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxngr bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge Jon.

Nzryrkr Jud Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpwzbz. ✧ Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ Mzle Jud kc tqetubz, drtqde Jemes, acleve lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzlzi-angidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdr Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnzeting ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbr u mz nzmwimngr doa kx trngiu krnalzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzngr mzli ka. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krlzle nzavzngr leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlpx-ngrdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcng. Krlc nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcng nzpwx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrnga-ngrdr zmatq ngr Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpibzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpwz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngitingr, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Acleve nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzlezle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcp nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzng, nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxng. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnge nzryr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krgr kxmna mz Jiszs. A' tekqtrpex drtwrnge, murde kzdung da kx nzprtbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrnge nzngridrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcng tzaprcpemplr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng.

⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzlirmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx nzpwx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tqngi txpwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbr u mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmwimngr doa kx trngiu krnalzgu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx leplz kxnzmur lcng sa na-ayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 ✧ : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19 * **1:1** Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.' † **1:4** Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngisegu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krgr alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krgr alwx.

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcp-x-mou-ngrm bagu. Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcp-xle, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijpt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide.

⁶ X nayc kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecp-x-lzbbqng mz nzacvl-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtitxdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzamnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlzbbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. ‡

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetrpzng. Mz nqm-q lcpwz, nzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct angcle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo. ✧

Leplz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzalvztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqm-q lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lcnq tzprtrpzng bamu nzale-kzlr da lcnq. Murde nzrpirz kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqtr, tqrlr-ngrbzle badr nztrngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde, nzatrkatilr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzpibqtilr enjrl nedeng kxnzluling.

⁹ A' trtakitrdeu nzamyalz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszl-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa'-ngrbzle mz Maekol, Nardr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nzngini-krde kxrnbq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nzpnanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alzubzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!" §

¹⁰ A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. X mou, nqm-q krdr vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm-q kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzng nardr. X trnzxp-lrvlzru nrkrdrdqdr, a' nzvz-nqblq-alzulr nike xngibz nrkrdrdqdr, kcng tzbatrplzr nzprtrngr mz zngya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr.

¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'ngr. X nzvqti

‡ 1:6 5 Mc Nzqqlu-krdr deklrde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrdr nzokatkr Get nidr mz naovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzwpz-xng kxnzxp-lrng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng trnzlxngitium trnzprtr-pnzuzng elr, a' nzrve-tpwzng lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, vz vz nzbbzng amrlx ngrdr. 6 Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtqde 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrgrkxtr, x trkriz-angidrkuu kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkriztilr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwiming kzdung olvz x nzyrng. A' krlc trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. ✧ 1:7 Nou 19:1-29 § 1:9 8 Mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmekipxle enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibru 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzacvlr Loukxtr x leplz nzmnczbbzng mz Lou. X nzlxngiti-kzlr kx Gct amncle enjrl esz' kc na-acvlve kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc. A' nzpnzkr drtwr leplz lcnq le, nzmyaszlzl enjrl lcnq murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzmnclzpwzng mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lcnq mz Mosis. X nzalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lcnq nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nzatrkat-krdr nidr; a' trvzpuu mz Gct. Mz nqm-q lc, nzvecp-x-lzbbqng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Loukxtr; x trnzamrluelru enjrl kcng tzaclvrl lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. 9 Nzm Maekol trnarnngiscdeu zmatq mz nzryrlqngr drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr; e trpnzng kx rngisc kz zmatq lcde. Murde Gct tpxwz esz'-krde kxmyaszlze Loukxtr.

dr̄tq̄dr̄ nzalengr̄ alwx, da kc tqwai profet Balam kc b̄qnc, mz nzm̄ailz-kr̄de lr̄ Israel mz n̄zr̄tr̄ngz-abeane-ngr̄bz alwx, murde nartwz-ngr̄de trau. X leplz lcng n̄zpx̄t̄px̄-ngr̄dr̄ n̄zm̄nc̄lz-ngr̄bz mz Kxetu, da kc tqwai Kora kc b̄qnc. X sa naodati-kznḡ mz alwx lc, da kc tqwai Kora. *

¹² Leplz lcng tr̄nzam̄rluelru k̄ztedr̄nḡ mzli kc tq̄mu-lx̄blr-ngr̄namu x̄ mzli kc tq̄odu-lx̄blr-ngr̄namu mz Nzmungrk̄x̄tr̄. Murde mzli l̄cdenḡ nzalelr̄ da kx̄ myangr̄ dr̄tq̄ mz n̄zmutu-kr̄dr̄ x̄ n̄zrm̄nq-zlwz-kr̄dr̄. Nzapulr̄ mapz kx̄ wxlzngr̄ l̄csu, murde n̄zbatrp̄zlr̄ n̄zodatingr̄ leplz. X n̄zapulr̄ k̄xn̄z̄aclvenḡ sip, a' n̄zaoti t̄xp̄wz dr̄twr̄dr̄ n̄idr̄ esz'-kr̄dr̄. X n̄zapu-k̄zlr̄ d̄cbz k̄x̄mingr̄ kx̄ twz̄ne n̄enq̄ mz mzli r̄ nepi boi, murde da kx̄ n̄zalv̄ztr̄-ngr̄dr̄ trokatr̄leu n̄zrl̄x̄nḡit̄ikr̄ leplz. * X n̄zapu-k̄zlr̄ n̄ounc̄ kx̄ tr̄pengr̄ nr̄adr̄ murde n̄zm̄z̄penḡ, x̄ n̄zm̄z̄-mounḡ mzli kc t̄zam̄rtu-ngr̄dr̄nḡ. *

¹³ X k̄xn̄zalv̄ztr̄-r̄br̄ lcnḡ n̄zapu-k̄zlr̄ n̄rc̄ k̄x̄etutinḡ mz nabz tr̄lipu k̄x̄etu kx̄ yr̄plao mz nabz dr̄ta' x̄ n̄zrl̄aszlr̄ d̄cvi k̄xn̄z̄lvem̄lr̄. Murde n̄q̄mq̄ kr̄dr̄ l̄c tr̄m̄rl̄zu atr̄kat̄ile leplz. * X mou n̄zapulr̄ vri kx̄ n̄zv̄-l̄vl̄ir̄ n̄zti r̄dr̄, murde n̄zam̄nc̄-m̄r̄br̄lr̄ kr̄kcnḡ t̄zr̄ma-nq̄bl̄q̄nḡ. Delc sa na-am̄nc̄-alonḡ me yc-zlwznḡr̄ n̄zlo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck̄ v̄zpx̄m̄ mz nr̄pr̄ ngr̄ n̄cblo kr̄ar̄limz̄ mz n̄ibr̄ Adzm. Pl̄zpx̄-kaile leplz lcnḡ t̄zdr̄ka'-ngr̄nḡ, mz n̄zr̄pi-kr̄de kx̄, "Kxetu sa tq̄v̄zm̄ipem̄le siu ngr̄ enjlr̄ nedenḡ,

¹⁵ murde nap̄ip̄xb̄zle mz leplz am̄rl̄x̄ kx̄ n̄ztub̄q̄nḡ o tr̄tingr̄. X mzli lc sa nap̄ip̄x̄-k̄z̄p̄zle mz k̄x̄dr̄ka'-ngr̄nḡ am̄rl̄x̄ kx̄ n̄zv̄-r̄br̄nḡ mz da k̄x̄dr̄ka'-ngr̄nḡ am̄rl̄x̄ kcnḡ t̄zalelr̄. Murde n̄zv̄z-nq̄bl̄q̄lr̄ n̄q̄mq̄ k̄x̄dr̄ka'-ngr̄nḡ, x̄ n̄z̄p̄iv̄xi-ngr̄dr̄ Kxetu mz nat̄q̄ k̄x̄dr̄ka'-ngr̄nḡ." * †

¹⁶ Leplz lcnḡ dr̄twr̄dr̄ lc-zv̄z-ngr̄dr̄ da kx̄ pr̄t̄z̄bz badr̄, murde dr̄twr̄dr̄ tr̄sap̄xu. * X v̄z v̄z̄v̄z n̄zv̄z-nq̄bl̄q̄-kr̄dr̄ da k̄x̄dr̄ka'ngr̄ kx̄ m̄rl̄z̄bz badr̄. N̄z̄gl̄q̄px̄-l̄z̄b̄q̄nḡ mz n̄z̄yc̄m̄ne-kr̄dr̄ x̄ n̄z̄tam̄it̄ilr̄ leplz murde nam̄rl̄z̄badr̄ n̄idr̄.

Jud Lc-ap̄q̄bzle K̄ztedenḡ

¹⁷ A' n̄imu, kx̄ m̄z̄lenḡenḡ x̄ in̄wenḡenḡ, nad̄ct̄ip̄x̄ dr̄twr̄mu kx̄ aposol̄ nenḡ Kxetu r̄gu J̄isz̄s K̄xn̄z̄m̄c̄px̄ n̄z̄pi-kaip̄zlr̄ bamu leplz lcnḡ t̄zdr̄ka'-ngr̄nḡ, t̄zm̄nc̄nḡ mz m̄z̄lirmu.

¹⁸ N̄z̄p̄ib̄zlr̄ bamu kx̄, "Mzli ka t̄qaenz̄li-ngr̄gu n̄zyz̄lu-k̄rm̄ J̄isz̄s, leplz sa n̄ax̄tr̄nga-ngr̄dr̄ n̄igu kcnḡ t̄zv̄z-nq̄bl̄q̄lr̄ n̄q̄mq̄ kr̄de. Sa nav̄z-nq̄bl̄q̄lr̄ dr̄twr̄ k̄x̄tr̄ka kcnḡ tq̄m̄rl̄z̄bz badr̄." *

¹⁹ X n̄idr̄ leplz kcnḡ t̄zbatrp̄zlr̄ n̄zaki-l̄z̄b̄q̄-k̄rmu mz n̄zalv̄ztr̄-r̄br̄-kr̄dr̄. N̄zv̄z-nq̄bl̄q̄lr̄ n̄q̄mq̄ nr̄ dr̄twr̄dr̄ lcnḡ tq̄dr̄ka'ngr̄ x̄ M̄q̄nḡrk̄x̄tr̄ tr̄m̄nc̄px̄puu badr̄.

* **1:11** Nou 4 ycm̄n̄etr-ngr̄de Ken n̄z̄n̄ib̄q̄-kr̄de m̄z̄lede. A' m̄z̄ k̄z̄dunḡ be nedr̄ lr̄ J̄iu, Ken n̄q̄mq̄ kr̄de dr̄ka'ngr̄ z̄lwz, murde alv̄ztr̄-r̄br̄le leplz mz n̄z̄anḡio-kr̄dr̄ dr̄ka' x̄ mz n̄z̄rm̄w̄im̄ingr̄ doa kx̄ tr̄nḡiu k̄rn̄alz̄dr̄. X be ngr̄ Balam yc̄ mz N̄zk̄qlu-kr̄dr̄ d̄ck̄rl̄z̄dr̄nḡ 22-25, 31:16, Lou K̄cp̄wz 23:4-5, N̄em̄aea 13:2, x̄ N̄z̄aelw̄ap̄x̄nḡr̄ 2:14. Lr̄ J̄iu n̄z̄p̄ilr̄ kx̄ Balam esab̄rt̄ile lr̄ Israel mz n̄z̄anḡio-kr̄dr̄ dr̄ka'nḡ x̄ n̄z̄rm̄w̄im̄ingr̄ k̄x̄tr̄nḡiu k̄rn̄alz̄dr̄, murde K̄inḡ Balak, kc t̄q̄nḡi en̄q̄mi r̄dr̄, x̄p̄e-k̄ap̄q̄le n̄ide mz n̄z̄ale-kr̄de da lc. Mc̄ k̄z̄ n̄zk̄qlu-kr̄dr̄ 16 kc t̄q̄yc̄m̄n̄etr-ngr̄de n̄z̄px̄t̄px̄kr̄ Kora n̄zm̄nc̄lz̄-k̄rb̄zle mz Gct. * **1:12** N̄zyr̄pl̄ap̄x̄nḡr̄ 25:14 * **1:12** Mat̄iu 7:16-20; Ef̄isz̄s 4:14; N̄z̄aelw̄ap̄x̄nḡr̄ 21:8 * **1:13** Ās̄aea 57:20; Ef̄isz̄s 4:14 * **1:15** Mat̄iu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycm̄n̄etr-ngr̄de Inck̄. Mc̄ k̄z̄ nat̄q̄ k̄x̄top̄wz̄ mz Jud 6. * **1:16** N̄z̄rl̄asz̄nḡr̄ 16:1-12; 17:1-7; N̄zk̄qlu-kr̄dr̄ 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Kor̄int̄ 10:10 * **1:18** Aposol̄ 20:29

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x zmrlz ngrde, namnc-aepztrpzmu mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amqngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz. X narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzmailz-krde nimu mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrnamu.

²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr nrgo x na-axplrbzmu nzrlxngiti-krdr.

²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-apqtrpzmu drtwr leplz kcng tzesotr-pzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxng. ✧ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkng tzale-zvzng alwx. A' bzkq odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprctile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrpz.

Jud Glqlze Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Nide kc tqlolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-nrgu nztubq-krqu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitrde nzangiongr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr, da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

✧ 1:23 Matiu 18:15-17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1-2; 2 Tesalonika 3:15; 1 Timoti 5:20; Taetus 3:10; Jemes 5:19-20; 1 Jon 5:16

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmnclzbzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakxpungr. Murde nzxpkr Gct myaszpxle nzxpkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzrkrlzng. A' kzdung da nzopx-angidrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymnctr-ngdr gzpman kxdrka'ngr kc navzm na-aclvele nrlc atwrnrng. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde "Bxbilon" nqm q krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrplzr badr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatr-kzpplr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzmc-krule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-aclve-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz "Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai."

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmcp Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [dckrlzde 1]

Aclvele dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [2—3]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. [4—5]

Nzayrplapxng amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzrpibz Mzli r Nzakxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. [6—19]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmna, murde na-aclvele nrlc mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx. [19—22]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtlzng kx aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-krmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmle bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmxcng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp.

³ Namrlz-bz mz doa kx rlwpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrlr x tzyrlq-angidrlr natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz-kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr na-avzom Gct, Mqngrkxtr x Jiszs Kxnzmcpz bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzwx-krdeng kcng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc tqrpipx angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqaclvele king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

Jiszs Kxnzmcpz lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpebzle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros.

⁶ X ata-lxblrlrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzku mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nzngini-krqu pris nedeng. Takitrde nzglqlz-zvzng nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. ✧

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcng tzrbatrpzng nzrluplxtingr nrkrdrdq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. ✧

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx." ✧

Jiszs Kxnzmcpz Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krqu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqgu murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs mz nzngini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcdepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnkr trpu.

¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Provins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efiszs, Simrnz, Prganzm, Taetaira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea."

¹² Kx lxlvrkimc kc mq mz nzm-c-krnge kc tqycmnem bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. ✧

¹³ X mz mzlirdr; kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzkkq kxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. ✧

¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. ✧

¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nzpnaprkr bras kc tzayrleni mz nyr x sc tzalqtipe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. ✧

✧ **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapxngr 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 12:23; Nzaelwapxngr 17:14; 19:16 ✧ **1:6** Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibru 13:15 ✧ **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 ✧ **1:8** Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxngr 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 ✧ **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 ✧ **1:14** Daniel 7:9 ✧ **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6

¹⁶ X malele mz mǫde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rliir, x nyzylrkr rtrlrnzte apule nzlulikr nepi mzli kc bea. ✱

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mǫde kxrtc bxtrple ninge x rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmmr-ngrbz. ✱

¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupe-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lolvzx zmatq ngr nzrlvxngr x nzrbqtrngr naonrx ngr mrnyz mǫngr leplz kxnzbpeng. ✱

¹⁹ Yro da kcong tqmcqng, tqprtilzng mzli ka, x da kcong naprtilzng mz nibrde.

²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcong rlimz tqmalex mz mǫnge kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri kcong rlimz drtwr ngrdr kxnzaciivelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcong rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcong rlimz."

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszsz

¹ Jiszsz sc tqycmnem bange, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxaciivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efiszsz. Rpiibzle kx,

"Krlcong natqng, ninge kc tqrmale vri kcong rlimz mz mǫnge kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzliir da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpx nqmq krmu, nimu lr Efiszsz. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu leplz kcong nqmq krdr tqtrka. X obqplxrpeamu ncblo kcong tzrpilr nidr kxnzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmctitrpzmu kx nzpokianger, x nqmq krdr rngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr.

³ Krlz x nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyzng. X kxmuleesz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge.

⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kz nzpxtxpx-krmu nqmq kr leplz kcong tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nzpxtxpx-krngele.

"A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nide sele. Trmrlztilzbqpewamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpz vzv mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqmq krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupleu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzliir. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ✱

⁷ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcong tqpiibz Mǫngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcong. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nzngq-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmrna kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct." ✱

✱ **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efiszsz 6:17; Hibru 4:12 ✱ **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszng 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwapxngr 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✱ **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22 ✱ **2:4-6** Matiu 24:12 ✱ **2:7** Nou 2:9; Nzaelwapxngr 22:2

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz, rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc'.” ✱

⁹ Krlzpe nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' trngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzrpikitkr leplz kcng tztultr-lzbq-ngrdr nznngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trznngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpxng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangioldr Setzn. ✱

¹⁰ Bzq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbzng bamu. Kzdz la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvzlr nimu x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxng nrzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nzpnu naesz'. A' abtrrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmerna, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹¹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde krkcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tzvz-rbrng.” ✱

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

¹² X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr.

¹³ Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqaclve Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abtrr-angidrmamu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlrwamuu nzpipx-krmu nzabrtr-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqaclve Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqlc ninge mz nzycmne-krde x nzale-krde da.

¹⁴ “A' da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnce bamu nidr seleng. Kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzmu-krdr dakxznzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz, x aprtrle nidr mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. X mzli ka kzdung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq krde.” ✱

¹⁵ X kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas.

¹⁶ Tekqtramu nqmq krmu lcnq tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqmq lcnq, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcnq, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rlilr tqlvcpxm mz naonge.

¹⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr

✱ 2:8 Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 21:6 ✱ 2:9 Jon 8:44-47; Rom 2:28-29; Filipae 3:3 ✱ 2:11 Nzaelwapxng 20:14; 21:8 ✱ 2:14 Nzqqlu-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kcpwz 23:4

zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxznng nange kxmrna kc tzrpibz 'mana kc tqyc-kapq.' X mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxmrna. X drtq kxmrna lc, trgalr kxrkrzlz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc trngisc rplz lcde." ✧

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

¹⁸ X Jiszs nznigini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpihle kx,

"Krlcng natqnge, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

¹⁹ Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxngiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblz-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge.

²⁰ "A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Leplz nzqqlupeng kx ycppe nzalvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu kralzdr x nzm-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz." ✧

²¹ Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nztokqtr-krde nqm q ngr drtwrde, a' pxtxpx-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu kralzde.

²² Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkcng tzprtrpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzm kx trnzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr.

²³ X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kxnlzlxngiting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*. X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. ✧

²⁴⁻²⁵ "A' kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblqrlu nzalvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwzmuu mz da kc tzrpibz 'da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.' X napibo bamu kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a' lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmc.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqnge navz navz nakrlzlbzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. *X sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole mryzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqniglc botol.* ✧

²⁸ X mz nzaelwapxngr nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxn-rlc, kc tqngi rlx ngr zbq kxmrna nyz Gct. ✧

²⁹ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

✧ **2:17** Asaea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50 ✧ **2:20** 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30 ✧ **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxngr 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwapxngr 2:23; 20:13 ✧ **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxngr 12:5; 19:15 ✧ **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxngr 22:16

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

¹⁻² X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacleve dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kc tqrngine Mqng ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a' trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalmamu! Axplrriamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycpe pipz nzykrtrpx-krbzle. ✧

³ Mzpu naobqpx vzv x natekqtramu nqm q ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krnge ncblo kxpna. Trnakrlzwamuu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzkq mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcng. ✧

⁴ “A' nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxblr-ngrgu murde takitrde nimu.

⁵ “Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcdeng, x trnakapxpw'c'u drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A' napipxbo mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. ✧

⁶ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacleve dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kc tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lolvzx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxngr naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkriz nzbqng, x zmatq ngr nzbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkriz nzrlvxngr. ✧

⁸ Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz' trnipwamuu kxnzetung, a' yrlq-angidramu natqnge x trtxpnzng nzrpi-krmu kx trkrizwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvxpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkriz nzbqtrng.

⁹ “Lalztqmamu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangiold Setzn tzrpilr nidr lr Jiu, a' nzpokia-ngrdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu. ✧

¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbx mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxng nidr, murde mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge, tu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbx drtqmu. ✧

¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. ✧ Lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutill, x sc tr-rtwzpewamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecngr.

✧ **3:1-2** Nzaelwapxngr 1:4-5, 16 ✧ **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxngr 16:15 ✧ **3:5** Nzrlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwapxngr 20:12 ✧ **3:7** Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 ✧ **3:9** Asaea 45:14; 60:14 ✧ **3:10** Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibr 10:36; Jemes 1:12 ✧ **3:11** Nzaelwapxngr 22:7

12 “Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmrna, x trtxpengr nzdwasz-krdele. X nayrtrpo bade drtq kxmrna lcede seng tq. Drtq kx ayrnrngr drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmrna kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmrna nangi mrnyzde. X drtq krali drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqngce kxmrna, murde ni-kzde doa nenge. ✧

13 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

14 X Jiszs nzungini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

“Krlcnq natqngce, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi ‘angida’ murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpx da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X ni-kzngce ncblo angidr kc tqrpipx-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct. ✧

15 Krlzpx nqm q krmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblqwamuu ninge mz drtwr kxpq o drtwr kxbao. A' na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpx o nabaotrpz. Bzkq drtwrmu li.

16 A' mz nzungini-krmu ncte lxblr mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiamu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka.

17 “Rpiamu kx nimu bcnyrng, x rngiscpemu da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxnyzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnzrngiscung, kx mzpu mwi x ycbqlqamu.

18 Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nangunimu bcnyr angidr mz nzrmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngrnamu lrpzngce kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamu bange nzaelwa-lzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu.

19 Krkcng tqmrlzti-zlwzxnq krlzx nzlclvz-krbo badr da, x nza-yrplapxngr nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. ✧

20 Murde ninge la tqtutrp yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqngce x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrpou ma nyzde mz nzmu-lxblr-krgr ncdr.

21 “Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbuox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupekr ncdr Trtengce mz nzaclvengr.

22 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”
Delape. Ninge Jiszsz.

4

Jon Mclé Nzangiongr Gct Heven

¹ Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcng, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnkr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, “Vzdm mrka, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilmqng mzli lc navzm.”

² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqprsrpe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. ✧

³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyaglqkr rplz kx opx, x nznaprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq.

⁴ X mc-kzx tron nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr, nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol.

⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglqpz'tikr bzlrpc x xlrzx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutrpz elr lam rlimz, rfx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. ✧

⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otxpx. ✧ X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq.

⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, krali apule nei kzu kxnclongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvpe.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzung lcng pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxblr, x nrkrdrtdqr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangioldr x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrckxngrlx x mz nrckxbq tresakiu nzng-krdr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr;

Drtqm q tr-esz'ngr.

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc vzv, x sa navzm.” ✧

X mzli lcdepwz, kxnzaclveng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzwweobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngrpeng.

¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx,

“Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.

X takitrde nim

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr;

X nzrpipxng zmatq ngrm.

Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,

X da amrlx mz nrcl.

X mz nzwz-krmqleng

Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr;

Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm.”

✧ 4:2 Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1 ✧ 4:5 Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2 ✧ 4:6 Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 ✧ 4:8-10 Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rlilr. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc.

✧
² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ngr, x sc tgetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, “?Neke takitrde nzrniglcng kadol lcng rlimz murde nakawxpxle skrol lc?”

³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqng kxnbzpeng kx takitrde.

⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpx.

⁵ A' kzdq kxnaclve lcng rpimle bange kx, “Bzkq yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melmqde King Devet, x aovxiopole nzvecngr. Sa naniglcle kadol lcng rlimz murde narkawxpx skrol lc.” ✧

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzlung kcng pwx x kxnaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx znibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rkx ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rlx ngr Mqngkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc.

⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxnzlung kcng pwx x kxnaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nztco-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-kdrle. X nztaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu lxbllr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zbz sc tzng-ngrdr kc nabz kxmrna, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,

X takitrde nim,

Nzrniglcng kadol ngrdeng

X nzkawxpx-kzngr.

Nim blz kx znibqng.

Mepyr ngrm yrleo.

Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.

Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x

Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. ✧

“Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcng amrlx,

Nidr kxnzprpxmqng

Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx

Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

Murde nangini-ngrdr

Pris neng Gct rgu,

Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.

X nidr kx na-aclveng ncd r mz nrlc,

Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.” ✧

✧ 5:1 Esikel 2:9-10; Asaea 29:11 ✧ 5:5 Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10 ✧ 5:6 Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10 ✧ 5:8 Sam 141:2 ✧ 5:9-10 Sam 33:3; 98:1; Asaea 42:10 ✧ 5:9-10 Nzrlaszng 19:6

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlr x nzngrkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nzlrlwxngr. X enjrl lcng nzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaciaveng kcng. ✧

¹² X natr kc tgetupe mz nzngrngr kx,
 “Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,
 X takitrde nim
 Nzrpi xngr zmatq ngrmq,
 Nzkrlz-angidr-krm,
 Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngrn.
 X takitrde nim kz
 Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,
 X nzrglqpxngr vzv.”

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqngr kxnzbzpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrngr, a' nzngrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
 “Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,
 X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,
 Naglqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,
 Na-awi-ngrbzkr bamu.
 X napipxkr zmatq ngrmu
 Kx myalz-esz'ngr.
 Me tutr-ngrde lape!
 Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,
 Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!”

¹⁴ X kxnzung kcng pwx nzrpi zlr kx, “Eu, angida!” X kxnzacvleng kcng nzrtco-lzbqng mz nzangiongr.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiongr

¹ Zbz mcx Nei Sip nzniglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlr x nznexpx-zlwzkr kxnzung kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpilc kx, “Vzm!”

² Obq-mopwc', x mcx kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. ✧ Nzwxbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecngr x naprpx mou mz nzaovxiongr mz kzdq kz nzvecngr.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

³ Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, “Vzm!”

⁴ Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nzrkatz-krde nrw x mz nrlc, murde napqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

⁵ Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, “Vzm!” Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. ✧ X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nzipx-krde narnbr ngr dakxnzng.

⁶ Zbz xlr x kc natq vzpxm mz mzlr kxnzung kcng pwx, rpibzle mz ncblo lc kx, “Rlr-ngrbo bam nzyrlq-krm narnbr kxlqlwx zlwz mz bxli

r flawa wit kxes' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nzayctxdr nzpenger dakxznng. A' bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!"

Hcsi Kxkupyia Drtwr Ngrde Nzbzng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcp-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!"

⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupyia. ✧ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde 'Nzbzng.' X mrlx kx drtqde 'Mrnyz Mqng Kxnbzpeng' vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqti-krdr leplz kxkqlu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqng leplz kcng tznibq-ngdr nzrpipx-krdr Nrapa ngr Jisz.

¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Yawe kc tqrninr, tr-esz'ngn, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngn nza yrplapx-krm lr nrlc kcng tznibqtilr nigr?"

¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxsrpeng lrpz kxprki, x nzrpibz badr kx, "Mzlemung kcng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqtibeng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrlzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz kcng nanibqng."

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnng apule mepyr. ✧

¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblng mz drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztikr nenq kxetu nrladrng. ✧

¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrb-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprszpxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngdrng.

¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzrngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtqdr opxng, leplz lcng amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ✧

¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqbz nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ✧

¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdri Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nza yrplapx-krdr nigr." ✧

7

Leplz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqi-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzwpxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrpwa-ngdr nenq kcng pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ✧

² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rkx mz leplz, nzaelwapxng kx

✧ 6:8 Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6; Esikel 14:21 ✧ 6:12 Nzaelwapxng 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ✧ 6:13 Asaea 34:4 ✧ 6:15 Asaea 2:19-21 ✧ 6:16 Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ✧ 6:17 Joel 2:11; Malakai 3:2 ✧ 7:1 Jeremaea 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraea 6:5

nzngineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzqql-krbzle mz enjrl kcng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla.

³ Rpihbz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkbq odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzryrlq-krbzkr rlx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlrnz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng."

⁴ X nzipim bange me nakrlzbx nzqqlukr leplz ne Gct kcng nartwzng rlx ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting kcng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlzbxle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000).

⁵⁻⁸ Leplz lcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcng amrlx nzngine-lxblrng siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng rlx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcng nidr seleng,

| | |
|---------|----------|
| Judz | Simion |
| Ruben | Livae |
| Gad | Isaka |
| Asz | Sebyulon |
| Naftzli | Josip |
| Manase | Benjamin |

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzqqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpz nzrlwxng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzrmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz nzabrtz-krdr.

¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxng vzpxm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncdri Nei Sip."

¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzavleng kcng x kxnzlung kcng pwx, sc tzrtco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct.

¹² Nzrpilr kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqlzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!"

¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzavleng kcng rpimle bange kx, "?Neke lcng tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkimlr drlve?"

¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, "Kxetu, nim kx rkrz." X rpi-mople bange kx, "Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkixpxpeng. ✧

¹⁵ Delc tztutr-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzacive-krde nidr.

¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbtrale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr, x trtxpengr nrkrdrtdr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da." ✧

¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-acivele nidr na-apule ncblo kxacivele sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr. ✧

8

Nzrniglckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcng Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkrlzpwzleu nabz-nepi kxesz'.

² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcng rlimz tztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc twzngzr mz gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqlr nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcng bqlr nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. ✧

⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, zikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kxmrte mrlz sc tqvzmlz lxblr nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct.

⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcdepwz bzlrpc tqptipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycnglrl atwrnngzr mz nengq. ✧

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl kcng rlimz tzrtaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrleug.

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nzrtco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrto mz nyr amrlx. ✧

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nzrtcongr prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrtpixlr mepyr.

⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. ✧

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. ✧

¹¹ X drtq vri lcde 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcng nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngzdr nzrmnq-krdr lue lcng tqpiz. ✧

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrking amrlx, murde ncte lcng nabzting. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrlckxbq. ✧

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlc na-aclvetoamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kcng tq navxutr-mou-ngzdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxngzr kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Leplz

✧ 8:3 Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszng 30:1, 3 ✧ 8:5 Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszng 19:16 ✧ 8:7 Nzrlaszng 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22 ✧ 8:9 Sekaraea 13:8-9 ✧ 8:10 Asaea 14:12 ✧ 8:11 Jeremaea 9:15 ✧ 8:12 Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlc. Nz kabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzngr noude.

² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zsikapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmlle apule zsikapu ngr trmami, x amrbrtxde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. ✧

³ X vzpxm mz zsikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlc. X nz kabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. ✧

⁴ Nz pibz badr kx bzkq nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatilr-krdr leplz kcng rkx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr. ✧

⁵ Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz kionabr lcng nznibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlwz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnzlvqn. X zvetq kxetu lc na-apule zvetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx.

⁶ Mz nabz temz lcng nzlvqn, leplz kcng drtqdr tqetq sa nartangtilr kzdq da kx nabz-ngrdr, a' trtxpnzngr nzmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlwz drtwrdr nzbzngr, a' trtxpnzngr nzbz-krdr. ✧

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcng nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr lao-lxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. ✧

⁸ Nqnginar dr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion.

⁹ X nz kq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngr mz aian kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X natq nzyrkzkr nabxdr apule natq sariot kcng tzvomi-ani-txpwzlr hcsi mz nzvecngr.

¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr kcng tqtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrngr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz mz temz kxnzlvqn.

¹¹ Nz rningeng king kx acvele nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzngr noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

¹² Nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nznibqngr Leplz

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlrx kc natq vzpxm mz nctq bute' kcng pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. ✧

¹⁴ Rpibzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpez drtq Enjrl kcng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka."

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpezle drtq enjrl kcng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcng nzaenzli-ngrdr nabz nepi, zbq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutr-ngrdr nzwz-krdr lc.

¹⁶ X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzvo mz hcsi krlzlezle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion).

¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi kcng, x kxnzwxbuomqng badr. Nz kq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngr mz aian, pc apule

nyr, blu apule zsikapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi kcng nzapulr nar laion x naodrng tqrpnax-ngrm nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc. *

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxng lcong tq, nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc kcng tzrpnaxm mz naodr; nznibqtilr leplz kxnxkqlung mz nrlc.

¹⁹ Hcsi lcong mrkc tqmalcnepx mz nqglqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzmaks-ngdr leplz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x nqglqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx kcng trnzbung mz nzayrplapxng lcong, tresakui nzangio-krdr drka' x mqngr drka' kxnlz kx nzwzng mzm gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcong amrlx trpnzng da kx nzmclr x nzxrlr; x trnzvzne-kzung. A' trnzaxtlu da lcong tzwz-ngdr mzm mqr. *

²¹ X trnzaxt-kzlu nznibq-krdr; nzymne-krbzlr mzm drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nznangr da.

10

Skrol Kxtpwz

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mz te luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr.

² Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnyr kx nzkawxpxpe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc atuole mzm drtc'.

³ X yrlqbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzkclwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xrlz kx natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwrd rlimz.

⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipez nzryrongr natqde kcng rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpiomle kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq kcng rlimz, bzkq yroq."

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtuoc kc prla x tuo kc mzm drtc', glalzle mzm kxrtc Heven. *

⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpmqng elr. * X sc tqrpipe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe."

⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbzle mzm profet nedeng kcng tzwztrpzng bade, sa natutrpe."

⁸ X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mzm mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuoc kc prla x kzdq tqtuoc mzm drtc'." *

⁹ X vzbo mzm enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpimle bange kx, "Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mzm naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mzm nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe."

¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mzm mzm. Sc tqngqpx, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mzm naonge apule hane. A' mzm nibr nzlwzo-krngele, nelzng kc tqrlvqkrkxpe.

¹¹ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mop bange kx, "Napipx-mouq natq Gct lcong tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

* **9:17** Mz Nzryngrkxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salfz drtwr ngrde nzodatingr mzm nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8. * **9:20** Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23 * **10:5** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 * **10:6** Nzrlaszng 20:11 * **10:8** Esikel 2:8—3:3

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, "Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-zangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz kcng tzangiopxmqng elr. ✧

² A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapembz mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolzr Jerusalem, navz nakrlzble yiz tq x ncte kc. ✧

³ Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzipxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc." ✧

⁴ Profet lcng li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuongrm lam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. ✧

⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpile na-atrkatile nidr.

⁶ X nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdcckr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzryapwpxpx-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcng tq x ncte kc. X nznrgisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatil-krdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdle. ✧

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcng nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzngr noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxiole nidr x nanibqleng. ✧

⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tztqlvztrngr Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzymne-ebzpxngr drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijpt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlr profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijpt trnzlxngiti-krdr. ✧

⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolzr namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrtzmqngr namz ngrdr.

¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lcng nzling. X sa nartrngzbzng nzmungr x narka-etrng da, murde profet lcng nzling kc tzaetqbzlr drtq lr nrlc.

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbzngr mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxnzkqlung nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. ✧

¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrlz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, "Vzdzmamurka!" X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlngr leplz kcng tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbb. ✧

✧ **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 ✧ **11:2** Luk 21:24 * **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcng, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz'-trtqki-li-nzpnue-sz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc,' murde drtwr ngr mzli lcng tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwapxngr 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. ✧ **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14 ✧ **11:6** 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; Jemes 5:17 ✧ **11:7** Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxngr 13:5-7; 17:8 ✧ **11:8** Asaea 1:9-10 ✧ **11:11** Esikel 37:5-14 ✧ **11:12** 2 King 2:11

¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-txpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

¹⁴ Nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacive-angidrkr Gct Nrlc

¹⁵ Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrle kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzrpilr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznginingr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdr Kxnzmcpx nede. X Gct sa tqacive mzli ka x nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc!" ✧

¹⁶ Zbz kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) tzuwxbuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangioldr Gct.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nzrpilr kx,
 "Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr,
 Kc tqmnc mzli ka,
 X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkr bam,
 Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,
 X nipem King r nrlc ka.
 A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati
 Drtwrdr nimq murde
 Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme
 Da mz leplz kxnzbzpeng.

"X mzli r nzrka-krbzme
 Da kxmrlz mz profet
 Kcng tzuwztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng
 Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim,
 Kxmule-esz' kxnzetung o leplz txneng.
 X krlzpe-kzpzle mzli
 Nzrmilxtxo-krm
 Krkcng tznibqtilr
 Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka." ✧

¹⁹ Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvpwx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpce elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq, x muli-aes kxetuting tqvztiom apule tewa kxdc. ✧

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

¹ Zbz kzdq rkk kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde.

² Olvz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzmika-krde.

³ Zbz kzdq rkk kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxtpowzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nzpnu-esz'. ✧

⁴ Mepwz lcde nqglqde iplro-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnzkqlung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrepbzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. ✧

⁵ Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trngqu Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-aclevele leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✧

⁶ X olvz kc sc tqdwatrape lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcng tq x ncte kc. ✧

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. ✧

⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tizrpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpiqle leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxngr enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krdr drka'. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nibrde, xlrx kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, ✧

"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle
Leplz nedeng mzli ka.
Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,
X nangipe King mz nrlc.
Kxnmcpx nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,
X Setzn kc tqpiqtitr-
Zvzbzle kztegun
Mz mz Gct rgu,
Nzrtcpxpengr Heven.

"A' kztegun nzaovxiopelr
Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr
Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven
Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.
A' nimu lr nrlc ka
Na-acvetioamu.
Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.
Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde
Mrla mzli trnaboiu."

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lxedo doa kc.

¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. ✧

¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzngz nzrlapx-krde.

¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrlle olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxngz Mepwz kc yrkrtxo.

✧ **12:4** Daniel 8:10 ✧ **12:5** Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7 ✧ **12:6** Nzaelwapxngr 11:2 ✧ **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 ✧ **12:8-9** Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 ✧ **12:10-12** Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 ✧ **12:14** Daniel 7:25; 12:7

¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tzlxngitilr natq angidr kcng tqpipx Jisz.

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngdrdr Gct. X scde dxpa' nzpnu-esz', taplxsr kraon kxtpowz. ✧

² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcx apule trputi kzpeto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzpeto. X nzxplrkr naode apule nao laion x nqngide malc. X rngisc zxplr, kraon x zmatq kx aprcbz Mepwz bade.

³ Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lcde nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitrpe x bzmrde sc tqyctxtr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzktitxpxlr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde.

⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzngr kx rtakitr nzxplrkr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzngr kx yatrpz mz nzota-krdr ncd r murde na-aovxiol nide." X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nzaprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr.

⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxitiol Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc.

⁶ Sc tqpiqtipele x tqcbqtipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx.

⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzota-krdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpqmng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrde.

⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angioldr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzyou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip kc tznibq. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, trtxpnzng Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr. ✧ *

⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng navzm.

¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcng bamu, tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ✧

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vzdzm mz drtc'. Dxp'a krde li kxtpowz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a' nzymne-krde xplr apule nzymnekr mepwz.

¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtultr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctrngr bzmr kxsqki.

¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aletile rkx kxkqlu. Krlzle nzavzongrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqng leplz kxkqlu.

✧ 13:1 Daniel 7:3-25; 11:6 ✧ 13:8 Sam 69:28
✧ 13:10 Jeremaea 15:1; 43:11

* 13:8 Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc

¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzalettr-krbzle rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rxx lcnq, esabrtri-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr mqngr Krkc Kai tzataki mz toki r vea a' sc tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqngr kxnzlx lc.

¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvxutr-krbzle mz nao mqngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzlzlz, murde naycmne, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru nide.

¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz txneng, kxnzetting, bcnyrng, nra-nzlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rxx mz mqdr kxrtc o mz rtrlrnztr.

¹⁷ Trpnzng x naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkale rxx lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rxx ngr drtqde.

¹⁸ X nabz lcde trtqki-esz'mz-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcnq murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

14

Kxnzrlapxng Sc Tzngripe-ngrdr Kc Nabz Kxmrna.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmlc mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxng kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzytrtrpnzbz mz rtrlrnztr. ✧

² X xlrx kc nzngngr Heven, nate etu-esz'ngr apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngngr lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apu-kzle nzyrnkr nqvi r gita kxkqlu.

³ Leplz kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzngngrdr kc nabz kxmrna mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzlung kcng pwx, x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzng-ngrdr trpnz-moungr kx ryatitr nzngngr, a' ngi txpwx krkcng tzxpetrpeng mz lr nrlc.

⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnzmnc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drlve ke vzkile. Leplz lcnq xpetrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-bekangr mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcng ayrrngr.

⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqm q krdr tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzllxlz, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrr Gct.

⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekape. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng tztubq-esz'ngrng x sa nayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmlc enjrl kc kai, x rpilc kx, “Tacon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr, tzmilxtxo. Nzmnckr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabeati-krdr nzmrmwimingr, murde trnzngida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurnr-ngrng waen. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx.” ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvc m mz nibr krkcng nzling. X etumi nate nzirpi-krde kx, “Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kzpz mz rtrlmztc o mz mqde kxrtc rlx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnmzmatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salz kxngc.” ✧

¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkcng tzangioler Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mqngrde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr rlx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vztz alo, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq, murde zsikapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtqdr tqvzpe.” ✧

¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jiszs, na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, “Yro natq lcng. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tznibqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu.” Rpi Mqngkxtr kx, “Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxngr x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr.”

Nzayrlwr-lxblrng Rr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrngr Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jiszs, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc.” ✧

¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra nounc kxnmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrlwr lxblr leplz kxntubqng ngr nrlc.” ✧

¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqzbzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxntubqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng.

¹⁷ Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc.

¹⁸ X enjrl kc tqaclvele nyr ngr olta vzpxm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nznzbrtiongr.”

¹⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrlc leplz lcng, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki

✧ **14:8** Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 ✧ **14:9-10** Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42, 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxngr 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 ✧ **14:11** Asaea 34:8-10 ✧ **14:14** Daniel 7:13 ✧ **14:15** Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43

scde. X leplz lcng sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, apule nzrtcongr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio- ngrdr mz nzwz-krdrleng murde nangi lue.

²⁰ Mzli kc tznzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqmq lcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx rnzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbx nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqki-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmle nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnzaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr.

✧ *

15

Nzayrplapxngr Kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux rlx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwz. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr rlimz. kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrplapxngr lcng, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz.

² X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzpq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangiolru mqngrde kxnzlx x nzpx-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr rlx ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr.

³⁻⁴ X nzngr-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlax-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. ✧

Nzrpilr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,

King abzo mzli kc bqnc

Krlzmle mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-

Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng.

Nqmq krmqng da angidr,

X tubq-esz'ngr.

Leplz nzamrluelr nim.

X trpnzngr kx naptxpx-ngrde

Nzqlqz-krde nqmq krm.

“Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,

X nzamrluelr nim.

Trpnzngr leplz kx naptxpx-ngrde

Nzqlqz-krde nqmq krm.

Murde nqmq krmqng kxtubq,

Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng

Mz nzangio-krdr nim.

Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqmq krmqng kxtubq,

Tubq-esz'ngr, eu.” ✧

⁵ Mz nibr nzngr-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz Tentkxtr nzlvxpxpe Heven. ✧

✧ 14:20 Asaea 63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15 * 14:20 Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbzle Tikopia. ✧ 15:3-4 Nzrlaszng 15:1 ✧ 15:3-4 Jeremea 10:7; Sam 86:9 ✧ 15:5 Nzrlaszng 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5

⁶ X nzvzpxmqng elr enjrl kcong rlimz tizrka-nebang nzayrplapxngr kcong rlimz. Enjrl lcong nzkqng amrlx ngrdr nzkq kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-ngrdr kc da kx apule gol.

⁷ Zbz kzdq kxnlzung kcong pwx twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde enjrl kcong rlimz. X Gct kc tqlu zvz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcong nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krdeng.

⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnrngr zikapu kx vzpxm mz zluli x zmatq ngr Gct. X trtxpnzngr kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpx-krbz nzayrplapxkr Gct lcong rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcong rlimz. ✧

16

Nzayrplapxngr Kcong Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

¹ Zbz xlrxc kc natq Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcong rlimz kx, "Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngrnamu dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrnde, na-apule baol ngr lue kxpq kc tzpulilvztiongr da, x blo atwrnrngr." ✧

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsqki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsqki kxtrka apule naasake x nranrpqdo dwatibzle leplz kcong tztwzlr rkx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, nzangioldr mqngrde. ✧

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yrncvlz apule mepyr ngr ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzting. ✧

Baol Krataq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl krataq puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzlrtipxlr mepyr. ✧

⁵ X xlrxc enjrl kc tqaclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lcong tqtubq-esz'ngr.

⁶ Murde leplz lcong tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemqng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ayzlu-mou-ngrbzme badr mz nzlrtipx-krm lue pqdr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqdr mepyr. X me tubqki nzxpengr nidr delape."

⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz kcong tznibqti vzpxm mz olta, nzrpilr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim Gct kc tqrnin. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkcong tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcong tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrng x tubq zvz." ✧

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqkr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apqle ncblo, x nrkrdrdqdr nabxuting.

⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr nepi, nzpibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxngr lcong. A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnrngr

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcong tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr

✧ **15:8** Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14; Asaea 6:4 ✧ **16:2** Nzrlaszng 9:9-11 ✧ **16:3** Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 ✧ **16:4** Sam 78:44 ✧ **16:7** Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxngr 6:9-10; 19:2

wx-nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcdeng tzmakitilr nalzpqdr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtqdr etunepxpe mou. ✧

¹¹ X sc tzpibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqkr drtqdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpzk Lue Yufretis

¹² Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlz-pnzm, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krmleng ami nedrng. ✧

¹³ X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali).

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Drka' lcng nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzalrtng da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxbln-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtqde 'Newz Magedon,' mz nznngini-krdr ami kxes' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrnir sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. ✧

X mz nzymnekr Jiszs mz nyzlu-krmle, rpile kx,

"Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqtu. A' sa namrlzbx mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq zvz x yrlqbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtuq mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtqm trnamyatrpxwz mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxytblq mz nzvzne-krde."

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

¹⁷ Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlilxl. X natq Gct vzpxm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiongr, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Kapupxpe!"

¹⁸ X mzli lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycngrlrle nrlc atwrnrngr. Krlc nengq kx myatpxpzeb. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc tzwzng ncblo, krizmle mzli ka.

¹⁹ A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrplapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxplrkr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzm-krde lced, taon kc etu glqwtixpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. ✧

²⁰ X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx nzmrbrlzmng mz nengq kc etu.

²¹ X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz bongavz nztabqlr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxes' takitr kilo kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzbx badr. ✧

17

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl kcng rlimz tznrgiscng baol kcng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, "Navzki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzlr lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcng nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr

✧ 16:10 Nzrlaszng 10:21-22 ✧ 16:12 Asaea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17 ✧ 16:14-16 2 King 23:29; Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44 ✧ 16:19 Asaea 51:17 ✧ 16:21 Nzrlaszng 9:23

kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. ✧

² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqzbzng mz alwx ngr nzrprszpxng Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzpctxpx-kz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnngr nzrmnqng, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr." ✧

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrdqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nznrlvzongr Gct.

⁴ X olvz lcde kq nzqk kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzng miz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzng miz gol, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzpxm mz nznrtngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. ✧

⁵ X mz rtrlmzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

BxBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nznribqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, kcng tznibqti-ngrdr murde nznripix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzrmnq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkivctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, "Nike tqpwrkilvc-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzymne-ebzpxng. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde.

⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboio sa navzdmz mz gq kc trpnzng noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc kcng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa nakctipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqllu mzli kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rkx kxmatq." ✧

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Drtwrm na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da kcng napibo bam mz nzkriz-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcng drtwr ngrdr newz nzrlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc.

¹⁰ X nar kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-acvelr taon nyzde lc etu. King lcng nzlvcn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqaclvele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-acleve-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, namncti-tpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz.

¹¹ Kzdzq king mz king lcng rlimz na-acleve mou. Sa nanginge king krartqz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqllu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

¹² "Dxpa' lcng nzpnu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcng sa narngiscng zmatq ngr

nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-
txpwzlr mzli trnaboju na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'. ✧

¹³ X king lngng nzpnu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxplr-krdr
x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr.

¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede
lcng tqkqleleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc
sa na-aovxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r
kxnzeturng amrlx, x King r king amrlx."

¹⁵ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Mcpeq lue kcng tzesotrpzng mrkc
tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx
mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu.

¹⁶ X king kcng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati
nivz lrdr taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatxpmlr mz taon lc
da kxmrlzting kcng tqqlwx amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr
srlx kc. X sa na-atrkatitx-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nzngqdr ncvr
drtdge, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr.

¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx ryrllqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde
navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nzpnu-
esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tq-
drka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz mzli kx tutrngr natq Gct amrlx
nzatutr-ngrdr.

¹⁸ "X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc
tqacive-zpwzle king amrlx mz nrlc."

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibr da lcng, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc
zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnrngr mz zluli rde.

² X sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu,
tzodatipe, eu nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngrdr
drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvcneng mz bongavz kx
nzapulr palc x kqba. ✧

³ X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioldr kx trngiu Gct
angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzrmwimi-
abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. Leplz amrlx badr king rdr nzaxvctr-
lzbqzbzng mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng tzrmnq-zlwzng.
X ncblo kxnzatatrpqng trau mz nzamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnyr
kxnzrngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatxpzng drtwr
leplz ngr taon lc, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzrkcmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-
zlwzng." ✧

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, "Leplz nengeng, dwasz-
peamu lr taon lcng, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma
tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplapxngr nidr. ✧

⁵ Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz'ngr, x nqmq krdr trtxpnzng
nzmrbrtr-krde mz drtwrnge. ✧

⁶ Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A' mz nzayzlu-
krbzmuleng badr, nangi nqvi lxbler mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu.

✧ 17:12 Daniel 7:24 ✧ 18:2 Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37 ✧ 18:3
Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 ✧ 18:4 Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 ✧ 18:5 Nou
18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9

Nzaetqngr drtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kc nzxplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtqdr. ✱

⁷ Leplz ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nzmyapx-esz'ngrng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzng da kxtrka kx naprtzbz badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Kwin mzli ka.' A' nimu leplz nengeng, rtulrtr-ngrbzm bade nzavzo-lzbq-krde. X srlx kc mz drtwrde abrtz zvz kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Trnipc'u kxabzo kx yrni x drtwrde vz.' A' kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr drtwr.

⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz'ngr sa na-ayrplapxx nide mz nzatrkatikr-nge nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz'txu. ✱

⁹ "King mz nrlc kcng tzprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzrkcmnzng x nztrkibrng, sa namclr zsikapu ngr nzngckr taon lc. X nayrni-ngrdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting kcng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngrdr sc tzodatipeng.

¹⁰ Sa natubzng rlrū mz nzmwxlrū-krdr nzaxvctr-lxblr-krbzlr mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr kx, 'Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' " ✱

¹¹ Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, "X kxnzamwang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwrdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lcng tzamwatilr. ✱

¹² Murde nzamwati-pnzng da kxkqlū lcde seleng: da kxnzlu nzwzngr mz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxnzqng kxprki, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr nc bq, x da kx nzlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzrpibz 'mabol' x mz nqngi elefant nzrpibz 'aevri.'

¹³ X nzamwati-kzng bqrlr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrtē mrlz zlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxnzng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakxnzng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

¹⁴ "Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz kcng tqsutū drtwrm yrkrpxpebz, x da kcng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvxitng mrbrtipeng. X trpengr nznngisc-krmleng.

¹⁵ Ncblo kcng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rlrū mz zmwxlr, murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcng sa nayrning x drtwrdr navz.

¹⁶ X narpilr kx, 'Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kqq lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpctpx scmqng. X rluq kz da kx nzwzngr mz gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx.

¹⁷ A' da lcng tqmrlz scmqng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.'

"Mzli lc, kapten, kxnzwzng mz lcsu, kxnzalilvcmqng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rlrū.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzvzdzkr zsikapu ngr nyr kc tqangcle taon kc, sa nanemilr mz nzyrni-krdr nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Esaē! Trpnz-moungr taon mz nrlc ka kx narsakrlrng ncdr taon kc etu. Rlr, rlr, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx kcng tzrnngiscng lcsu angi-bcnyrlr-ngrng mz dztumqng. A'

nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' X sa nakilvztilr nardr drtc' mz nzvzkr drtwrdr.

²⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, abrtzamu nimu lr Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide mz nikeng alebzlng bamu." ✱

²¹ Mz nibr nzymnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr kalzmlc kc rplz kxmrlcpu, rtco-ngrde prla, x rpile kx, "Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte namrbtrc alo.

²² Trpengr natq gita, ncblei, x trpu, x trpengr nzngngr kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr.

²³ Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayrlzpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemqng, kxnzctung kcng tznginidr bcnyrng mz nrlc. Murde nzesabrttilr leplz ngr mrkcng kqllu mz nzmrlzba-krdr dtumqng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwitiq nidr dabo nem. ✱

²⁴ Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx nznibqting." X krlc nzyrkrpxpekr nzayrplapx-rmnrkr Gct kcng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

¹ Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrz nzmalkqr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxng, tqrngiscde zluli x zmatq.

² Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq vz. ✱ X ayrplapx-ngrde srly kc nzrbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr Gct angidr, x sc tqayzlubzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng." ✱

³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqm q kr srly lc sc tqngcpe, x zsikapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe." ✱

⁴ Zbz kxnzactveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzlung kcng pwx nzyrngzong, x nzangiokr Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpilr kx, "Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!"

⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, "Glpqpxamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx kcng twztrpznq bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzctung o ncblo txneng." ✱

⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzymne-katokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx." ✱

⁷ Drtwrgu naelalm x na-abrtz-zlwzku, x naglqlzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztilc oliqti-lzbqpe.

⁸ Nzkapebz bade nzkq-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqpz'." Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz'ngr kcng tzaleting.

✱ **18:20** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Jeremaea 51:48-64 ✱ **18:23** Asaea 24:8; Jeremaea 7:34; 16:10; 25:10
 ✱ **19:2** Sam 19:9 ✱ **19:2** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 ✱ **19:3** Asaea 34:10 ✱ **19:5** Sam 115:13 ✱ **19:6** Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1

⁹ Mrlx, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Yro natq lcnq. Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcnq tzaveating mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwxtx! Krlcnq natq Gct.” ✱

¹⁰ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, “Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apu-kzx nim x kztemqng kcnq tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnmcp. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx kcnq tzpipxlr profet.”

Nzvz-krm Kraes

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz ‘Kx brti drtwr’ x ‘Kx atutr zvz natqde.’ Drtwr kcnq tqyrlqpeq x nzrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ✱

¹² Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide txpwz kx rkriz drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrkriz kz. ✱

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzqk kc tqkq-ngrde bxlzv zlvz mz mepyr.

¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzqk-lxblrng nzqk kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr.

¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naota-ngrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. *X na-actvele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz' ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* ✱ X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep kcnq tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. ✱

¹⁶ X nzyrtr mz nzqk scde mrkc tqyc-zbtr dcdrade, drtq lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Vea Kxetu

¹⁷ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, “Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqtrngztibz Gct. ✱

¹⁸ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzetung rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxnzetung, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng.”

¹⁹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbq-ngrdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng.

²⁰ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletprz rkx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rkx lcnq, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcnq tztwzlr rkx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioldr mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz salfz. ✱

²¹ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krlc angidr mz ncvrdr.

✱ **19:9** Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 ✱ **19:11** Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 ✱ **19:12** Daniel 10:6 ✱ **19:15** Sam 2:9 ✱ **19:15** Asaea 63:3; Joel 3:13 ✱ **19:17** Esikel 39:17-20 ✱ **19:20** Nzaelwapxng 9:17

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

¹ Mz nibr Kxnzmcp x nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzngr noude x sen kxetu kxmrlpu.

² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzipi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn' kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ✧

³ X rtco-ngrde mz gq kc trpnzngr noude. Apqbrobzle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle yiz kcng siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.

⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kcng tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnzmcp x yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngr krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkcng amrlx tznibqng mz nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangiolru Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kxnzlr, x trnzrtrpwzu rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlmztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnzmcp x. ✧

⁵ Leplz lcng tzlxngitilr Jiszsz, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszsz, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcng siu-esz'.

⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzng kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnzmcp x, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcng siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxnzbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszsz, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin.

⁸ X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecngr, x nzkqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcng tznzlvzo-zvzlr Gct. ✧

⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr.

¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salzf. ✧

Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbx drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpipxngr Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvz-rbrng

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwaszlr nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. ✧

¹²⁻¹³ X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcng tzbzpeng, kxnzbzng prla x kxnzmncng mrnyz mqngr kxnzbzpeng, leplz kxnzeting x leplz txneng. Leplz

amrlx lcngr nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcngr naprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxlrl da amrlx kcngr tqtrngztibz doa kxesz' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcngr.

¹⁴ Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nznribqngr x nzatwzlrngr leplz mz mrnyz kxnzbpeng. Murde krkcng tznrgiscng zmatq lcngr, nznrtctioepengrng mz Dxbu Nyr krkc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm.

¹⁵ X krkcng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nznrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcngr mrlc nzlakipx-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmrna X Drtc' Kxmrna

¹ Zbz obq-rmiwble-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmrna x drtc' kxmrna, kx trpnzng prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncdrr drtc' nzmrbpeng. ✧

² X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmrna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncngr Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncdrr ncblo ngrde. ✧

³⁻⁴ X xlrxc kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx,

“Ma nyz Gct ycepbz mz krkcng

Nanginidr leplz nedeng.

Sa namncpeng badr.

X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr.

Drlemztr amrlx sa naycpqpxbzle.

Trpengr kx drtwrde navz,

Kx nayrni, kx nabz,

Kx drtqde navetq.

Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe.” ✧

⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, “Yro natq lcngr, murde da angidr lcngr x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx!

⁶ Eu, kapupxpe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzambrtx mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcngr drtwrdr tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelzm mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmrna, murde nalu-moung. ✧

⁷ Sa nakabo da lcngr mz leplz kcngr tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. ✧

⁸ A' krkcng tzmwxlrtlrl nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jisz, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nznribqng, nznrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, nznrgineting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnzlx, x nzpokiang. Leplz lcngr sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salfz. ✧ Krkc nzbzng kxrmnrngr, x leplz lcngr nzlakipx-lzbqmqng bange, tqyc tqyc.”

Jerusalem Kxmrna

✧ **21:1** Asaea 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13 ✧ **21:2** Asaea 52:1; 61:10 ✧ **21:3-4** Esikel 37:27; Livae 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 ✧ **21:6** Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 ✧ **21:7** 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 ✧ **21:8** Nzaelwapxngr 9:17

9 Enjrl kcngr rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr kx nzmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, "Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate."

10 X enjrl kc sc tqvzmlzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vvdz wq. Sc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. *

11 X zluli r Gct aglqppz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq.

12 X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vvdz wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcngr taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplxsr nzryrtrngr drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

13 Naonrx tq lxblr mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'. *

14 X nzwzng r drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrngr nzryrtrngr drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

15 Enjrl kc tqycmnem bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. *

16 Mzteadau trpnzng r nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzbzle stadia siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'.

17 Enjrl kc ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzbzle kubit trtqki-esz'-nkpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nkpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (66)), vzxpm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

18 Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nznpr-krde apule dzpq. *

19 Nou rplz kcngr mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzng rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbr, krapwx rplz kxmgbq.

20 X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, krarlimz rplz kxplctpx, krartqmz rplz kxblu apule nzblukr bongavz, krapwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpn u rplz kxplc, kranzpn u-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpn u-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol.

21 X naonrx kcngr nkpnu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzng rplz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzng rplz prl kxetu kx aglqppz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzng rplz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

22 A' trpnzng r Mangr-nzangiongr kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncd r Nei Sip nzteqtrlr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzangiongr nidr mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau.

23 X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncd r Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. *

* 21:10 Esikel 40:2 * 21:13 Esikel 48:3-35 * 21:15 Esikel 40:3 * 21:17 Mz ngalrde lcngr, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymne-ebzpx-ngrdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlir rilrdr. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, nabz 12 nzrpbiz nabz ngr nzayrkrpxngr da. * 21:18 Asaea 54:11-12 * 21:23 Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20

²⁴ X leplz kxnztubqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyzlr ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tztubqng kz sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqlz-krdr Gct ncdr Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmna, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengr nzrbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzng nrckxbq mrlcde.

²⁶ X leplz lcng tztubqng sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudrng kxmrlzvxing kxlqlwxng.

²⁷ A' trtxpnzng da kx trtakitirdeu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzng leplz kx nzrtrngz-abeaneng da kx myangr drtq, x kxnzpokiang. A' nangi txpwz krkcng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlung sc Nei Sip, nidr lang kx naprtrng elr. ✧

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem Kxmna

¹ Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxmna, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlung yrlelzm mz tron nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ✧

² Yrlekiol vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rilldr tungr Nounc ngr Nzlung. X nzpa-krdr nzwrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxesz', nzwrde esz' mz temz kxesz'. X leu rdrng ngi dalr nzrkatxng zyagox ngr nrkrdrdq leplz kxnztubqng ngr mztea amrlx. ✧

³ A' trpengr nzayrplapxng kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mzteadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angioldr nidr elr. ✧

⁴ Mzli kc trpnzng doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lcpk krkcng tzytrpz drtq Gct mz rtrlmztr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mzte, x sc tzkrlz-angidrpe-kzlr nide. ✧

⁵ Trpnzng nrckxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtwrdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lcng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclve-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mc-rmnr-ngrbo nide lape. ✧

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

⁶ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Natq lcng da angidr x takitrde nzabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqngde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

⁷ Rpiim Jiszs bagu kx,

"Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkax Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

⁸ Ninge Jon. Xlrx x mcx da lcng amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxlr-krnge x nzrmc-krnge da lcng, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele.

✧ 21:27 Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9 ✧ 22:1 Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8 ✧ 22:2 Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9 ✧ 22:3 Sekaraea 14:11 ✧ 22:4 Nzrlaszng 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2 ✧ 22:5 Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18

⁹ A' rpi-mople bange kx, "Bzqk! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Buk lc.

¹⁰ Bzqk yrlq-kapqq natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmqng.

¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli r leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxnvz-rbrng sa navz zvz mz nvz-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz zvz mz nztr-krdr, x kxnztubqng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq." ✧

¹² Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

"Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblqle nzwz-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka." ✧

¹³ Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbrtx mou." ✧

¹⁴ Ninge Jon. Namrlzbz mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqprki mz nztapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitnde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz naonrx ngr Mzteadau x nzmu-krdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ✧

¹⁵ A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzwztr-krdr Mzteadau. Leplz kxnzmulr seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangioldr mqngdr drka' kxnzdz, x kxnzmrlzbz badr nzpokia-zvzng.

¹⁶ "Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzpipx-krbzle da lcng bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcng rlimz. Vzpx-angidrmc mz nqvi lr melrmqng King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krnge Zbq Kxmra ngr Gct." ✧

¹⁷ Mqngrkxtr ncdr Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzm!" X nekeng amrlx nzxlrlr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, "Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!" Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmnq Lue ngr Nzlungr kx nvrka-nrbalq. ✧

Acvetioamu!

¹⁸ Ninge Jon. Acvetioamu nimu kcng tzxlrlr natq Gct kcng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlriamu. Murde doa kx ryrlqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpokianger mz natq kcng tqyclzpm mz buk lc, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxng kxtrka kcng tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ✧

¹⁹ X doa kx katxpxle kzdung natq mz natq lcng tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzng nzmncpx-krmle Mzteadau kxtr, x trpnzng nzmurde nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr, mz nzkatxpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcng tqycmnetngr buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

²⁰ Jiszs kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcng amrlx rpile kx, "Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'." X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszs!"

✧ 22:11 Daniel 12:10 ✧ 22:12 Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremaea 17:10 ✧ 22:13 Asaea 44:6; 48:12 ✧ 22:14 Nou 2:9; 3:22 ✧ 22:16 Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2 ✧ 22:17 Asaea 55:1 ✧ 22:18 Lou Kcpwz 4:2; 12:32

²¹ X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszs naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

Buk Ngr Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lcnq tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nzng-rvz-ngrdr. X mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krngung mz nzangio-krng Gct x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Sam nzkrzlzr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrde kxnzetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lcnq.

Leplz nzklung kx nzryrng Sam lcnq x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcnq trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lcnq mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpibzlr 'buk.' Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngkxtr nzrpilr kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzdung Sam nzrlxlzvng, x rblx nzrpngr namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lcnq Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzyrni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxrtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzxpxu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
- 2) Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
- 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
- 4) Nabz ngr nzbrtikr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
- 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
- 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
- 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzbz Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdrng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
- 8) Nabz kx nzngrnelz-ngrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
- 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxngr kx na-alvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nqmq kxtubq x nqmq kx vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
- 10) Nabz kx rpile doa kx takitrde nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrde nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
- 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.

Mzli kc tzwzngnr lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr li lxbli. X ngaldr lcnq nzngi-kzte-lzbqng, murde ngalrde krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzpipx-krng kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Nagqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

Kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzdung natq kx apule 'lrpalvc' nzkriz-txpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrngung. A' natq lcnq nztakitrdr nzpipx-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpipxlr lr Jiu. X krlzamu nzrmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngalrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlwxamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kz natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.'

Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzdung nzpipx-krdrle nzayzlulr. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' zmatq ngr kxntubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtmz nzvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcdeng nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nzteqtr-ngrleng mz Natqgu vz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scgu. Delc nzxlr-krquleng blepx kxpipz mz nzxlrngr mz nzymne-krqu. Mz drtq Sam lcng, kzdq natq kxtpowz rpilc kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kqlu nzymnebnzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Yawe.' Murde krlc drtqde kc tqpibzle badr. X drtq lc yr-kzkr mz Natqgu.

Kzdung mzli kxmu nzwzngnr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngngr mz nabz negung. Delc tzteqtrngr kzdung Sam x kzdung nctr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negung. Sam lcng nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr mz #87, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai

1

Sam 1—41

Nzmnz-zpwxngr

¹ Nzmnz-zpwxngr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblqngnr nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,

X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnzaleng alwx.

X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnxztrnga-ngrdr Yawe.

² A' nzabrtzngnr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalzm mz nzvz-nqblqngnr Loukxtr sc Yawe,

X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natqde ngrlx x nrlckxbq.

³ Lepz lcng nzapulr nounc kcng dzbrdr tzkrlzobzlr lue, X leu rdr trnzbloung.

X nzdo-zlwzng mz nzvz-krm nrpr angidr.

Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.

⁴ A' kxdrka'-ngrng trnzwailru.

Nzapulr leu kxglr kcng tztakitrpwzlr nzngcngnr.

⁵ Delc trnatu-amqngi-ngrdru mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

X trnaprtrpwzung mz kxntubqng.

⁶ Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxngnr.

A' Yawe aclevebzle nzi r leplz kxntubqng.

Sam Krali (2)

Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Kxnzngqngung

¹ Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe.

Murde mane nzyrlqtingr drtwr mz nzatrkingr nide.

² King rdrng x kxnzrmalr rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng

Mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnmcpx nede. ✱

³ Nzrpirr kx, "Na-axtxbzku nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrdr,

Mz nznikitx-krqu nqvi kc tzpe-ngrdr nigu, murde drtqgu naopx."

⁴ A' King Yawe kc tqmncm Heven yrpalelvzle nidr,

X xtrnga-ngrde drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr.

✱ **Sam Krali (2):2** Aposol 4:25-26

⁵ Ycmne-zngyabz badr,
X nzmwxlr-ngrdr natqde kxpq.

Natq Yawe

⁶ Murde rpile kx, "Yrlqpex King kc tqmcpxpex Jerusalem
Mrkc Saeon, newz kxtr nyznge."
⁷ X King kc tqmcpx Gct, rpile kx, "Napibo nike pim Yawe bange.
Rpimle kx, 'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz
leplz nznigini-krnge Trtem. *"
⁸ Rlxtim bange x sa nakabo bam zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidung amrlx,
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nangi nemqng.
⁹ Sa na-aovxioq mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-zlwz-krm,
Kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.' " *
Natq kx pibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplapxng

¹⁰ Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlc nayrplapxamu,
X nalalztq-angidramu, mzli ka tqycbe-ngrbz mzli.
¹¹ Narnrctrpzmu mz nzaamlue-krmu Yawe,
X mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.
¹² Yrngzobzmu mz Mrlxde,
Murde ma tqodatile nimu,
Mz zngya ngr drtwrde kc tqwou.
A' nimu amrlx kcng tzrlatrpzng bade, sa namnc-zpwxamu.

Sam Kratoq (3)

Nou Nzarlapxng X Nzaovxiongr

Nabz ne Devet,
kc tqyrle mzli kc tqdwasz-ngrde mrlxde Absalom.
¹ Yawe, enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
X nztutitr zvz nardr ninge.
² Nzrpilr mz nzyapwxti-krdr ninge kx,
"Gct trtxpnzng nzoatr-krde nide."
³ A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge.
Nim nou nzaovxio-krnge x nim kx apqtrp drtwrnge.
⁴ Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzoatr-krm ninge,
X ayzluome natqng mz newz kxtr nyzm.
⁵ Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla,
Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.
⁶ Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi,
A' trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge.
⁷ Murde krka'-ngrne kx, "Yawe, Gct rng, vzm arlapx ninge,
X katxpxbz zmatq ngrdrng."
⁸ Yawe, nim nou nzarlapxng,
X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)

Abtrtpzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Gct Rnge

- ¹ Gct, ayzlum nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.
X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatrq ninge.
Delc naycngz mz drtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqng.

Kxnmnc-mrbrng

- ² ?Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikrmu nzmyalz-krnge?
?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x
nzpokianger?
³ Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpyle nigr leplz kxntubqng kx
nanginedeng.
X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
⁴ Bzkq nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.
A' na-aoti drtwrm nqm q krmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq
nyzmu mz nrlckxbq. ✱
⁵ Zbz na-abtrtpzmu drtwrmu bade,
X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natq kc tqkapxmle
bagu.

Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, leplz nemqng nzqqlung kx nzrpimlr bange kx, “?Myx mzli kx
namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?”
Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.
⁷ Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwz
Myaszpxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxznzng nadr x waen mqdr kqlu.
⁸ Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq,
Murde nim kx acve-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)

Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁻² Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxtibo bam kx naxlrme natqng,
X na-aoti kz drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
³ Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqng sa navzbz bam.
X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmrlz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁴ Yawe, trnginipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.
X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
⁵ Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzngz nzmncr-krbzlr bam,
Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-
krbzlr mz mzpq.
⁶ Odatiq kxnpokianger,
X obqszo-zvzq kxznznibqng x kxznzesabrtng.

✱ **Sam Krapwx (4):4** Efisz 4:26

Kxnztubqng

- ⁷ A' mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqngr nim.
- ⁸ Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqm̄q krm kxtubq, murde enqmi rnge nzkqlu-
zlwzng.
X aelwa-zpwx-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁹ Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.
Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpwz.
X mz nzymne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz
Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. ✱
- ¹⁰ Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,
Mz nzprtzmou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.
Mapulrpxngr nidr mz nzkqlukr alwx ngrdrng,
Murde nzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr nim.

Kxnztubqng

- ¹¹ A' leplz amrlx keng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.
X nangr-along mz nzelalz-krm drtwrdr.
Acive-angidr kxnzmrlztilr nim
Murde nabilvzlr nim.
- ¹² Yawe, amrlz-zvzq kxnztubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr
Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)*Drle Mzke'*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm ngya,
A' bzkq pnanatiq x ayrplapxq ninge.
- ² Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.
X axplr mou nrkrdr̄tq̄nge murde yagox-zlwzx.
- ³ ?Rnrcti-lzbq̄trpo bam mz zmw̄xl̄r,
X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxngr

- ⁴ Yawe, tekq̄tr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,
Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
- ⁵ Murde mz nzbznḡr tr̄pengr n̄zrḡl̄q̄l̄znḡr nim.
X mz gq̄ nzangiongr nim kc tqyrkr̄px̄pebz.

Nzyrningr

- ⁶ D̄rt̄q̄nge mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.
X mz nr̄lck̄xb̄q̄ kang k̄ql̄u, n̄q̄ni x pilo p̄nr̄nge
nzlr̄pr-ngrdr drle mzke'.
- ⁷ Mzke' vaot̄x̄tr̄pebz x trop̄x̄peu,
Murde nzyrni-kr̄nge lc n̄zngi-batr̄plr enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

- ⁸ Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!

✱ Sam Kranzlvqn (5):9 Rom 3:13

Murde Yawe sa tqalaltqpem mz nzyrni-krnge.

⁹ Xlrpemle nike rlxtibo,

X sa na-ayzlumle natqnge.

¹⁰ Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrcti-lzbq-kzng mz zmwxlr,

X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krnge nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nztubqkr Leplz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,

mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi lr Benjamin, tqatrkatl-ngrde nide.

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

¹ Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcng tzayotilr ninge.

Murde nim me rlakitr.

² Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtrng miz mz nzapu-krdr laion,

X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnzng kx naokatrle ninge.

³ ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?

?Mqng alele dq da kxtrtubqu?

⁴ ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?

?O atrkatiz dzbede negrng mz nzarlapx-krnge enqmi rgrng?

⁵ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,

Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',

X na-ayrbqtxdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplapx Kxnzvx-rbrng

⁶ Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcng tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.

Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx o nzvx-rbr-krdr.

⁷ Ayrlwr leplz mz nrlc tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,

Mz nzaclve-krm nidr Heven.

⁸ Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nzvx-rbrng.

Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo bam murde nabzng opx x tubq.

⁹ Aesaki nqmz krdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxnztubqng.

Murde nim kxtubq-es'ngr x obqplxq nabz x nzvxkr nardr.

¹⁰ Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrng kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

X arlapxq krkcng nabzdr tqdq.

¹¹ Tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.

X pipxq kx takitrde nzayrplapxng kxnzvx-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqmz Nr Drtwrm

¹²⁻¹³ Nzmu kx trnztekqtrlr nqmz krdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea scm,

X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.

¹⁴ Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.

X lvclzm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqbzle ngi nzpokianger.

¹⁵ Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,

Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.

- 16 Drtwr ngr nzcxpungr kcng tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.
 X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-moungr drtqdr.
 17 Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!
 X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpalz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngng.

1 Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.

Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlic tulvzo.

X nzmyalz-krm myaszlzle bongavz.

2 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxznztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.

X natqdr ailvzole nzrpiqtikr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. ✱

3 Kxrpalz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz,

Mclzx nzlulikr temz x vri kcng tqwz-ngrnqng.

4 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?

?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?

5 Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven,

X kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng.

6 Yrlqq nidr mz nzacive-krdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn,

X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. ✱

7 Nzacivekr animol krbzq,

X animol kzpeto kz.

8 X nidr kxznzeng r utc x nc,

X da amrlx kx nzwrneng prla.

9 Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr,

Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlic tulvzo.

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngng.

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

1 Awi Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.

Ale-zvzq da kcng tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.

2 Angrlvzx drtqm.

Bilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

3 Brngzvxitx nzyzlukr enqmi rnge mz nzmc-krde nim.

Bz x tao-ngrde nzulrm.

4 Clvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.

Clveq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ayzlu-ngrbzme da badr.

5 Dalr nrlic nzmailzlr kxdrka'-ngrng.

Delc napnanati-ngrn nidr x

Drtqdr na-amrbrtx-alobzme.

6 Doa ngr alwx lcng nzykrtrpeng.

Enqmi rngeng trpenger nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr amznrpe-ngrnq.

⁷ Eu, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.

Elalvzx nzwxbuo-kreme mz tron nyzm murde nzayzlu-krbzme da mz leplz tubq.

⁸ Eu, murde nzaclve-krm nrhc tubq-esz'ngr,

Esakrlrngr nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.

⁹ Gct, nim lrpalc nyz kxznobqszong.

Glxx kx nim me nzrlakitrkr mzli kx prtzngr da.

¹⁰ Gct, krkcng tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Itoto x doa amrlx kcng tzrtangrtlr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.

¹¹ Itoto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxznmc-mrbrng da kcng tqale Yawe.

Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlvzku nide.

¹² Jzsle krkcng tzrnibqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mopwzle badr da kcng tqtrka tzalelr.

Kxznmcng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle badr natq ngr nzyrni-krbzlr bade.

¹³ Kxetu, naye mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nzaetq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqng.

Kxrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krnge.

¹⁴ Kxarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzarlax-krm ninge.

Leplz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlrir nzglqlz-krnge nim.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lalztqamamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.

Murde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gq kx nzekqtilr.

Mz br kx nzatu-kapqlr, nzdwatr-moung elr.

Mz trtxki kx nzamwilr, nzprtz mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.

¹⁷ Mz nzesablqti-krdr Gct,

Nabz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrhc.

¹⁸ Nzmu nakxpung, trtxpnzngr nzmrbrtitrkr drtwr Gct nidr.

Nzobqtixngr kxtrnzrngiscung trtxpnzngr nzbotxpx-krde.

¹⁹ Natulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplax-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

Na-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxznzung amrlx ngi brmrda.

²⁰ Namwxlrtilr x na-amrluelr nim.

Nakrlzlr kx nidr leplz txneng, x sa nabzng.

(10)

¹ Opxm kx mncme rlu, Yawe.

Opxm kz kx mnc-kapqq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.

² Obqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde leplz kxznkxpung.

Pnz drtwrnge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.

³ Pipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwx ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.

Pivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.

⁴ Rblx nzrtangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.

Rblx nzrmcti-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpnzngr Gct.

⁵ Rlr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmnengr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.

Suti txpwx drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.

⁶ Sc tqrpipele kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,

- X trpnzngr nzodatingr ninge kalr.”
- 7 Sc tqglqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.
Natqđeng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzngr.
✧
- 8 Trmrlzu nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nzrnibq-krde kx nabzdr lq.
Tu zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxesz'nebz.
- 9 Tqtu-kapq apule laion kc
Tqtcngzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzkivzti-krde ncblo kx trxplru.
- 10 Vz zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.
Vz zvz nzatrakati-krde nzmncr kxnzkxpung.
- 11 Vz-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Gct trobqpepuu bange.
Wzx a' trkrlzleu da kcng trka tqalex.”
- 12 Wztitxpxbz nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzayrplapx-krm nide.
Wai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbtr mz drtwrm kxnzkxpung.
- 13 Wai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.
X rpile kx, “Gct trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde ninge.”
- 14 Xlqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcng amrlx tqaleamu.
X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxnzkxpung kcng tzrtangrtilr nide.
Xlrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxnzobqszong.
- 15 Yawe, katxpxbz zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yrpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki zpwx.
- 16 Yawe, nim King.
Yc zvz nzaclve-krm nrlc.
Yrlqtxpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.
- 17 Zmatq ngrm etu-esz'ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxnz-tubqng.
Zbq kalvz axplrq nidr x kabzme badr nike nzrlxtilr.
- 18 Zbo ngr leplz kxnzobqszong x kxnzkxpung, sa na-arlapxbzmeng mz zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.
Zmwxlr amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrblze mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

1 Kztengeng, Yawe nide me rlakitrx.

A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngnamu kx, “Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.

2 Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxnztubqng,
Mz nznznz-krdr nidr mz nipna.

3 Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,
X nigu kxnabzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku.”

4 Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmncbe mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide,
X sc tqwxbube mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplx-krde nabz leplz amrlx.

5 Yawe sc tqobqtr zvz mz nzmncr kxnztubqng x kxdrka'-ngrng.

X pxtpx-ngrde nzrmcngr kxnzrnibqng.

⁶ X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-apule nzdckr tewa.

X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxpq.

⁷ A' krkcng nabzdr tqłqngi sa namncng badr,

Murde Gct tubq-esz'ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.

Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxnzmrlzng nzayrkrtrpeng.

² Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.

Nzalqngitilr nzymnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.

³ Rłxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxnzpokiang,

X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

⁴ Murde nzrpilr kx, "Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti drtwrgr.

X trpnzgr kx naetum bagr."

⁵ A' Yawe rpile kx, "Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzkxpung,

X nztangqgxr kxnzmwati drtwrng.

Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.

Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le."

⁶ Yawe, abrtprzkr drtwrgr mz natqm lcng, tqłubq tqłq.

Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrleri-ebirngr mz nyr.

⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,

X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

A' lxngitikr kx sa na-aclve-zpwxq nigr,

X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcng tzdrka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopex Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbritr-alope drtwrm ninge?

?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?

² ?Nelznge navdz-alopem?

?X drtwrnge navz-alope?

?X namncłz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?

³ Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqng.

Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krnge murde ma tqbz.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.

X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznrcti-lzbq-krnge.

⁵ Murde abrtro drtwrnge mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge.

⁶ Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-zlwzpeq ninge.

Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailx ngr dzbe kxznzngrng.

¹ Leplz kxznzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzngr Gct."

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlvz.

Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.

² Yawe mncm Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✱

⁴ Delc tqrpinger Yawe kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznribqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbtrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlzru da kxtubq?"

⁵ A' narngidrtio-lzbqng x namwxlrvzti-lzbqng,

Murde Gct tedr badr kxntubqng.

⁶ Vz zvz nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxznzrlxngiting.

A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.

⁷ Sutitx zlvz drtwrge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwzku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangiongr nim?

?X neke takitrdede nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?

² Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.

Nqm qkrde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.

³ A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.

X bzkq pikitile kxzesotrpzng bade.

⁴ Napxtpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.

A' na-amatqle kxznzamluelr Yawe Gct.

Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krdeng,

Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.

⁵ Narlxtile kxznzrbilqng kx takitrdede trau scde kc tqrlrpx-ngrde.

Bzkq pokiatitrl mrlx kxtubq,

Kxmule-esz' leplz nzrpilr naxpelr nide.

Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcng sa natu-amqngi zvz.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmnz-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14):3** Rom 3:10-12 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14):7** Sam 53:1-6

- 1 Yawe, arlapx ninge,
Murde nim kx abrkitr x drtwr nge.
- 2 Nim Kxetu nge
X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqngiscngeng.
- 3 Leplz nemqng kcng tztrng mrka mz nrlc,
Nzmyalz-zlwzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.
- 4 Nzcxpkur krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlvzlvz zvx.
A' trna-angiowxu gct rdr kxnmncng mzlilxl,
X trnakrka'pou badr.
X trtxpnzng nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.
- 5 Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyznge x tzme bange lrpzki kx naozlix.
X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.
- 6 X mrlzng bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u bange.
Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng mz nzngini-krme bange trtenge.
Nzqlqlz-krnge Yawe
- 7 Yawe, naglqlz-zvzx nim mz nzmilz-krme ninge.
Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabznge mz nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.
- 8 Dcpx zvx mz drtwr nge kx mnc-zvzme bange.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibr nge.
- 9 Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwr nge tqelalz-ngrmlc.
X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.
- 10 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge,
ncblo kxtr nem.
X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.
- 11 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxng:
Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.
X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng mz mqm. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqng.
Xlrm natqng murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a' vzdz-zpwxm mz nabznge.
- 2 Mzli kc napipx-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyznge,
Murde nim kx rkrlz nike tubq.
- 3 X krlz-zvzq nzaok-krnge drtwr nge
X obqplxq nabznge mz nrlckxbq.
A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr kx rmctiq.
X pnzpe drtwr nge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwu alwx.
- 4 Tralewxu da kx nzrtultrng, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.
Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.
- 5 Trtaowxu mz nzatalzng,

Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ngr

⁶ Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.

Kxetu, xlrn natqng.

⁷ Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Murde mzli kc tzrlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.

⁸ Acive angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlwz mz drtwrm.

X amnc-kapqbz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulvzo-krde neideng.

⁹ Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvzlr x tznibqlr ninge,

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.

¹⁰ Trpnzng nrycng mz drtwr kx ycbz badr.

A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.

¹¹ Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-ngalelvzpelr ninge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.

¹² Nzapulr laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr

Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxng

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxiong.

Kapxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr leng mz zmatq ngrm.

Arlapx ninge x ayrkrxtxr nidr.

Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlc ka.

Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlc mz zvetq kc tqoliqtipeq nakabzme badr,

Navz navz nakrlzbzle doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.

¹⁵ A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.

X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputrngr Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, ncblo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,

mzli kc Yawe tqarlapx-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmqr Kr Yawe

¹ Yawe, mrlztix nim

Murde axplrq ninge.

² Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitrx.

Nim lrpalcv nyznge peto,

X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Nim nou zmatq rnge apule temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

³ Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitrde nzrglqlzng,

X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

⁴⁻⁶ Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.

Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzng sa na-aovxiole ninge,

Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.

A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

7 Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrmle, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.

Nrlc ycngrlr-atwrnrngr x wai-kzle nou newzng.

Murde Gct ngyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.

8 X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpupx.

X ncte vzpx-ngrm zsikapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxpxq.

9 Lvpxple bongavz,

X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.

10 X kzdq enjrl lvcmio-animle nide.

Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.

11 Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa

Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrmle.

12 X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.

Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz
kxngc.

13 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.

X natqde nzxlr mz nrlc tulvzo.

14 Rpnna-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblqzbz bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.

15 Mzli kc Yawe tqpnanati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,

Natqde apzlmle me boo-ngrng,

X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlc.

Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge

16 Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge

Apule kx veclzmle ninge me boongr prla.

17 Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrpō mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,

A' sc tqvz zvz nzarlapx-krde ninge.

18 Nzvzmqng mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtily-ngrde ninge nzkxpu-
ngrng.

A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrng.

19 Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,

X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe

20 Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-
krnge.

X ayzlu-ngrmle da bange murde nabzng lqngi.

21 Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqmā kr Gct rng,

X tresablqtiwxu nide.

22 Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,

X aoti zvz drtwrng natqdeng.

23 Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krnge,

A' yrlqpx-lzbqngē mz nzalengr alwx.

24 Yawe ayzlu-ngrmle da bange mz nztubq-krnge,

Murde nabzngē lqngi mz nzobq-krde.

Yawe Badr Lepz

- 25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm mz krkcng tzyrlqzbzlz natqdr bam.
X amrlzq krkcng nqmq krdr tqmrlz.
- 26 Tubqzbzme mz krkcng nabzdr tqtubq.
A' lolvzq mz br scm krkcng tzesabrng.
- 27 Avzdzq krkcng tzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzoq krkcng tzglqlz-lzbqng.
- 28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krnge, mz nzapu-krm kxrtekatr lam pnrnge.
X ayrkrpxq da kxtrka amrlx mz nzmnc-krnge, mz nzapu-krm zyzlr
x nyr kxpq.
- 29 Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq ngr nzota-krgr badr enqmi rngeng.
X axplr-zvzq ninge mz nzdwa-ngalet-krbo nabxbz ngr lrpalc
nyzdr.

Nzmyapxkr Yawe

- 30 Nqmq kr Yawe tubq-esz'ngr, x natqde ngi da angidr vzvz.
X nginibzle lrpalc nyzdr krkcng tzlratrpzng bade.
- 31 Yawe nide txpwz Gct angidr,
X butqbr nyzgu.

Kxokatr

- 32 Nide Gct kc tqaxplr-zvzle ninge,
X tzbzle lrpzki rnge kxtubq kx nao-zlix.
- 33 Axplr-zvzbzle nanycng
Mz nzvzne-krnge mz nartrkla ngr newz.
- 34 Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,
Murde nakrlzx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.
- 35 Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrnga kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X zmatq ngrm ngi popz' ngr nibrnga. Vzome murde namyalzx.
- 36 Okatr-zvzq ninge, x rblx enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X trnzta-pulro-ngrdru ninge mz drtc'.

Kxaovxio

- 37 Maneux enqmi rngeng,
Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxxng mz nzodati-krnge nidr.
- 38 Tzx nidr, vz vz x nztaong amrlx mz drtc'.
X trpnzng kx tulzm.
- 39 Axplr q ninge mz nzotangr.
Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enqmi rngeng.
- 40 Nim kx rngi-batrp nzdwazskr enqmi rngeng ninge,
Murde naodatix krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge.
- 41 Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzkqlerl Yawe.
A' trpnzng kx arlapxle nidr.
- 42 Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.
X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.

King Kxmcpx Yawe

- 43 Arlapxbzme ninge mz mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.
X yrlqq ninge mz nzaclve-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,
Murde lr mrkzbleng namnclzmqng mz zmatq rnge.
- 44 Nzyrngzomqng bange
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqng.
- 45 Nzrnrctitr-lzbqmng bange.

- Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalc nyzdr. X nzmetsmqng bange.
 46 Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyznge.
 Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.
 47 Ayrplapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.
 X okatrq ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,
 48 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mqdr.
 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.
 X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mzli kc ncblo nzrpilr naota-ngrgr badr.
 49 Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx,
 Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. ✱
 50 Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge.
 Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lrnge, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

- 1 Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmc mz bongavz,
 X dalr bongavz amrlx.
 2 Mz nrckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde,
 Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrckxbq.
 3 Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzng naode x nepi trycmneu,
 X trpnzng natq kxnztwz temz x vri,
 4 A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✱
 Gct yrlqzbzle nrlckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.
 5 Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nzabrtzkr ncblo kx
 yrlz ate.
 X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.
 6 Nepi lc prtzm mz nzngrlr-krde mz bongavz.
 Ngrlr, krlzbzle nrlarde kc tqtakiole.
 X yzlr ngrde yzlro-ngrm mz da amrlx.
 Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.

Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Leplz

- 7 Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukur nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.
 Akrlztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycngrlu.
 8 Natq Gct aelalzmlle drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nztubq-krde.
 Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.
 9 Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz' ngr.
 Natq Yawe rsakrlrngr murde da angidr zvz.
 10 Delc nzsutikr drtwrnge natqde namyaszpxle trau kxkqlu,
 Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzngr kx myaszpxle dakxnzng kcng
 tqbrngzvxi.
 11 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.
 X mz nzlalztq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtimle nzmnc-krnge.
 12 Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,
 Murde rblxm bange nzmc-krngeleng.
 13 X lolvz-amqngi ninge,

Murde ma tqvz zvz nzale-krnge alwx
 Kcng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.
 Murde nabzng natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.
¹⁴ Yawe, nim butqbr kx rlakitr.

Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-nqblq-zvzlr
 me pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Lepz

¹ Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.

X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzlume natq king rgr.

X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatprz nide.

² Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,

Aclve x axplr nide.

³ Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbzle bam.

X suti drtwrgr nzalalz-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angcle mz olta nyzm.

⁴ Kabz bade da kcng tqsutu drtwrde,

X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.

⁵ X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.

X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.

Yawe, ayzlum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

⁶ Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqx.

X mzli ka krlzpx kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.

X sa na-ayzluome natqng mrla tqmnc-ngrn Heven kxtr,

X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.

⁷⁻⁸ Kzdzung leplz nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr mz ami nedrng,

X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.

Da lcdeng trnaokatrlru nidr x nztaong mz vea.

A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr
 bam.

Lepz Amrlx

⁹ Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.

X mz nzkqle-krbzkr nim, ayzlum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzglqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

¹ Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwzx murde nzrka-krme bange zmatq.

Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.

² Da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.

X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.

³ Vzpeme bange mz nzrka-krme da kxmrlzting.

X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.

4 Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,

X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.

5 Leplz kxkqlu nzxlr lr nrpa ngr drtqng, murde okatr-zvzq ninge.

X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nzngini-krnge King.

6 Da kxmrlz kcng tqkatimeng bange, sa nayc-alomqng bange.

X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-krm bange.

7 Yawe kc tqrnir, ninge king nem x abrtro drtwrge bam,

Murde namnc-zpwxm mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqc.

Leplz Nzglqlzlr Gct

8 Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,

X lolvztiq krkcng amrlx tzpxtxpx-ngdrd nim.

9 X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr, odatiq nidr, apule nyr kc tqangle nrlc.

Yawe, miltxo-zvzq nidr x ayrkrtxtrq nidr mz nyr.

10 Trpnzng kx rlapx mz nqvi lrd,

Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.

11 Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,

Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqlr.

12 Murde nzdwaszlr nim

Mz nznz-krm nidr mz nipna scmng.

Leplz Amrlx

13 Yawe, glqlz-nggr nim nzxplr-esz'ng-krm.

X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)

Nzrlxtingr X Nzrlxngitingr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Nzrlxtingr

1 Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge? ☆

?X memule tqpxtpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge x trlaltqpepqu mz nzkrka'-krnge?

2 Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq,

A' trmnc-zpwxwxu murde trayzlumeu natqng.

Nzrlxngitingr

3 Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ng-kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.

X angio-zvzkr nim.

4 Melrmqngng nzabrtzplz drtwrdr bam.

Nzlxngitilr nim x arlapxq nidr.

5 Nzmnc-xglelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrdr.

Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.

Nzrlxtingr

6 A' nzapusrng ninge brmrda.

Nzngangr-ngdrd ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.

7 Nzycngrlrmlr nardr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. ☆

X nzxtrnga-ngdrd ninge. ☆

8 Nzrpimlr kx, “Abrtrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr
Gct nim mzli ka.
Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwzle nim.”

Nzrlxngitingr

9-10 Yawe, yzuo mz zbq kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka,
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.
Murde aclve-angidrq ninge mz nzrmcngr mzke',
X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.
11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naokatrle ninge,
Mz nzesotrpe-krm enqmi rngeng bange.

Nzrlxtingr

12 Yawe, enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.
13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,
Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.
14 Nzxplr-krnge yrkrpxpe apule lue kc tzpulio mz drtc' kx mingr.
Mrkcng tzaxvctrngr nrvr rngeng nzbxpctipeng, x nqmq nr
nabznge baonepe.
15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-kreme nzbz-krnge.
Murde mewe-zvzpep x drtwrnge brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz
nepi. ✧
16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namaneutilr
ninge,
X sc tzmaplxtitrpebzlr mqngeng x nanycngeng. ✧
17 Mcx kx ninge nrvr-nrbalqtxpe.
X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.
18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,
X nzkq scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkrlz-krdr doa kx
narngisc. ✧
19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlr.
A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcng,
Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.
21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr
Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.

Nzrlxngitingr

22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng,
Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange.
✧
23 Murde sa napipxbo badr kx, “Nigu kxnzawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku
nide!
Eu. Nigu lr Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krngu nide!
24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzxpu-krngung,
Murde trpctxpx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmle natqngung.”
25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpibo, mz nzyrlwr-
lxblrkr leplz nemqng.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):15 Jon 19:28 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):16 Matiu
27:35; Jon 20:25 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):18 Matiu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34;
Jon 19:24 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):22 Hibu 2:12

Murde nim nou nzrglqlz-krnge.

26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcng mz dakxnzng
kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.

X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nim.

Amrlz-zvzbz nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

27 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr
alwx ngrdr bam.

X neidu lcng amrlx sa na-angioler nim,

28 Mz nzngini-krm King kx matq-esz'ngr

Kc tqacive-zvzle nidr.

29 Delc kxnzetung badr leplz nedrng sa nayrngzobzng bam,

Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.

30 X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpzng bam,

Mzli kc naxlrtr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,

31 Mz nzrpi-krbzkr badr kx,

“Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng.”

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23)

Kxacive Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

1 Yawe, acive-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.

X trtxpnzngr da kx mnctpx-ngrne.

2 Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycng r lue x dakxnzng,

Murde na-amax mrkc tqycng nrwx.

3 Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.

X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zlwz.

4 Nctoko scm tzml nzi bange.

X bz scm abrmle drtwrnge mz da kx prtz.

Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo,

a' trtxpnzngr da

kx namwxlrtix.

Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.

5 Alebzme nange dakxnzng,

Mz mzlir enqmi rngeng.

Aelubzme narnge tolo,

X drtwrnge elalzm.

6 Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmrlz ngrm x nivz lrm,

X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mzteadau Nyzde
Nabz ne Devet.

Neke Takitride Nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr

1 Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe,

X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng. ✱

2 Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,

X yrlqbzle prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.

- 3 ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqbz bade nzvzdzbz mz newz nyz Yawe?
 ?X neke takitrde nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr nide?
- 4 Lepzl kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq
 Nztakitrdz nzodutr-lxblr-krbzlr mz Yawe.
 Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.
 X trnzangiolru mqngr da kx nzlz.
- 5 Lepzl kxnmulr lcng nztubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Yawe.
 X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.
- 6 Lepzl lcng nzrtangrtilr me pnz drtwrde,
 X suti drtwrdz nznngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

- 7 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,**
X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 8 **?King kznilc tqmatq?**
 Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.
 Krkc tqaovxio zvz mz vea.
- 9 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx amrlx,**
X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 10 **?King kznilc tqmatq?**
 Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.
 Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)

Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbzle Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau
 Nabz ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Awi Yawe mz nznngini-krm Gct rnge.
 Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
 Bzkq nzamyatimlr drtqnge.
- 3 Clvebz doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde bam, murde drtqde ma tzamyatibz.
 Clveti-lzbq zvz doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwz nzota-krmu ncdz, mrlz nzmyakr drtqde.
- 4 Da kx sutitx-zlwzbnz drtwrnge bam, nzalvztr-krme bange nqmz krmqng amrlx.
 Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.
- 5 Elalvzx nzokatr-krme ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqm.
 Eu. Murde nim Gct rnge kc tqarlapxle ninge, x tqabrkitr-zvzx drtwrnge nim.
- 6 Gct, aelwapx-zvzm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.
 Gct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.
- 7 Ipp ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, murde nim mrlz-esz'ngr.

*Ipqpx nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx
mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzaodu-zvz-krm.*

Nqmq Kr Yawe

⁸ *Jzs-zvzq leplz mz nzmncngr kxmrlz x kxtubq.*

Jzsiq mz nzalvztr-krm kxnaleng alwx, murde nao-zliir nzti rm.

⁹ *Kxrmailz, aelwapx-ngrbzme mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng da kxtubq.*

Kxakrlz, alvztr-zvz-ngrn nidr me pnz drtwrm.

¹⁰ *Lrpzki rmqng amrlx nzaelwapxbzlr mz leplz nemqng nzaodu-krm
x nzangidati-krm natqm.*

Leplz lcnq nzyrlq-zvzlr nzalvztr-krm x nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.

¹¹ *Ma-nqblq natqm kc tqesalz-ngrn mz nzipqpx-krm alwx rngeng,*

Murde nzqqlu-zlwzng.

¹² *Nekeng nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqm,*

Nzo-zliir lrpzki angidr mz nzalvztr-krm nidr.

¹³ *Olvz x ncblo lcnq sa namnc-zpwxng.*

Oliqtibz drtc' kc tqipibzme, murde doa nedrng namnc-kzng elr.

¹⁴ *Pqtr mz drtwrm leplz kcnq tzamrluelr nim.*

*Pipx-zvzbzme da kx na-alelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzesz'tikr
drtwrmu badr.*

Nzkrka'ngr

¹⁵ *Rtxtrpwo nibrnge bam mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge nim.*

Rlapx-zvzx mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

¹⁶ *Suti drtwrnge kx naobqme bange x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.*

Sutitx drtwrnge murde trpengr kztenge x trmnc-zpwxpewxu.

¹⁷ *Trte, katxpxbz nztalvzokr nabzng.*

Tekqtr drtwrm x arlapxbz ninge mz nzxpxu-krngeng.

¹⁸ *Vz zvz nzaotikr drtwrm nzxpxu-krnge x nzetqkr drtqng,*

Vzm x ipqpxbz alwx rngeng.

¹⁹ *Wx-nzlongr nabzng nzqqlu-zlwzkr enqmi rngeng.*

Wzpx zlwz mz drtwrdr nzatrkatikr-krdr ninge.

²⁰ *Xplrlvzbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge.*

*X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzamyati-krmldr drtqng, murde nim me
rlakitr.*

²¹ *Yawe, arlapx ninge murde tubqx x nabzng lqngi.*

Yrlqtr-zvzbo nzlu-krnge bam.

²² *Zmatq ngrm, navzm mz nzarlapx-krbzle nigr lr Israel mz*

Ztrkang amrlx kcnq tqrmctikr mzli ka.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (26)

O-zli-zvzx Nzti Kxtubq

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ *Yawe, pipxbz kx ninge ncblo kx nabzde lq.*

Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq,

X abtrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

² *Obqtr angidr mz nabzng,*

X mc kxmu nzvzkr nqmq nr drtwrnge.

³ *Murde nivz lrm rtwayz-zvzm bange,*

X nzaodu-krm mailz-zpwxle ninge.

⁴ *Traodu-lzbqkru badr leplz kxnztrkang.*

- X trabrtzlvzwxu kxnpokiang.
- ⁵ Pxtxpx-ngrne nzngi-te-krgr badr kxnzaleng alwx.
X drtqnge sa nzmnc-krgr badr kxdrka'-ngrng.
- ⁶ Yawe, ycpqx mqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm, murde natubqbo mz nzobq-krm,
X naprtrpo mz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-ngale-krgr olta nyzm.
- ⁷ X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr
Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxiting.
- ⁸ Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mrkc tzmcngr nzmyalz-krm.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzmilxtxo-krm leplz kcng tztakitrdz nzayrplapxngr,
Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxnzaleng alwx, x kxnzrnibqng,
X kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr nzamcti-rbrngr,
- ¹¹ **Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.**
Ycngz mz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.
- ¹² X sa naglqlz-ngrne nim mz mzlir leplz nemqng
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnga x tubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnzngz Kx Namwxlrltix
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

- ¹ Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X trpnzngz kx namwxlrltix.
Trnarnrcti-lzbq-ngrneu murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.
- ² Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngrdr ninge mz nznibq-krdr ninge,
Enqmi lcng sa nataong.
- ³ Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm mz nzoti-krmlr ninge, a' trpnzngz nzmwxlr-krnge.
X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnga sc tqabrtr-zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

- ⁴ Yawe, da kx rlxitxpwz bam nide sele: Sutitx zlvz drtwrnga nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma nyzm.
Murde naxngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnga me pnz drtwrm.
- ⁵ Murde krlzx kx sa na-acive-angidrq ninge mz mzli r nzkxpu-krnge.
X na-amnc-kapq ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim, mz nzngini-krm butqr kx rlaqitrx.
- ⁶ Sa nabatrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X sa namalq-zlvzx nzka-krbo bam blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
X nangr-ngrbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- ⁷ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
X nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzayzlu-krme natqnge.
- ⁸ Mzli kc tqrpi-ngrme kx, "Vzm mz nzangio-krm ninge."
X ayzluo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."
- ⁹ Delc, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxnzawz nem.
X bzkq esablqtiq ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.

Mevalu rnge, bzkq ptxpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-krm ninge.

¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' trtenge x lxenge nzaxtxtxdr ninge,
A' nim la tqaclve-angidrq ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

¹¹ Alvztrp nqm̄q krm̄qng bange.

X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq murde enqmi r̄ngeng sa tzaukztilr ninge.

¹² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

Nzpokiatitrlr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngdr ninge mz nzymne-zngya-krdr.

¹³ Yawe, krlz̄pex kx nzmrlz-zlwz-krm

Sa nakrlz̄mle ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.

¹⁴ Mz̄lengeng, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.

X naxplrku mz nzlxngiti-kr̄gule.

Bzkq matitr drtwrgu nide,

A' drtwrgu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (28)

Acive Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, k̄ql̄ex nim murde nim butq̄br kx rlakitr̄x.

Bzkq apume bange kxnradrt̄q̄de nḡq.

Murde ma tq̄bz̄x n̄zmu napx-ngrn nzxl̄r̄ngr n̄zyr̄ni-kr̄nge.

² Mzli kc tq̄obq̄tr-ngrbo Mr̄kc T̄q̄tr mz n̄zmn̄c-kr̄nge Mangr-nzangionḡr
nim, x gl̄alz̄x m̄q̄nge mz nzkr̄ka'-kr̄bo bam,

Xlr̄m nat̄q̄nge x okat̄rp ninge.

³ Bzkq apus̄r-ngrn ninge kxdr̄ka'-ngr̄ng kcng tz̄rtr̄ngz-zvzbz̄ng da
kxtr̄ka.

X n̄zrp̄ilr kx nid̄r n̄cblo ngr nivz, a' tr̄tingr.

⁴ Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayr̄plapx-krm nid̄r mz da kxtr̄ka x n̄zrtr̄kal̄r̄ngr
kcng tz̄alelr,

Kabz badr da kx takitr̄de n̄zvz-r̄br-kr̄dr̄ng.

⁵ Murde matitr̄pe drtw̄rdr da kcng tq̄wz-ngrn x da k̄x̄etuting tq̄aleq̄ng.

Dekc nam̄il̄xt̄xo-ngrn nid̄r x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.

⁶ Yawe, gl̄qlz-lx̄bl̄rkr nim

Murde ayzlume nat̄q̄nge mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

⁷ Nim lr̄palvc n̄yz̄nge x temz ngr lom̄r̄nge kc tq̄yr̄putr̄ngr nipna.

Ab̄rtr̄po drtw̄r̄nge bam x okatr-zvzq ninge.

Delc tq̄elalz-ngr̄m drtw̄r̄nge

X tq̄awi-zvz-ngr̄bo bam mz n̄znḡr̄ngr.

⁸ Yawe, nim lr̄palvc n̄yz̄gr kx rlakitr̄kr.

X nim n̄zxp̄lr-kr̄nge, ninge king kc tq̄m̄cp̄xbz̄me.

⁹ Amrlz nigr leplz nem̄q̄ng mz nzarl̄apx-krm nigr,

Mz n̄znḡini-kr̄gr sip nem̄q̄ng kcng tq̄aclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu mz Yawe,
Mz nzmc-krmu nzmyalz-krde x zmatq ngrde.
- 2 Napipxamu kx takitrde nzamrluengr drtqde,
Mz nzangio-krmu nztr-esz'ngr-krde.
- 3 Murde natq Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz trlipu.
Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe mz nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.
- 4 Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.
Eu. Natqde xplr zlwz.
- 5 Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.
- 6 Natq Yawe aycngrlrle newz nyzgung,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.
- 7-8 Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.
X bzlrmei ngrde aycngrlrle peto.
- 9 Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlxpqtile leu rdr.
X kxnzangiong amrlx mz Mangr-nzangiong nzrpilr kx, "Gct,
nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm glqlz-ngrgr nim!"
- 10 Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbz mz zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz nznngini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.
- 11 X mz zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng
Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzalalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma
tzbilvzlr ninge.
- 2 Yrnibo bam mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrdtqnge.
- 3 Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,
Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrdtqnge trnavzopeu mz gq.
- 4 Yawe, tr-esz'ngrn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlvzkr nim,
Mz nzawi-krbzkr bam da kx aletiqng.
- 5 Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,
A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.
- Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrckxbq,
A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr mz nzmc-krgr zyylr mz
nourla kxtpwz.
- 6 Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvzx kx,
"Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritix."
- 7 Murde xngibo nzamrlz-krm ninge, mz nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx
tu-ngalelvzle ninge.
A' mzli kc tqprt看z-ngrm da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge,
sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpx.
- 8 Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.
X rlxrtibo nzyzluti-krme ninge.
- 9 Rpibo bam kx, "Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzvzo-krnge mz gq,
Murde trpnzng da kx mrlz kx naprpxm mz nzbz-krnge.
X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz leplz mz nzangidati-krm,

Nzmu namibilzpemc mz drtc'.

10 Yawe, xlrn natqngc mz nzyckr drtwrm ninge.

Kxetu nge, okatrp ninge."

11 Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krngc mz nzalalz-krm drtwrnc,

Mz nzteqtr-krbzme nzvzkr drtwrnc mz nzabrtz-krngc.

12 X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krngc.

A' navz zvz nzangrlvz-krngc nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X Nztalvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbole mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

1 Yawe, nim me rlakitr.

Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.

2 Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krngc mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

Nzthalvzokr Nabz

3 Mz nzngini-krm lrpalvc ngr nzrlapxngr,

Aclve x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprtz-krngc mz trtxki kc tzamwi-kapq enqmi rngeng,

Murde nim me rlakitr.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

5 Yawe, aprcbo mqngrnc mz mqm. ☆

Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpepx-krm ninge.

6 Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrnc bam,

A' pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzangiokr mqngr da txneng kx nzlz.

7 Drtwrnc sa naelalm x na-abrtzlvz nzaodu-zvz-krm,

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzlir nzetqkr drtqngc x nzxpukrnc.

8 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,

A' amnc-nrwx-ngrbzme nabznc mz nzvzne-krngc.

Nzthalvzokr Nabz

9 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde nabznc talvzo.

Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlvz-krngc x nrkrdrtqngc mewetx-pngr.

10 Yangrngapex mz nzvzkr drtwrnc x drtqngc satxpe murde bztipenge nzyrningr.

Drtqngc yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krngc x nipenge nrvr-nrbalq.

11 Enqmi rngeng nznelvztilr ninge

X kxnmnc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.

Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka

X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.

12 Lepz amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx bzpep.

Apunepebo badr brmrda.

13 Mnc-zvz mx zmwlr mz nxlr-krngc nzlc-awakr enqmi rngeng,

Kcng tzyrlqkr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 14 A' Yawe, nim Gct rnge,
X abtrpo drtwr nge bam.
15 Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotilr ninge,
Mz nzaclve-angidr-krm ninge.
16 Amrlz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

- 17 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzkkle-krnge nim nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge.
A' amyatibz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.
18 X na-aesakile natq kxnzpokiang x kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng,
Kcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr kxnztubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 19 Myatpxp zlwz da kxmrlzti kcng tqyrlqq nangi sc krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn kx acive-zpwxq krkcng tzrlatrpzng bam.
20 Leplz nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi rdrng x nznelvztigr nidr,
Murde amnc-aepztrpzme nidr bam.
21 Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr lrpalc nyznge,
mnc-zpwxz mz nzetukr nivz lrm.
22 Mwxlr murde opxm kx maszlrpx-ngrn ninge.
A' xlrme nzkkle-krnge nim kx naokatrq ninge.
23 Nigu leplz neng Yawe naka-lzbqbkzku bade.
Murde acivele kxnzvv-nqblq-zpwxlr nide, a' ayrplatipxle kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng.
24 Bzkq nabzgu tzprlzm, a' natu-amqngiku
Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)*Nzawingr Mz Nzipqpxngr*

Kzdz nzaongr drtwr kx yr Devet.

Naplzpxbzku Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

- 1 Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde
Drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.
2 Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.
A' plzpxle alwx rdeng murde ma tqyc-kapq da kxtrka mz nabzde.
3 Yawe, mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzplzpx-krbo alwx rngeng bam,
Drtqnge satx zlwz mz nzetq-zvz-krde.
4 X drtqnge tropx-pnzu mz nzayrplapx-krm ninge ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq.
X yangrngatxpex nzapu-krnge lxbi kcng tqngibr mz nepi.
5 Pnzpe drtwr nge kx naplzpxbo alwx rngeng bam.
X mz nzplzpx-krboleng, trpnzng kx yrlq-kapqbo bam.
Delc tqipqpe-ngrn ninge,
X katpx-ngrbzme nzmrlpukr alwx rngeng amrlx.

- 6 X nigr leplz nemqng nakrka'bzkr bam mzli ka.
Murde mzli kc nzkxpungr na-apune-ngrmle nrc kc tqoda,
Trtxpnzngr nzkriz-krmlr nigr.
- 7 Nim me rlakitr x ayrbqpxq ninge mz da kxprtz.
Mzli lc tqxlrx nabz kxyrlvi kx nim nou nzrlapxngr.
- Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe*
- 8 Rpim Yawe kx, "Sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam lrpzki kc nao-zliq,
Mz nzmailz-krnge nim.
- 9 A' bzkq apuq hcsi kx narde mqngi,
Kx vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr ncblo mz nqvi keng tzpetprz bade."
- 10 Kxdrka'-ngrng sa na-ayrplapxng mz alwx ngrdrng.
A' nigu keng tqbrti drtwrgu Yawe sa namko kx aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 11 Nigu kxntubqng na-angrlvz-ngrgu Yawe.
Na-abrtz-ngrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)

Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

- 1 Naelalvzku Yawe, nigu kx nztubqng.
Murde mrlzvxi nzglqpx-krge nide.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide mz nabz kx yrlvi mz nzawingr,
X mz nzayrni-krge gita x ukzlele.
- 3 Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna,
Mz nzmqlvz-krge nide.
- 4 Murde natqdeng amrlx tubq-esz'ngr,
X da amrlx keng tqaletileng takitrde nzbrtikr drtwrgu.
- 5 Mrlz bade da kx mrlz x tubq.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzaodukr Yawe tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Kxrpaz

- 6 Yawe wz-ngrde bongavz mz natq kx kapxle,
X nepi, temz, x vri amrlx mz nzymne-krde.
- 7 Ata-lxbltrle dcpwe me esz',
X yrlqbzle bz ngr prla amrlx.
- 8 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxntztopwzng,
Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpaz.
- 9 Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzymne-krde,
X mz nzrkpx-krde natq dekc tqycngr.
- 10 Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,
X ngi-batrpzle trnzngidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr.
- 11 A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati zvz,
X nqm q nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 12 Sa namrlzbz mz lr drtqbr keng tzangioldr Yawe murde nide Gct rdr.
Murde leplz keng tqmcpxle kx nangi nedeng nzabrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

- 13-14 Yawe obqom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mz nzmco-krmlle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.
- 15 Ngil batrpzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr,

- X krlzle da amrlx kcnq tzalelrng.
 16-17 King traovxiou mz nzxplrkr ami nede.
 X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxplr-krde x hcsi nede.

Kxarlapx Kxokatr

- 18 A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqlr nide,
 X nzbtri drtwrdr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.
 19 Arlapxle nidr mz nzbzngr,
 X axplrle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.
 20 Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatr-krde nigu.
 Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
 21 Abrtzlvzku nide,
 X drtwrgu abrtprzku mz drtqde kxtr.
 22 Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu
 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)

Kxrka X Kxokatr

Nabz ne Devet,
 mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek, kc tqmapulr-
 ngrde nide x sc tqvzpe.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo mz Yawe,
 X tramawxu nzglqpx-krnge nide.
 2 Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge,
 Murde nimu kx nzaetqbz drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da kcnq tqale-
 leng.
 3 Clve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.
 X napipx-lxblr-ngrgu nzetu-krde.
 4 Da kcnq tqmwxlrtix, arlapxpebz Yawe ninge mz da lcng amrlx.
 Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, ayzlumle natqng.
 5 Elr! Na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma drtqmu tqmya,
 X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.
 6 Gct, mzli kc nzmnc-krnge tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq ninge,
 Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
 7 Ili! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapxle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tqetq-ngrde,
 Murde aclvele krkcng tzmyatitrlr Yawe.
 8 Jzsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abrttr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade.
 Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.
 9 Kxnzvvz-nqblqlr natq Yawe nzrngiscng da amrlx.
 Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.
 10 Laion kx nzxplrng nzkrlzlr nzbrtalengr,
 Leplz kx nzvz-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzngr da kx mrbrpxm badr.
 11 Mrlxngeng x inyxngeng, lalztqmamu bange,
 Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr Yawe.
 12 ?Nike suti drtwrm?
 ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?
 13 Obq zpwx, x bzkq pokiaq.
 Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz,
 14 Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale vz da kxmrlz.

- X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrw. x.
 15 Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.
 X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide.
 16 Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.
 Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngdr, ani txpwz nzmrbtrkr mz
 drtwr nidr. ✱
 17 Takitrd nzxlr-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxntubqng mzli kc tzyrni-
 ngrbzlr bade,
 Murde ngi nqm q krde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.
 18 Vz zvz nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,
 X nzamnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tqyrnibu.
 19 Wzpxtx zlwz nzkxpukr ncblo kxtubq.
 A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcng amrlx.
 20 X mz nzaclve-zpwx-krde nide,
 Trpnzngr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. ✱
 21 Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngdr kx-
 tubqng.
 X nqm q krdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.
 22 Zvz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnzawz nedeng.
 X trpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge
 Nabz ne Devet.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr
 ninge,
 X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.
 2-3 Yrlqzbz temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
 X twzm popz' x nipna scm qng,
 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneutilr ninge.
 X apqtrp drtwrnge kx tume mz nibrnge.
 4 Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzipilr nanibqlr ninge.
 X krkcng tzipilr na-atrkatilr ninge, nabzdr nzmu natalvzo x
 nadwaszlr nim.
 5 Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.
 Na-apusr-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrklz kcng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.
 6 Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,
 Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.
 7 Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alebo badr,
 A' se tzatu-kapqng br scdr x tzeqng gq mz nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
 8 Mz drtwrnge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodatingr nidr,
 Mz nztuo-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki kcng tzyrlqlr.

Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrnge Mz Da Kxtrka

- 9 Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
 X drtwrnge elalmz mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
 10 X mz nabzngc atwrnrngr, sa narpix kx,
 "Trpnzngr kx apule nim.

Murde arlapxq kxtrnzxprrung mz mq kxnzxprrng,

X kxtrpnzng r scdr zmatq mz kxnzrngiscng zmatq.”

11 A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitrlr ninge mz da kx tralewxu.

Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrwzng r dalr nzkxpung r.

12 Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,

Kx talvzong r nabzng e.

13-14 Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrngeng.

X axtx-zvzx dakxnzng,

X biox narng e mz nzkrka'-krng e nidr,

Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzlengeng x kztengeng.

Murde yc-zlvzng r drtwrng e nidr,

Apule kx vzng r drtwrng e x yrnitix lxng e mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.

15 A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzkxpung r,

Nzrylrw-r-lxblrng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.

Leplz kxtrkrlzwxung delcng tzatrkat-i-zvzlr ninge.

16 Nzxtnga-ngrdr ninge mz da kx prtilzng e ninge,

X nzmadtimlr nqngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

17 ?Yawe, nzatrkatng r ninge lc, nakrlzbzle mzli kznike?

Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcng tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.

18 X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemqng

Mzli kc nayrlwrng r mz nzangio-krgr nim.

19 Leplz lcng nzpxtpx-krdr ninge trpnzng r noude. *

Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzkxpu-krngeng,

X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrng e.

20 Trnzkrzlru nzymneng r mz nrwx.

A' nzipikiti-zvzlr krkcng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.

21 X nzipibqti-kzlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Eke! A' mcpekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq.”

Ayrplapx Nidr!

22 Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.

Bzkq mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.

23 A' vzm, tum mz nibrng e,

X ota-ngrbz ninge.

24 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.

A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.

25 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzrpi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,

X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.

26 Amyatibz drtqdr krkcng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqng e.

Krkcng tzobqszolr ninge drtqdr nzmua nmya-zlvzng mz mz leplz x namanepeng.

27 A' kztengeng kcng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpz badr nzmqlvz-krdr nim,

Mz nzrpi-zvz-krdr kx, “Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrtzlvzq nzmnc-zpwxkr kxnzawz nem.”

28 X mz zbq lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,

Mz nzangrlvz-krng e nztubq-zlvz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxnzawz ne Yawe.

¹ Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vzdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,

X sc tqpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq amrlueamu Gct." ✱

² X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

Murde nzrpilr trmcwq alwx rdrng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.

³ Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzpokianger.

Delc trtxpnzngz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.

⁴ Mz nrlckxbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzryrlq-krdr drtwr kxtrka.

Nzpxtxpx-ngzdr nnti kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.

⁵ Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrlzlvlr bongavz. ✱

⁶ Nztubq-krm vzdz krlzbzle newz kxnzmyalngz, x vzo kz la me boongr.

Murde aclve-zpwxq leplz x animol mz nzrsakrlrgr.

⁷ Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlwzm bagr,

Murde apusr-ngrm nigr nei kio kcng tzwxbulvzong lxedr.

⁸ Mz nzrka-zvz-kirme nagr dakxnzng, dakxnzng lcng yctxpxng zvz.

Murde avzo-zvzme zmrlz ngrm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrletx alo.

⁹ X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr,

Kc tqapu-zvzmle bagr nzyrlelz-krm aulz.

¹⁰ Yawe, navz zvz nzaodu-krm nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,

Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.

¹¹ Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,

X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng bzkq nanycdr nznzlvzolvz ninge.

¹² Murde brti drtwrnge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.

X mz nztuo-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmlr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37)

Kxnzabrtrpzlr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle

Badr

Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C **

A, B (1-4)

¹⁻⁴ Abrtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe,

X sa nakabzle da kcng tqpq mz nabzm.

Ale da kxmrlz x abrtzpz drtwrm bade,

Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tqpile kx nakabzle bamu.

Bzkq witibz nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde mzli trnaboiu x sc tzbzpeng.

Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme nzalengr da kcng tzalelr,

Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.

C, D (5-7)

⁵⁻⁷ Clveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):1** Rom 3:18 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):5** Sam 57:10; 71:19; 103:11; 108:4 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37):** Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, drtwr ngrde da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

Bzkq nabzm talvzo mz nzrmc-krm leplz kxnzrngiscng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr kxtrka.

Da kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle tpxwz Yawe,

X abrtprz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.

Delc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,

Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.

E, G (8-11)

8-11 Eu, bzkq drtwrm ngya x nabzm talvzo

Murde da lcong li ma tzkatrprzng bam drtwr kxtrka.

Eu, murde kxnzabrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpil nakabzle badr,

A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.

Glqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboipeu x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbpeng.

Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzmnc-krmleng.

Gct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.

X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

12-15 Ili! Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzrngiscung na-aclvetio-lzbqng

Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalzpclr toki r vea x popz' scdr.

Ili! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvetio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-moule nidr,

X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.

Jzs Yawe krkeng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr kxnztubqng

X nzmadtqi-zvzbzlr nqngidr badr.

Jzsle nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,

X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzng nzxplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

16-22 Kxetu Yawe acive-zvzle kxnzvz-nqblqlr nide,

X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.

Kabzle badr dakxznng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,

X okatrle nidr mzli kx prtzngr da.

Lalztqamamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc tqplclqom

X enqmi r Yawe lcong sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.

Mclr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpipzne,

Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.

Murde Yawe sa nakatpxpbzle zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' sa naokatrle kxnztubqng.

Ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-tpwzlr nzrlxng, x trnzkrzlru nzrka-niwzlrngr.

A' kxnzmrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi kxnzamnzomzleu.

Ncblo kcng tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpil nakabzle badr.

A' leplz kcng tqpilzng sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

23-26 Oblamzngeng, bztipex nzmncngr, x ninge ka tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.

X mcx kx nqm q krdr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.

Okatr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dztudeng, x doa nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kx kabz Gct bade.

Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzrynitrpwzung nadr dakxnzng.

Pq mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx nao-zlilr,
X mailz-zvzle krkcng tzabrtz-ngdr nqm q krde.

Pipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr miglqpx, a' trnztaoung,
Murde sc tqlolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

27-29 Rtxtiamu nibrmu da kxtrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,
Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle bamu.

Rpi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,
X okatr-zvzle kxznabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sa naokatr-zvzle nidr,
A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.

Sa nangi nyz leplz kxnmrlzng drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle badr,
X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

30-33 Takitrde kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tqvzkipxm natq ngr nzyrplapxng,
X nikeng pitileng tubq.

Takitr-kzde nzkrzlz-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,
X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.

Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxnmrlzng,
Murde nanibqlrng.

Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmlz ncblo kxmrlz mz mq enqmi rdeng,
X mzli kc natwz-ngdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru nide.

W, X (34-36)

34-36 Wz zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,
Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle bamu mz nzamatq-krde nimu.

X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.
Xlrnamu natqng. Mcx kzdq ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxtrka-esz'ngr, x atrkati-zvzle leplz.

Xplr-esz'ngr x obqszo-ngrde leplz amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trmcpewxu, murde mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

37-40 Yrlq angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq, murde mnc mz nrwx,

X doa kxnmzika mz neidu lrde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Yrpalelvzx kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,

X doa lr neidu lrdr sa nayrkrxong.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxle kxnztubqng.

Murde nide me nzrlakitrlr mz mzli r nzkxpu-krdr.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nzbrti drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqzmz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng Ninge
Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' ngyati drtwrm ninge,

A' bzkq ayrplapxq ninge.

- 2 Murde nipna scmqng tupe bange,
X pnzplrope-ngrn ninge.
- 3 Xngitxtr-zlwzpx nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.
X yangrnnga-zlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.
- 4 Zmrlepu r alwx lcng sc tqayrngzpupele ninge,
X apupex ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.
- 5 Nzngqngu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqnge,
Apule kxsqki kx mibi x brtu.
- 6 Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge.
Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvz mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 7 Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkrdrdtqnge.
X nzxplr-krnge yrkrtxpxpebz.
- 8 Nzetqkr drtqnge wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge.
X bztipenge nzyrningr murde drtqnge rkrkx-zlwzpe.

Zyagox

- 9 Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge murde namnc-zpwxx.
X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.
- 10 Mzli ka drtqnge mewepe x nzymmini-krnge vz-ebirpengr,
X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.
- 11 Kztengeng nzngangrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki rngeng.
X kxnginingeng trzesotrpepqngqu bange.
- 12 Krkcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge,
Nzamwipelr trtxki rnge.
- X krkcng tzaetqmlr drtqnge, sc tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.
X sc tzryrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

Enqmi

- 13 A' opxm kx trxlrxu nzymnekr enqmi rngeng.
X trkrlzwxu nzymnengr.
- 14 Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtqde ngq,
X trayzlupwc'u natqdr.
- 15 Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayzklubzle nike nzalemlr bange,
Mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.
- 16 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqnge.
X bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
- 17 Murde ycpe pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,
X nzetq-zvzkr drtqnge tryrkrtpxpeu.
- 18 Naplztppxx nzvz-rbr-krngeng,
Murde nzbatrplr nzkxnekr drtqnge.
- 19 Enqmi rngeng nzxplrng x nzlu-zpwxng.
X nzkqlung kx nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge.
- 20 Da kxmrlz kcng tqalebo badr, nzayzlumlr mz da kxtrka.
Nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.
- 21 Yawe, bzkq amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,
X bzkq mnc-zvzme rlr.
- 22 Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde nim Mevalu rnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Lepzl Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'
Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

¹ Yawe, pnzpe drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpwo, a' bzkq alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzkxpu-krngeng.

Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bange, ma tzxtrnga-ngrdr nzlqngi-krm.

² X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,

A' nzkxpu-krngeng etunepx zvz, delc tqtalvzongr nabzngc.

³ X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzkxpu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabzngc mrilvzole ninge.

X mzli kc tqrbxlm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqrpipebo bam kx,

⁴ "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ?Memule tqpxlavxpx-ngrbzme nzkxpu-krnge?"

?Myx mzli kx naesakingr trnzmnc-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"

⁵ Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

Bzkq Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge

⁶ Nzvz-katongr ngi brmrdaqr apule nounc kc trpnzngr nrade.

X mz nzbzkr leplz trpnzngr dztudrng kx natwzlr.

⁷ ?Kxetu nike naobqtipxx mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?

Mwx namrlz nzbtri-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.

⁸ Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,

X kxnzluksurnng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.

⁹ Mzli ka, dcpuxe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzkxpu-krngeng.

Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.

¹⁰ A' bzkq ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,

Murde ycpc pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.

¹¹ Mz nzayrplapx-krm leplz, odatibzme dztudrng kcng tqmrlzbx badr.

Apusr-ngrbzmeleng da kx yrti ninr,

Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

¹² Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.

Murde nzmrbcqr nzmncngr mz nrlc apunepwzle nzwoukr betepu.

¹³ Ayrkrtxpx nzetqkr drtqngc x aotxpxbz drtqngc,

Murde mwx na-abrtztx-kaix mzli kxpipz x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)

Nim Lrpalvc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Xlrme Nzkrka'-krnge

¹ Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.

X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkrka'-krnge.

² Veclzme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzngr x mz nabz mu kxrluo.

Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritx.

³ Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmrna mz nzrglqlzngr nim.

X mzli kc naxlrngr leplz nzngkrngele, sa na-angiolr nim x na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

⁴ Namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam,

Krkng trnzprtrpwzung mz leplz kcng tzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr x tzpokiang.

⁵ Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzngkr kx apule nim.

Aleme bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz nzamrlz-krm nigr.

Drtwrnge yrpz'trpz nzrlwxngkr da lcng amrlx,

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

⁶ Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzkatzngkr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlz-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqngkr bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

⁸ Gct rngkr, abrtzlvzx nzale-krngkr me pnz drtwrm,

Murde nabzngkr lolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng." ☆

Nzyapwxtipx-krngkr

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqpou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz nemqng.

A' sa napipx-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlappx-krm nigr

Mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblz-krgr.

X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpipx-krngkr.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

¹¹ Yawe, krlzx kx yckqti zvz drtwrm ninge.

X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nzngini-zvzmlr lrpalvc kx mncpx-ngrmc.

¹² A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krngkr nzcxpungkr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.

X alwx rngeng nzmrlvzolr ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.

Murde nzkqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarngkr.

X nabzngkr tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

¹³ Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlappx-krm ninge.

Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

¹⁴ Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krngkr kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,

Murde drtdr namya x naobqszong mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.

¹⁵ X leplz lcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge nelzdr navdzdm

Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.

¹⁶ A' amrlz krkngkr tzbrti drtwrdr nim

Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
 Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlapx-krm nidr
 Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ng."
 17 Kxetu, trxpnrwxu x trpnzng scnge zmatq.
 Bzqqrbrtr mz drtwrm ninge.
 Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rng.
 Bzqqaq nzoatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge
 Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kxnozatrng

1 Namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxznmaneng,
 Murde Yawe sa naokatrle nidr mzli kc nakxpu-ngrdr.
 2 Sa na-acvebzle nzlu-krdr.
 X trtxpnzng nzlrl-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
 Delc tzipi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mnyzdr Israel.
 3 Sa naokatrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrtdr
 Mzli kc nayagox-ngrdr.

Enqmi Rngeng

4 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge**
 X na-amrlz mou ninge.
 Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzng
 Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrkatilr nim.
 5 Enqmi rngeng nzipiqtilr ninge,
 Nzrpilr kx, "Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde nambrtxtr mz
 drtwr nide?"
 6 Kzdung leplz lcng tzoklatimlr ninge, nzipokiatilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr
 ninge.
 A' nzipilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzxpu-krnge, murde nayapwxtinedr mz
 mztea amrlx.
 7 Nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge nzipikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.
 X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.
 8 Nzrpi-awalr kx, "Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtilz-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,
 X mzli trnaboiu x sc tqbzpe."
 9 Mzli ka, kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade,
 X tqmukr ncd, nipe-kzde enqmi rng. ✧

Nzokatrkr Gct

10 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge.**
 Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdrtdng murde na-ayzlu-mopwc' da kcng
 tqtrka tzalemlr bange.
 11 X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngrdru ninge,
 Sa nakrlz-angidrpex kx abrtzlvzq ninge.
 12 Sa naokatrq ninge nzale-krnge da kxtubq,
 X namnc-alotrpebo bam.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kc Kai

13 *Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct r lr Israel.*

Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)

Kxmule-esz' Nabznge Talvzo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

1 Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwrnge nim

Apule animol kc drtwrde tqbrlxkz mqde lue.

2 Nim Gct kc tqlu x nzsutikr drtwrnge nim apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue kxbao.

?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-krme bange?

3 Mz zbq kang kqlu yrni-zvzx x mnqtxpwo drlemzke' kx piz.

A' enqmi rngeng nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, nzrpimlr kx, "?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"

4 Gct, mzli ka drtwrnge yrnibutx zlwz. A' dcpX mou mz drtwrnge mzli kc ena tqmailztr-ngrne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Mzli lcde abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzglqlz-krgr nim.

5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

6-7 Gct rnge, mzli boipe trnzkrzpe-krpou Israel.

?Memule tqpulio-zvz-ngrme bange nzcxpungr mz nzapu-krde lue kxvo?

Nzvzdz-krm nelznge vz-ebirnre-ngrm bange apule nrc kcng tzyrplalvzolzr ninge.

X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyrpukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.

X ebio ngr srkau amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrme nzalxlvrtine-zvzlr ninge.

A' nadcpX mz drtwrnge da kcng tqmyalz tqaleq Israel,

Mrkc tqyrlengr LueJodz n tqycngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.

8 Murde vz zvz nzpulio-krme nivz lrm mz zbq kang kqlu.

X ngrbo bam mz nrlckxbq vzmi nzkrka'-krnge murde nim Gct kx rkam nzlungr bange.

9 Gct, nim butqbr nyznge. ?Memule tqmrbrtitrpengr drtwrm ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

10 Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, "?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"

X sc tqvz zvz nzngzlvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.

11 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

(43)

- 1 Gct, pipxbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu.
Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.
- 2 Nim me rlakitr. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge?
?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne
Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?
- 3 Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyzlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng,
Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm.
Murde nakrlzlbz Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,
- 4 X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.
- 5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.
Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,
Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

- 1 Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqalebzme mz melrmqgrng
mzli kc bqnc,
Mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr mzli kc.
- 2 Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm.
X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm
nidr.
- 3 Melrmqgr lcng trnzaovxiolru enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz
zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr.
A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz
nzmnc-krbzme badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.
- 4 Gct, nim King rnge.
Nim kx rngi-batrp nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jekop.
- 5 Miltxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm.
X rnzlvzokr kxnzatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqm.
- 6 Murde trbrtiu drtwrnge popz' x toki r vea scnge
Nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.
- 7 A' ni-txpwzme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.
- 8 Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim.
X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Enqmi Rgung

- 9 ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrpe-ngrmle bagr, trokatrpe-ngrnqu ncblo ngr
vea negrng?
Mzli ka rlrnx-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr.
- 10 X ngi-batrpeme nzdwasz-krgr nidr,
X nztwz-krdr dztugrng amrlx.
- 11 X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,
X nzvzmilr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.

- 12 Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narncbr kx topwzne,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz
nzamyati-krmrlr drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 14 X neidu mz nrlc tulvzo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr
Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.
- 15 Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcong,
X drtqngc mya zvz.
- 16 Murde xlrq natq kxtrka kcng tzpimlr bange,
X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct

- 17 Kxmule-esz' nzprtzmqng bagr da lcong
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' traxtpekre nim,
X o-zli-zvzkr nzti rm,
- 19 A' katrpzme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznzbrti-krdr nigr, mz
nzapu-krdr kuli kzpetong.
X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz gq.

Nzkrka'-krgu

- 20 Gct rgr, nzmu navecpx-lzbqmgr bam,
Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
- 21 Tryc-kapqpwzu bam,
Murde obqplxq nabzgr.
- 22 A' mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznibqngr nidr.
✧
- 23 Kxetu rgr, bzkq esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlvr-ngrpwe'u bagr?
Vz-anim, x bzkq pxtxpx-ngrn nigr.
- 24 Lxlvrn bagr,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzkxpu-krgr.
- 25 Drtwrgu esz'tipe kx sa nabzpekr,
Mz nztangqgxzlz-krmgr mz drtc'.
- 26 Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)

Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi lr Kora.

Natqngeng

- 1 King nge, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo bam.
Nabzngc esz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.
X nznqgpx-krm natq mz naonge
Apule nzyrlepx-krm lue mz butqbr.
- 2 Nzobq-krm lqngipx-esz'ngr.
X natq ngr nzamrlzng ngqpx-zvzm mz naom.
Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzng Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

- ³ Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlwz mz nzotangr.
Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.
⁴ Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-krm.
X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.
⁵ X nipna scmng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi rmqng,
X lr mrkzbleng amrlx namnclzbzng bam.

X Kxnmcpx

- ⁶ Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznngini-krm King tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.
⁷ Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxrka.
Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcpxpe-ngrde nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng.
X tqglqlz-ngrde nim,
Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzng. ✨
⁸ Lrpzmqng nzaeluti zvz mz tolo kx mnrtte mrlzvxixi.
X ncblo sc tzayrnibzng gita bam
Murde na-aelalzmle drtwrm,
Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.
⁹ X olvi kc nangi kwinngr tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrtc, nzangrlopliti da kx nzwzngr mz gol kxpnapr.
Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king keng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olvz Rm

- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nim la nanginim Kwin. Laltzqm bange x aclvetio-lzbq.
Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlwzngr drtwrde nim mz nzlqngivixikr mzpq,
Mnclzbz bade mz nznngini-krde King x Kxetu rm.
X bzkq matq-zlwzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxnginimqng.
¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Taea nzkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,
A' bzkq nzbatrplzlr nznzlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo ngrm, kc tqngi king.
¹³ Mzpq lxngipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.
X lrpzmqng nzksilvztitr gol.
¹⁴ Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmibzlr nim mz king.
X kztemqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim, mz nztutr-krbzmu mz mzte.
¹⁵ Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,
Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlwzamu.

Mrlxmqng

- ¹⁶ King rnge, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm sa nangini-kzdr king, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng mzli kc.
X nangi-batrpxme nzaclve-atwrnr-krdr drtc' nyzm.
¹⁷ Nabz nenge sa narkatrpz nabztq mz leplz nzamatq-zvz-krdr drtqm,
X nzglqlz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalvc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Me Rlakitruku

- 1 Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitruku x axplrle nigu,
 X mz nzkkqle-krgru nide mz mzli kx nzkxpungr, okatrlle nigu.
 2-3 Kxmule-esz' nengq aycnglrlle nrlc, x newz nzbrkaong prla,
 X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,
 X newz nzcnglrl-ngrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,
 A' trmwxlrlkuu murde abtrpzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

Ngrlrvea Ngrgu

- 4 Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,
 Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmle nzabrtzng bagu,
 Mz nzngini-krgru lr mrnyzde.
 Nzvo-krmlle bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.
 5 X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,
 X naokatrlle nigu mz zbq kxmrna.
 6 A' mz nzxlrkr lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.
 X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amlr.
 7 **Yawe nide ngrlrvea ngrgu,**
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Lrpalvc Nyzgu

- 8 Obqmamu! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.
 Murde aletile da kx nzodating mz nrlc ka.
 9 Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.
 Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngrdeng mz nyr.
 10 X rpile kx, "Bzkq ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamu bange murde ninge
 txpwz Gct.
 X ninge txpwz kx myatxlzlbz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."
 11 **Yawe kc tqrninr mncpem bagu,**
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)

Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglpqpxku Yawe

- 1 Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da
 Mz nzng- abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
 2 Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
 Mz nzngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.
 3 Batrpzle nzaovxio-krgru lr mrkzbleng,
 Mz nzmnczl-krmlr bagu.
 4 Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,
 Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpxbzle nangi nyzgu.

King Rgu

- 5 Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr,
 Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzabrtzlvz-krgru nide.

6 Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.

Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.

7 Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,

Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.

8 X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,

Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.

9 Kxnmzmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu leplz neng

Gct r Ebraam.

Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (48)

Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

1 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitrde nzglqlz-krgru nide

Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.

2 Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.

X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpx nzabrtzkr leplz mz nrlc tqlvzo.

3 Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde kx trpnzng da kx nakx mz drtqgu,

Mz nzmncpx-krmgubadr mz lrpalc nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.

4 Kzdung king nzvzmqng nztung me esz'.

Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.

5 A' kx nzmclr nzmatq-zlwzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,

Nzkctipx-ngrdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwxlr,

6-7 Kc tqprtilzle nidr

Apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.

X nznrcti-lzbqng

Apule lcsu kxrtcnengr srkau ngr nounenq.

8 X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,

Sc tqmcpe-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.

X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,

Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melrmqngung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

9 Gct, aoti zvz drtwrgr nzaodu-krm

Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

10 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzxlr-krdr nzmyalz-krm.

Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.

11 X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzabrtz-ngrgr kz

Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.

12 Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,

X nabrti mzku mrkcngr tztu-ngrdr kxnzaukz nedeng.

13 Naobqlvzti-zpwzku drkq ngrdeng x nzmqngikr lrpalc ngrdeng,

Murde nayapwxtipx-zvzbz mz doa ne doa negung.

14 Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqng mz mzteadau lc.

X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)

Lepz Amrlx Sa Nabzng

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Narncbr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

- 1-2 Lalztqnamu x xlrnamu natqng, nimu neidung mz nrlc tulvzo,
Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetung, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzrngis-
cung.
- 3 Murde natqng otxpx,
X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxng,
- 4 Mz nzipix-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.
Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
A' trmwxlrxwu.
- 6 Murde kxdrka'ngr lcng nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr mz trau,
X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.
- 7-9 A' trpnzng kxrkrz nzxpepx-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.
Murde ncblo trtakitrdcu nzkapx-krde narncbr ngr nzlu-alongr kx
yrlq Gct,
Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde trau x dztudeng amrlx.
Murde rblx nzxpe-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gq.

Lepz Amrlx Sa Nabzng

- 10 Lepz amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnzngqngung.
X dztudng amrlx sa nabzszbzlr mz kzdung kz leplz.
- 11 X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nzrnginyzng drtc',
A' gq lrdr dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-alope-krdr elr.
- 12 **Da amrlx keng tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa naykrpx-kzng.
Lepz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.**
- 13 Lrpzki r kxnzngqngung keng tzabrtrlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x
mz dztudng,
Ykrtxpxpwz mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

- 14 Apule kx nzbzng nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gq lrdr,
Mz nzapu-krdr sip.
X kxnztubqng sa navzng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.
X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyr-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.
- 15 A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzng,
Mz nzarlax-krde ninge mz gq.
- 16 Bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzmnc-krmu bcnyrng,
X nzkqlunepxkr dztudng.
- 17 Murde rblx nzrtwzmingr dztung mz nzbzng.
Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrdq la namibi.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nzabrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr,
X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudng,
- 19 A' sa navzo-kzng mz gq, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng,
Mz nzmnc-alo-krdr mz nzlo.
- 20 **Da amrlx keng tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatrp-
wzu.
Lepz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.**

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)

Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct
Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Leplz Neng Yawe

1-3 Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxplr esz'ngr.

X zluli rde pnamilxtile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqqlngi.

A' nrlc ycngrlrlzm mz nzvz-krmlc,

Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx,

X nouneng o-ngalelvzle nide.

X kqlele lr Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.

4 Navzmqng mz nzmc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,

Mz nzpipx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.

5 X rpibzle mz lr Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkcng tzlxngitilr ninge,

X drtwrgr badr tqes'ti mz nzangc-krmlr bange blz krdr, murde
nayrlwr-ngalelvzlr ninge."

6 X lr Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzaclve-krm rsakrlrngr.

Murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr."

Gct Atubqtile Leplz Nedeng

7 Rpi Gct kx, "Leplz nengeng, xlrمامu natqngc.

Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbrtiamu.

8 Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,

Mz nzangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.

9 X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krمامu bange

Gout x kzu kxncblongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.

10 Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,

X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.

11 Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,

Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.

12 Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnce brlxkz tr-rlxpw'c'u bamu da.

Murde nrlc nyznge x dalrdeng amrlx.

13 X trmuwxu ncvr kzu.

X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.

14 **A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krمامu bange,**

X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrمامu bange.

15 X mrlz nzkrka'-krمامu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrمامu,

Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlapx-krnge nimu."

Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng

16 A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, "Trtakitrdeu nzyapwxti-zvz-
krmu Loukxtr scnge,

Mz nzycmnetr-krmu Nzryrngrkxtrng.

17 Murde ptxpx-ngrمامu nzatubqti-krnge nimu,

X rtctx-ngrمامu natqngc.

18 Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng:

Mrlzbz bamu nzngi-kzte-krmu ncblo kx pna da,

X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzrmwimi-abeangeng leplz kx trngiu
krnalzdr.

19 Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,

X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtingr.

20 Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,

X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.

21 Mz nzale-krmu da lcnq sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.

X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.

A' trtingr! Murde da kcnq tqvz-rbrtiamu delcng tqaplxtipx-atebo bamu.

Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kalr

22 "Mzli ka natekqtramu nqmq krmu,

Murde ma tqodatitxne nimu

X sc trpengr kx na-arlapxle nimu.

X bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzamatq-krmu ninge.

23 **Bz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange.**

Murde narmctiamu nzarlapx-krnge nimu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Leplz Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,

kx yrle mz nibr nzymcne-plztitr-krbz Profet Neitzn mz nzmwimi-krde Batsibz.

Wztibz nabznge

1 Gct, naye mz drtwrm ninge,

X atubqtim nzvz-rbr-krngeng, murde aodu-zvzq ninge.

2 Wztibz nabznge mz alwx rngeng amrlx

Kcnq tzatrkatilr ninge.

3 Murde opxpe mz mzke' nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

X plzpxbo nzesablqti-zvz-krnge nim,

4 X myapxbz nim kc tqxpqbrlr-ngrne

Mz nznrlvzo-krnge Loukxtr scm.

Delc, tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx,

X mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge. ✧

Ipq Ninge

5 Mrlzm bange nzale-krnge alwx

Murde mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrne mz nelz lxenge, alwx rngce ycpebz.

6 A' suti drtwrm kx nabznge navz-nqblqle nzmncngr angidr.

Delc, na-almvztr-ngrn ninge murde nayrplapxx.

7 Wzti-angidrbz nabznge,

Murde nzprki-krnge namyaszpxle nqbya r nrc.

8 Ipq ninge murde na-abrtzx,

X drtwrnge kc tqavzbzme naelalz-mop.

9 Bzkq obqtrpeq nzmyakr drtqnge mz alwx rngeng,

A' ipqpxbz alwx rngeng amrlx.

Tekqtrpz Nabznge

10 Gct, tekqtrpz nabznge murde natubqx,

X amrnale mqngrnge murde navz-nqblqx nim.

11 Bzkq maszlrpx-ngrn ninge mz nzmncntr-krbo bam.

X bzkq katxpxq nzokatrkr Mqngrm ninge.

12 Okatrp ninge murde na-abrtz-mou-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge,
X drtqngc navq mz nzvz-nqblqng natqm.

13 Zbx sa na-alvztrpo nqm q krmqng mz kxdrka'-ngrng,
Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr bam.

Nawztrpo Bam

14 Gct, bzkq ayzlu-mope' bange nznribq-krnge ncblo,
Murde na-angrlvzx nim mz nzarlapx-krm lc ninge.

15 Kxetu, okatrp ninge
Murde naglqlz-ngrne nim nivz lrm.

16-17 Trabrtz-ngrwq nzangco-ngrm blz mz olta nyzm.
A' blz kx mrlzbx bam nabz leplz kx avzo-lzbq x plzpxle alwx
ngrdeng.

Delc trna-angco-ngrpwc'u blz mz olta nyzm,
A' avzo-lzbq-zvztxpwo bam.

Blz Kxtubq

18 Krka'-ngrbo bam kx naokatrpe' nigr leplz nemqng
Mz nzamqngi-mou-krgr drkq ngr Jerusalem.

19 Murde nzangco-krmgr blz mz olta nyzm
navzpxm mz nzka-lzbq-krbzk bam.
X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Leplz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc
Doek kc Edom tqvz-ngrbzle mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Devet mncpe
ma nyz Ahimelek."

1 Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq,
a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz da kxtrka kcng tqaleq,
Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.

2 A' ryrlq-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.
X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc, mz nzpibqti-
krm nidr.

3 Nzmlz-zlwz-krbz da kxtrka bam myaszpxle da kxmrlz.
X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da angidr.

4 Nim Mepokia,
X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz natqmng.

5 Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzodati-alope-krde nim.
X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.

6 X kxntubqng sa na-amrlue-ngrdr Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim.
X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

7 "Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.
A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatik-krde leplz x nztwz-krde trau kxkqlu mz
zmatq ngrde."

8 A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi mz nzmncpx-krmc
Mangr-nzangiongr,
Murde vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrge nzaodu-alokr Gct.

9 Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da kcng tqaletiqng.
X sa napipxbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnunzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzngr Gct."

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.

Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.

² Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ☆

⁴ Delc tqrpngr Gct kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang tznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznribqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"

⁵ A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxpele mzli kc.

Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde enqmi rgung.

X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krgr nidr.

X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.

⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwzku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-nrgu da lc. ☆

Sam Kranzpnunzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtikr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,

mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Krlzq kx Devet sc tqmnc-kapq mztea nyzgr?"

¹ Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,

X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-krbzme mz nibrnge.

² Xlrm natqng

Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

³ Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr ninge,

X krkcnq tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

⁴ A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,

Mz nzngini-krm Kxetu rnge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.

⁵ Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr ninge.

X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.

⁶ Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzrka-krbo bam blz mz olta nyzm.

X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

⁷ Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx,

X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

☆ **Sam Kranzpnunzlvqn-nrade-tq (53):3** Rom 3:10-12

☆ **Sam Kranzpnunzlvqn-n-**

rade-tq (53):6 Sam 14:1-7

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mz nzayrningr gita.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹ Gct, xlrn nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X bzkq drtqm satrp nzymne-krbo bam.
² Laltqm bange x ayzlum natqng,
Murde nabzng tropxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

- ³ Enqmi rngeng nzrkatrpgng bange nzxpungr,
Mz nznxngitr-krnge nzymne-kato-krdr,
Mz nznzlvzo-krdr ninge,
X nzobq-krmlr bange mz zngya.
⁴ Nelzng vdz-zlwzm,
Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
⁵ Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxl,
X nrkrdrtqng esz'pe-ngrde.
⁶ X rpix mz drtwrge kx, "Nzmu nabzng naycbzle, da kc tqwai bona,
Nalvcx x nartangrx me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.
⁷ Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,
X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.
⁸ Na-anitxpwo nzrtangrti-krnge me narlakitrx
Mz tewa x nounenq."

Nzkrka'ngr

- ⁹ Kxetu, akipx kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvrtri-krbzme natqdr.
Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.
¹⁰ Mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq
Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwz nzxpqbrlringr lou x nzxpungr.
¹¹ Nzodangr prt-zvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.
X me nzamwangr da tresakipxpuu nzpokiangr x nzangqngutingr
leplz.

Kxamwa Kztede

- ¹²⁻¹⁴ Kztenge, mzli kc ryapwx-angidrki mz nzodu-krngi,
X vztr-lxblrki mz Mangr-nzangiong Gct.
A' mzli ka trngiu enqmi rnge kc tqxtrnga-ngrde ninge,
A' krlc nim, kc tqmuki me esz' x line-zvzki.
X trngiu kxpdxpx-ngrde ninge kc tqyrpalelvzle ninge,
A' krlc nim, mrlxkztenge.
Mz nzatrkatikr enqmi rnge ninge
Nabzng trtalvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapqngr,
A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlenge,
Delc tqvztx-zlwzng drtwrge.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁵ Gct, ayrkrpx-anibz enqmi lcng nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr tq-
drka'ngr,
Murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

- 16 Yawe, mzli kc nayrni-ngrbo bam,
Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq ninge.
- 17 Murde sa naxlrme natqnge mz nourla, bea, x mz nrckxbq,
Mz nzkalz-zvz-krbo bam nzlckr drtwrnge x nztalzvokr nabznge.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzklung, a' mzli kcpe naota-ngrgr badr,
Sa na-amnc-zpwxq ninge mz mzlirdr.
- 19 Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc.
X sa na-ayzlume natqnge lcng mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz nzotangr.
Murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr,
X trnzamlue-kzlru nim.

Kxamwa Kztede

- 20 Mrlxktenge lc, mzli kc nigr badr dzbede kxes'z, a' mzli ka yrlqpx-
lzbq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
A' se tqrtwztipele nigr zngya tqotapekr badr.
- 21 Nzprlxpx-krde nivz narpi-ngrbz nide ncblo ngrde,
A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.
Mz nzymne-krde nide pakrle,
A' natqdeng malc apule toki r vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 22 Yawe, napipxbzkr nzxpxu-krgrng bam, murde nalolvz-amqngiq nigr.
X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxntubqng nzaxtx-krbzlr nzlxngiti-krdr
nim.
- 23 Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrdr
Krkng tznribqng x tzpokiang,
Mzli lc tzniginibe-ngrdr obla.
A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc tzlolvzng lr Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

- 1-2 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzklul-zlvzng.
X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkatikrdr ninge,
Murde nzrpilr na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznzlvzo-krdr ninge.
- 3 A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,
Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 4 **Trmwxlrxiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz
natqm,
Nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx.**
- 5 Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nzrtangr-krdr drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr
ninge,
Mz nzrkatr-zvz-krmlr nzxpxungr bange.
- 6 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,
Mz nzaukzti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.
- 7 Bzq rlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,
A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

⁸ Krlz-angidrq nzrkrkxkr drtqnge.

Murde aplxtipxpeq nztaliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz nzyrtio-krmlr
mz buk scm.

⁹ X krlz-zpwxx kx mz nzqle-krnge nim, sa navzme x enqmi rngeng
nadwaszlr ninge.

Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ **Trmwxlrtiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz
natqm,**

Yawe, **nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx**, x brti drtwrnge natqm amrlx.

¹² X sa na-alebo bam da kcnq tqpibo,

Mz nzrka-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.

¹³ Awi mz nzarlax-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Murde trpnzng nznibq-krdr ninge,

X trmetxpou badr.

Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rilmz (57)

Batrpz Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King Sol.

Nayc Mz Drtwrn Ninge

¹ Gct, nayc mz drtwrn ninge mz nzaelwa-krme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-
krm,

Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge mz mzlir nzkxpungr
kxtrka.

X na-apux nei bona kc tqmnczlbz mz nabx lxede,

Mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrn
nzodangr.

² Gct, myalz-esz'ngn, x sa nakqlex nim,

Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrn mz nzmnc-krnge.

³ Sa na-ayzlume natqnge Heven mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng tznzlvzolzr ninge.

Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,

X angidati-zvzq natqm.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

⁴ Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.

Spiz x nipna scdr nzapulr nqngi kx malc,

X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.

⁵ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.**

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nabzngc talvzo zlvz murde enqmi rngeng nzrtxtiolr
ninge br,

A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx nzamwiti-ngrdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

⁷⁻⁸ Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzngc atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita
bam.

Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

- A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
Na-apule nabz nenge adwalmle nepi,
Mzli lc naglqlzpep nim.
- ⁹ Kxetu, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlir lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlir neidung.
- ¹⁰ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ☆
- ¹¹ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqmz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- Kxnzetung Kxdrka'-ngrng*
- ¹ ?Kxnzetung, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,
X rsakrlrngr angidr?
- ² Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz nemung,
Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlc ka.
- ³ Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,
Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzpu.
- ⁴ Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzrmakxng
Mz nzatrkatikrmu leplz.
- ⁵ X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtxpx-zvz-ngrnamu nzxlr-
krmu nzyrni-krdr,
X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

- Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng*
- ⁶ Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapulr ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-kirme nipna
scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.
- ⁷ Mrlzvxitx nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrbkrdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbrlqo mz drtc'.
- ⁸ X mrlzvxi kz nzapu-krdr zwqwg r wagq kc tqlrprnebz mq mz nzngrla-
krde x mz nibrde sc tqmrbrpe mou mz nztioqr nepi le.
X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpoobe-ngrde.
- ⁹ Gct, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr, apusrngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,
Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

- Nzabrtzkr Leplz Neng Gct*
- ¹⁰ Zbz nigr kxnztubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-zlvz-ngrgr nznibqti-krm
kxdrka'ngr lcng.
X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.
- ¹¹ X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxtx! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting
mz leplz kxnztubqng,
Murde nzaclve-krm lr nrlc tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc King Sol tqatwzlr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet,
murde nanibqlr nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

- 1 Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng,
X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.
- 2 Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcngr,
Tzkrlzlr nznribqngr leplz.
- 3 Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.
A' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr.
- 4 Kxmule-esz', a' se tzoliqtilr nztz-krdr ninge.
Tulzm x vzm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 5 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm
lr mrkzbleng.
X bzkq ycngr drtwrm krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kxtrka.
- 6 **Nyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.
- 7 Drtwrdr nzamqmqrlr x natqdr nzapulr toki r vea kxmalc.
Mz drtwrdr nznpir trpnzng kx rkrلزtrpz x trpnzng nzayr-
plapxngr nidr.
- 8 A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxnmnc-mrbr lcngr,
X xtrnga-ngrn nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomrgr

- 9 Gct rnge, abtrr-zvzbo drtwrnce mz nzxplr-krm,
Murde nim lrpalc nyznge.
- 10 X krlzx kx sa na-aoxiox enqmi rngeng,
Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.
- 11 Yawe, nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
Nibqti nidr, murde leplz nengeng nadcpz mz drtwrdr
Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxznzaleng alwx.
Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.
- 12 Batrpz mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.
Murde mz nzycmne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz nznribqtingr
x nznpokianger.
- 13 Odati nidr mz nzmilxtxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.
Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqaclvele lr Israel x lr nrlc
tulvzo.
- 14 **Nyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.
- 15 Nzrtangrng nadr dakxnzng me yctxpqng,
X drtwrdr nzamqmqrlr mz trnzkrlic-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalc Nyznge

- 16 A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqlu,
Mz nznpipx-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm.
Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalc nyznge
Kxrlakitrx mz mzli r nzxpungr.

17 Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge.

Murde nim lrpalc nyznge kx xplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)

Glalm Nc Nqngq Bagr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng, mzli kc ami nzling nzrpilr narnzlvzo-ngrdr Israel nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlar Israel. X ami ngr lr Edom nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlw a ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc tqmailzle ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngrdr ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

1-3 Gct, mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satrpem bagr.

X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng nzprtr-krmlr mz nzawxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc nyzgr.

Nzatrkatikrdr nigr apule nengq mz nzaglwiti-krde drtc'.

X da amrlx trnazvctrpeung.

Dea-ngrgr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxnzrmnqng,

Mz nzaetqitx-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr

Mz nzamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zpwx-moukr.

4 Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glalm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,

Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

5 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,

X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

6 Gct, natqmngq nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng

Drtc' kcng mz nrlar Luejodzn rilir.

7 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.

X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.

X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.

8 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.

Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.

X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

9 ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge

Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?

10 Murde mzli kc pxtxpxpe-ngrn nigr,

X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.

11 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.

Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.

12 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krm bagr,

Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmngi

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng.

¹ Gct, xlrn nzyrni-krnge,

X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.

² Kqllex nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabzngc talvzo zlwz.

Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmngi.

³ Murde nim lrpalc nyzngc,

Me rlakitrz mz mq enqmi rngeng.

⁴ Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.

Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbz mz nabx lxede.

⁵ **Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.**

Murde krlc takitrde leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.

⁶ Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,

Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.

⁷ Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmncclz-krbo mz zmatq ngrm.

Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangidati-krm natqm.

⁸ **Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,**

Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

¹ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabzngc,**

Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.

² **Nide butqbr nyzngc x mevalu rngc.**

Nide lrpalc nyzngc kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.

³ Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxplr-pewxu.

X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.

⁴ Ryrllqamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmncnco-ngrmc.

X abrtzlvzamu nzpokratitr-krmu ninge.

Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamu bange,

A' mz nabzmu la, ngyati drtwrmu ninge.

Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

⁵ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabzngc,**

Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.

⁶ **Nide butqbr nyzngc kx abrkitrz drtwrngc.**

Nide lrpalc nyzngc kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.

⁷ Nzarlax-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,

Mz nzngini-krde butqbr nyzngc kxmngi kx rlakitrz.

⁸ Leplz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.

Murde nide txpwz me rlakitrku.

Bzkq Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng

- ⁹ A' bzkq brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-tpwzku zskapu,
Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzetung o leplz txneng.
Murde nzmu na-arsaklrku nzmlekr Gct x nigu,
Nide kx mrle tpxwz, a' nginigu da-nrbalq.
- ¹⁰ X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzkq brti drtwrmu
nzamwxlr-krmu leplz x nzpna-krmu dztudrng.
X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzkq abtrtpzmu drtwrmu mz trau
scmu.
- ¹¹ A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krngu natq lcnq.
Murde Gct tpxwz kc tqmatq.
- ¹² X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiu.
Rpimle kx, "Mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx
aleleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)

Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrnge Nzxpnr-krm

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde lzke ngr Judz.

- ¹ Gct rngc, rtangrtix nim.
Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatpx-zpwxkr drtwrngc.
Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,
Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrngc nzmnc-trbo bam.
- ² Suti drtwrngc nznngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangiongr
Mz nzmnc-krnge zmatq x zluli rm.
- ³ Nzkrz-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlwzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.
X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- ⁴ X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam
Mz nzglalz-krbo mqngc mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- ⁵ Drtwrnge sa naesatpx zpxwz nzmnc-trbo bam.
X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrlvi.
- ⁶ Mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu aoti zvz drtwrngc nim,
Vz vz nrlc ngrltxpx.
- ⁷ X angrlvzx nim mz nzabrtzng
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- ⁸ Mnc-amqngitropo bam,
X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.
- ⁹ A' ayrkrtxong mz drtc'
Krkng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- ¹⁰ Nibqting nidr mz vea,
Murde kuli kzpeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.
- ¹¹ X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
Murde ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge.
- X krkng tzabtrpzlr drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.
Murde sa nangi-batrpxme mz kxnzpokiang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxtrka Trngida-pnz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Enqmi Rngeng

- ¹ Gct, kxputxpex. Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge.

- Mwxlrtri-zlwzx enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
- 2 Tum mz nibrnge murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzxngitrkr leplz nzymne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nzpnz-krdr leplz mz natq kxtrka apule nipna.
- 4 Nzmnc-kapqng mz nzpnz-krdr kxnztubqng mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
X trnzmxwlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatikr-krdr nidr.
- 5-6 Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxtrka kx nzyrlqlr.
X nzamyatxlzpwzlr nzrkrlzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxblr-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krdu leplz.
X nzbrngztio-krdu lc da kxvz-rbr trpnzngr kx narmc x kx narkr-
lzi."
- Gct Rnge*
- 7 A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna
scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
- 8 Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzrpiting natq kxtrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkcng tzrmcng nidr.
- 9 X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxlr.
- 10 Leplz kxnztubqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr
bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpaz, Kxrka

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kxaodu

- 1 Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwxkr nzesalz-krbzkrng bam.
- 2 Murde xlrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
- 3 X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrlvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx zvz alwx rgrng amrlx.
- 4 Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpqxqng
X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongrr nim.
Murde sa namnc-zpwxkr
Mz nzrtwzngrr da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpaz

- 5 Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzkr bam, ayzlume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.
Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrlc tulvzo.
X sc tzabrtr-kzpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- 6 Murde mz nzxplr-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nmzmalzkr zmatq ngrm.
- 7 Aoq nrwx mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpukr natq nrc. ✧
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65):7 Sam 89:9; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

- ⁸ Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlvzlr da keng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

- ⁹ Gct, aclve-angidrq nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxznng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.
¹⁰ Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr,
Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.
¹¹ Ycngr dakxznng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.
X bxli scgrng yrbuti vzv mz da kxmrlzting.
¹² X abrtz-zlvz-ngrrg
Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.
¹³ Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,
X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x ycpe pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxntubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Lr Nrlc

- ¹ Lr nrlc amrlx
Namalqlvzlr Gct,
² Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,
X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrly.
³ X narpibzku bade kx, "Da amrlx keng tqaleqng nzktitxpxng.
X enqmi rmqng nzmexpebzng bam mz nzetu-zlvzkr zmatq ngrm.
⁴ X lr nrlc amrlx nzangioler nim,
Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm."

Lr Israel

- ⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrgu da kx nzktipxng,
Keng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.
⁶ Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr Luejodz
Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmqngung.
X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.
⁷ Murde aclve-alole mz zmatq ngrde.
X yrlq vzv mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz
nzxpqbrlr-krdr nide.

Nigu Amrlx

- ⁸ A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,
Mz nzangrlvz-kato-krmu nide.
⁹ Murde nide kc tqaclve-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,
X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.
¹⁰ Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalqngi,
Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrleni, x zblqki rde navztx.
¹¹ X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtingr nigr,
X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.
¹² X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng nznzbrti-krdr nigr,
X vztrkr mz nabz nzxpungr
Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.

13-15 X ayzlu-kzpe' natqnge mz mzlir nzkxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
Rtwzmc animol kxncblongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr.
Murde zsikapu ngrdr navzdzbz,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrle ninge

16 Nimu amrlx kcng tzangioldr Gct, lalztqmamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
17 Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrnge nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoliqti-krnge nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmle natqnge.
18-19 X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqnge murde plztipxbo alwx rngeng.
A' rblx nzxlr-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqki.
20 Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-krnge,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rlimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxlr Gct

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamrlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
2 Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqmq krm
Mz nzarlax-krm nigr.
3 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
4 Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzangrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzacive-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.
5 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
6 Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzrkqlzngr dakxnzng.
7 X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzacive-krde Lr Israel

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

1 Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxnpztxpx-ngrdr nide nzdwaszlr nide.
2 Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zsikapu kc tqwqplx nenq.
X nibqtile kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.
3 A' nigu kxnztubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krgru x nzmqlvz-krgru nide mz nzelangr.
4 Naglqlzku Gct mz nzangrlvz-krgru drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvooom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrgu nzmnc-tr-krbzku mz mzte.
5 Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiongr.

Apubzle trte mz doa kxnbzszng x acive-kzle olvz kx nzbzszng
ncblo ngrdr.

⁶ Kxnmncng esz'-krdr amnctr-lxblr-kzleng mz neidung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kzleng

Murde namnc-zpwxng.

A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke ✧

⁷ Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijpt, vzmitrleng lzke.

X mz nzmailz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcby.

⁸ Nide Gct r lr Israel kc tqaelwapxle zmatq ngrde mz Newz Saenae.

Murde mz nzvz-krmle, nengq x tewa kxnxzetzung nzvz-kzpqng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naprtr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqipibz Yawe Badr ✧

⁹ Gct avzo-ngrmle tewa,

Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.

¹⁰ Neidu lrde kxtrnzrngiscung amncng mz drtc' lc,

Mz nyrka-krbzle badr da kx nzmnczpx-ngrdr.

Mzli Nyz Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr ✧

¹¹ Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq

Kx olvz kxzkqlung napixlr nrpa lcde seng,

¹² "King x ami nedrng nzdwang.

X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr vea negrng.

¹³ Akitikr da kxlqngi kxlqlwx kx nzwzngz mz silvz x gol.

?Myx kxmule, kzdung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdru mz vea?

¹⁴ Murde Gct kc tqrninr milxtxole king keng,

X namz ngrdr nztwzbene-krdr apule lrdz kx lvxlz nrc mepz."

*Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini-krde
Mzteadau Nyzde* ✧

¹⁵ Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde mz Newz Saeon,

Newz Basan apule ncblo kx angya drtwrde nzyckr Mzteadau mrlc.

A' Devet ayzklubzle natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,

"Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,

X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrngr,

¹⁶ A' bzkq obqsoq newz kc tqmcpz Yawe kx namnc-ngrde,

Murde sa namnc alo elr."

Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vzdz Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem

¹⁷ Gct vom mz siu ngr sariot scdeng,

Mz nzprpx-krmle mz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde Mangr-
nzangiongr.

¹⁸ Kxetu vzdz-ngrde wq,

X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.

X nzkabzlr da bade, mz nzmetx-krbzlr bade,

Kxmule-esz' kxnxzpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mzli kc. ✧

¹⁹ Naglqlzku Kxetu kc tqatu-amqngile nigu mz zby kang kqlu.

Murde nide Mevalu rgu.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):6** Nzrlaszngz 13:17—19:19 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):8** Josua 6:1—11:23 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):10** Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr 5:16, 24, 30-31 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):14** 2 Samwel 6 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):18** Efisz 4:8

Mzli Kc Gct Tqribqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplapx-krde Nidr ☆

20 Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlapxle leplz.

Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkaxmle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

21 X sc tqtaputibzle nardr,

Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.

22 Rpimle bagu kx, "Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzdwalzng mz newz
O drlve keng mz nzakitikr nrlc nidr, a' sa nayzlutibong.

23 Murde navznenamu mz nznrlvzo-krmu mepyr ngrdrng,
X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatpxp zpwz mz nzrmnq-krdrle."

Nzakaputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hesekaea ☆

24 Leplz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct Mrkc Tqtr,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.

25 Dzbe kxnzngrng nrtzwayzbzng, vz-nqblqbz olvi kx nzelang x
nzayrlewzng nrasrpwale.

X kxnzayrning gita nzrmnr-ngrmqng.

26 Kxmu nzng-krdr nide sele,

"Nagqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgru.

Nagqlzku Yawe, nigu kcng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop."

27 Neidu lcnz tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon, x Naftzli.

Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,

X mz nibrdr kxnzetung r Judz x leplz nedrng.

X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmcomqng mz nort, kxnzetu r Sebyulon
x Naftzli.

Lr Jiu Nzkrka'-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

28 Gct, aelwapx-moungr zmatq ngrm,

Kc tqaelwapx-ngrn tqokatr-ngrn nigr mzli kc.

29 Kapxbz natq kx king kcng tqaoxiopeq nartwzmqng da bam,

Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiongr.

30 Ayrplapx Ijpt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-kapqpxm mz nabr kc
tqlvcpulzm mz nqlvi lr Lue Nael,

Ayrplapx nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr nzotangr.

Aodali lr mrkzble lcnz,

Navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.

31 Murde kxnzetung ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,

Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx kcng tzaxvctrng badr,

X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx

Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

32 Nimu lr nrlc amrlx,

Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.

33 Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli kc bqnc.

X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.

34 Napipxku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde mz dcbz,

X mz nzaclve-krde nigu lr Israel.

35 Kctitpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.

X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplnrgr x zmatq. Takitrde nzrglqlz-zvzng nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzkxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nabzpex

¹ Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "Arlapx ninge!"

Murde nzkxpu-krngeng nzaetunepxpeng.

X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.

² X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge drlr ngr nrc.

X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzpex, murde trpnzngr me nakcblztr-ngrne.

³ Gct, drtqng satxpe x drtwrnge kaatxpe mz nzkqle-zvz-krnge nim.

Mzke' ngqbtxtrepebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.

⁴ Enqmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.

X nzpctxpx-krdr lc ninge trpnzngr noude.

X nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.

Nzpkiatitrlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx kxnamu nzka-krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?! ✧

Nzxtrnga-ngrdr Ninge

⁵ A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkrlz alwx rngeng,

Murde trnzyc-kapqpwxung bam.

⁶⁻⁷ Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,

X nim Gct r lr Israel.

Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxngitix nim,

X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqng.

A' bzkq rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,

Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangioldr nim.

⁸ Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyzng,

X mzlengeng nzmapulrtr-ngrdr ninge peto.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge

Nzaxtx-krnge dakxznng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,

A' mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrto. ✧

X natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,

Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. ✧

¹¹ Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge

Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.

¹² Lr mztea nzpikitedr ninge.

X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzngr-xtrnga-ngrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

¹³ Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbz bam

Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngm. ✧

¹⁴ A' veclzm ninge mz mu ngr nzkxpu-krngeng.

X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

- 15 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzyrlemikr drlr ngr nrc ninge,
X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlx-krmc mz gqpr.
16-17 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqngge murde aodu-zvzq
ninge.
X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.
Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.
A' okatr ninge, murde nabzngge talvzo.
18 Vzm bange
X xpepxbz ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng

- 19 Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,
Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamyati-krmlr drtqngge.
20 Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrribungr nabzngge.
Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnge,
A' trpnzng kxnaokatrle x na-amqtrple drtwrnge.
21 A' nzrkamqng nange dakxnzng kxpiz,
X mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrnge, nzrkamqng mqngge waen kxrkk. ✱
22 Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongrr
trtubqu mz nzobq-krm.
Delc, tzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitride nzodati-krm
nidr.
23 Akcbz mztr,
X ayangrnga-zvzbx nrkrdrtdr. ✱
24 Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,
Kc tqapule nyr kx nangc-ngrdr.
25 X batrpz nzbz-krdr,
Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. ✱
26 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,
A' nzrtxlvlz-moplz nzetqkr drtqngge.
27 Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlz-kz-ngrdeng,
Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.
28 Bzkq yroq drtdr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,
Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. ✱

Nzrglqlzng Gct

- 29 Gct, tangigx-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqngge,
Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwxngr kc navzm mz nzarlapp-krm
ninge.
30 Murde na-angrlvzx nim,
X naglqlzx nim mz nzawingr.
31 Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krnge nim
Namyaszlxle nzangc-krbo blz bam.
32 X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,
Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.
33 Murde lalztqzbzme mz kxtrnzngiscung,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkxpung.

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):21** Matiu 27:34, 48; Mak 15:23, 36; Luk 23:36;
Jon 19:28-30 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):23** Rom 11:9-10 ✱ **Sam**
Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):25 Matiu 23:38; Luk 13:35; Aposol 1:20 ✱ **Sam**
Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):28 Luk 10:20

³⁴ Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.

Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.

³⁵ Murde sa na-arlapxle Mztheadau nyzde x sa na-atulz-moule mztea ngr Judz amrlx.

X kxnzvztrpzng bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.

³⁶ X sa na-aprcbzle drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,

Murde leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlax-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

¹ Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

² Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxnrpilir na-abzlr ninge,

Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngdr ninge.

³ X leplz lcng tzxtrnga-ngdr ninge drtqdr namya

Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.

⁴ A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim

Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,

Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr

Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."

⁵ Yawe Gct, trxplr-zvzwxu, x trpnzng scnge zmatq.

Vz-anim, kx Gct.

Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.

Bzkq asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kzdaq Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-krme mz nibrnge.

X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

² Lalztqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngrn.

³ Nangini-kzp me rlakitrz mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo bam.

Murde nim butqbr x lrpalc nyznge.

⁴ Gct rnge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Kcng tzrpilir naodatilr ninge.

⁵ Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrnge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.

X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge bam.

⁶ Abzo mzli kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka, mnc-xgletxpwo nim,

Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

⁷ Nzrpi leplz kx ninge r kx ngr da kxtrka,

A' nim lrpalc kxmngi kx rlakitrz.

⁸ X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,

Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.

9 Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlvz, a' bzkq drtqm satrp bange,
X bzkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangrngape-ngrne.

10 Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge
X nzryrlqpeng drtwr;

11 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.
Vzmamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle nide."

Arlapx Ninge

12 Gct rnge, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange,
A' vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

13 Aovxio x odati krkcng tzipilr natzlr x na-atrkatilr ninge,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme nzobqszokr leplz
nidr.

14 Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam,
X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.

15 Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzkqlu-zlwzng,
A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipxx nztubq-krm, x zmatq ngrm
mz nzarlapx-krm leplz.

16 X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,
Murde nim txpwz kx tubq-esz'ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzpipx-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

17 Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblabengrne.
X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzkctitpx kcng tqwz-ngrn.

18 Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlvz x nqnginarnge prkipe, bzkq rlaszq ninge.
A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm mz nrpr ngr
leplz amrlx.

19 Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzlezle bongavz. *

X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.

20 X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzkxpu-krngeng, a' krlzx kx sa na-
amrna-mowq nzlu-krnge,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz gq.

21 Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,
Mz nzaelalz-mou-krme drtwrnge.

Nabz Ngr Nzawingr

22 Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo bam mz nzayrni-
krbo gita x ukzlele.

Tr-esz'ngrn x sa naglqlzx nim murde ngida angidrme bagr.

23 Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,
X mz nabzng atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde arlapxpeq ninge.

24 Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde krlcng tzipilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng x drtqdr
myape.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

Nzactvekr King Kxnmcpx

Nabz ne Solomon. *

* **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71):19** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 103:11; 108:4 * **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72):** Jiszsa sa na-angidati-zpwle drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmle krali.

Nztubq-krde

- ¹ Gct, batrpz nzaxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz ngrm,
X okatrpz nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.
- ² Murde nzacive-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,
X na-atubqbtibzle da mz kxnzobqszong.
- ³ X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwxkr,
Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzacivekr king rgr.
- ⁴ Sa natubz mz nibr kxnzobqszong,
X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzaovxio-krde
kxnzakxputilr nidr.

Nzamlz-krde Lepzl Nedeng

- ⁵ Nzamluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,
Da kc tqwai nyzylr-zvzkr nepi x temz.
- ⁶ X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,
Mz nzapu-krde tewa kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.
- ⁷ Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqngr naetunepx mz nrlc,
X nzmnc-zpwxkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nyzylr-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqacive

- ⁸ Nzacive-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,
Nakrlzbzle mz nrlc tulvzo.
- ⁹ Enqmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,
X nyrngzobzng bade.
- ¹⁰ King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzrle-kangr,
Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-
lxblrng badr mz nrwx.
- ¹¹ King amrlx sa nyrngzobzng bade,
X leplz amrlx sa na-angiokr nide.

Nivz Lrde

- ¹² King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzngr scdr da, mz nzqle-krdr nide.
X naokatrle kxnzobqszong kcng tzmncng esz'-krdr.
- ¹³ Sa nacyngr drtwrde kxtrnzplung x kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq.
X na-arlapxle nra-nzlung ngr leplz.
- ¹⁴ Sa naxpepxle nidr mz mq kxnzakxputing x kxnzatrkatilr nidr,
Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzacive-krde

- ¹⁵ Lepzl amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide
Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.
X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."
- ¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrngr dakxnzng.
X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.
X taon nyzgrng nyrbu mz leplz
Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.
- ¹⁷ King lc nadcpv zvz mz drtwr.
X drtqde nacy zvz mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.
Murde sa nangingide nou nzamlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,
Mz nzkr-lz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

Nabz Kx Ykrpxngr Buk Krali

18 *Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmqung.*

Nide txpwz kxnzctipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.

19 *Navz navz zvz nzangiongr drtqde.*

Nzrglqlzng nide navz navz zvz.

20 *Krlc me yrkrpxngr nabz x nzkrka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.*

Buk Kratq

Sam 73—89

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-tq (73)

Nzmnc-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxpkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

1 *Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, "Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,
X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq,"*

2 *A' nabzng ngrgo.*

X nzrlxngiti-krnge ycpwz pipz nzaxtx-krbole.

3 *Murde mcx nzrngisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,*

X kcmnztx-ngrne dztu kxnzqlqpx-lzbq lcngr.

4 *Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzng nzetqkr drtq kx nzxngitrlr,*

A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nzxpkrng.

5 *Lepz lcngr trpnzng zyagox kx prtzbz badr,*

X trnzrmctilru nzxpungr.

6 *Delc tzbi-zlwz-ngrdr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,*

X drtqdr trmyau nzrtultr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.

7 *Da kxtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,*

Apule lue kc tqyrlepzm mz nzwxplikr kxpqbu.

8 *Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnetxtrpwzng mz da kxtrka.*

X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr zamwxlr-krdr leplz.

9 *Nzymne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,*

X nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlc mz nzrka-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Lepz Neng Gct

10 *Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nzlaltqpe-kzpzng badr,*

Mz nzlxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.

11 *Nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamumu nigr,*

Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzng nzmckrde nimu."

12 *Krlc nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.*

X kxmule-esz' nzrngiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzng nzesapx-krdr.

13 *Gct, mz nzmckrnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, "Mane nzalqti-lzbq-krnge.*

X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.

14-15 *Murde drtqng etq zvz mz zbq kalvz, mz nzkxpu-zlwz-krnge."*

A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mz nzrpi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrgrng,

Murde ma tqmailzx leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'-ngrng Sa Naodating

- 16 Rblxm bange nzkrzl-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme mz kxntubqng
nzxpu-krdr,
A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 17 Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-krnge,
Sc tqkrzl-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trpnzngr nzmnc-trkrbzlr bam
Heven.
- 18 Murde rlr-ngrbzme badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kc
tqbatrpzle nzodatingr nidr.
Nzapulr kx nzvzneng mz drtc' kxmiglq kc tqrbatrpz nztao-krdr.
- 19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani txpwz,
X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwxlr sa naprtrpz badr mzli kc nabz-
ngrdr.
- 20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr
Kc tqmrbrtr mou mz nzdwalz-ngrm.

Nabznge Ngrgo

- 21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabznge nzaetq-krme drtqngge,
X zngya ngr drtwrnge lolvtxne,
- 22 Apux poi kzpeto
Mz nzpqbrtxnekr narnge x nzngqngu-krnge.
- 23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,
Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqngge.
- 24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.
Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.

Brti Drtwrnge Gct

- 25 Trpnzngr da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc
Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim txpwz, Trte.
- 26 Kxmule-esz' nabznge ngrgo, a' nim nzxplr-krnge,
X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngrdr nim, trnamnc-trpzu bam mz nibr nzbz-krdr,
Murde sa naodatiq kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- 28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvxitxm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo bam
Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqmq krm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzkq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxnzakxpu Nemqng
Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzangctitx Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx

- 1 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alope-ngrn nigr,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr sip nemqng?
- 2 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nigr kcng tqmcpzqng mzli kc bqnc, mz nzarlapp-
krbz m nigr mz mq kxnzakxputilr nigr,
X mz nzmnc-krme bagr mz Newz Saeon.
- 3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim Jerusalem,
Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da amrlx mrka.
- 4 Enqmi lcng nzmalqlvzlr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxrmailz ngrdr mz nounc kx
nzatulr mrlcde mz nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 5-6 Nztaglctilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tzlzting amrlx mrlcde,

Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.

⁷ Nzkatrpxlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrdr nztr-esz'ngr-krm.

⁸ X nzangctitxdr mrkng amrlx tqangio-ngrgr nim mz drtc' nyzm,

Murde narnzlvzo-atwrnr-ngrdr nigr.

⁹ Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcng amrlx nzmrbritpeng,

X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr nzkxpungr lc.

¹⁰ ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlzbx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-krdr nim?

? Myx kxmule, narlrxtx-alope-ngrbzme nzymne-atrkati-krdr drtqm?

¹¹ Bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,

A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Nim Kxrpalz Kx Xplr

¹² Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusrnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr yzutr pnz mzli kc bqnc.

X nzwrdc kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.

¹³ Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrm.

X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi Ijiti.

¹⁴ Murde aovxioq kxnzetu rdrng,

X kabzme nrkrdrtdr nangq animol ngr lzke.

¹⁵ Sc tqaglwqiw mrkc tqrpnakilzm aulz x narlue.

X apz-kzq me nakawicngr LueJodzn.

¹⁶ Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrlckxbq,

X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.

¹⁷ X nim kc tqryrlqbx me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',

X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.

Arlapx Nigr!

¹⁸ A' Yawe, nadcpz mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-ngrdr nim,

X nzatrkatilr drtqm mz nzymne-krdr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.

¹⁹ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzakxpu nemqng,

Mz nzapusr-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.

²⁰ Nadcpz mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,

Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzklupeng kxnzmnc-kapqng mz nzlo.

²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxnzakxpung,

Murde nigr leplz txneng kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq naglqlzkr nim.

²² Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxnzobqszolr nim,

Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nzxtrnga-zvz-ngrdr nim.

²³ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmqng kx nznemi-zvzlr zngya mz nzatrkatilr-krdr nim.

A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrplapxngr

Nabz ne Asaf.

¹ Gct, awitx-ngrbzkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-krme bagr.

Aleq da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlwzbzkr bam.

² Gct rpilc kx, "Yrlqpex mzli kx napipx-ngrne doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr.

X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlrngr.

- ³ Kxmule-esz' nrlc badr leplz ngrdeng nzrnrcng,
A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlc.
- ⁴⁻⁵ Pibo mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng kx bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng
Mz nzbilvz-krdr zmatq ngrdr:
X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzkqpe nzarmyalz-lzbqng,
Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng."
- ⁶ Murde trpnzngr me vzkpxm nzarmyalzngr
Mrka mz nrlc.
- ⁷ A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz nzarmyalz-krde kxnz-
tubqng.
- ⁸ Yawe ngyati zlwz drtwrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr
Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr.
X mz nzmng-krdrle trpnzngr kxpipz kx nayctxo, a' naykrktxlzm.
- ⁹ A' trtxpnzngr nzesakikr nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r Jekop,
X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.
- ¹⁰ Murde rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz
Nabz ne Asaf.

- Kxaovxio*
- ¹ Lr Israel nzangioldr Gct.
X drtqde nzkriz-zlwzlr.
- ² Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,
Mz newz Saeon.
- ³ Mrlc dekc tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x nipna scdr enqmi
rdeng,
Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

- Ngrlrvea*
- ⁴ Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlwz.
X myaszlzq newz kcng bqnc tzmyatxlzng.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,
Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz badr nzotangr.
Ncblo amrlx kcng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nztatio-lxblrng x
nzbzng.
Nibqtiq nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.
- ⁷ Delc leplz amrlx tzmyatitr-zlwz-ngrdr nim,
Murde nzngyagr drtwrm trpnzngr kx nayatrpz.
- ⁸⁻⁹ Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,
Mz nzarlax-krm kxnzobqszong,
Lr nrlc leng amrlx nzmwxlr-zlwzng
X nzmnc-lrpitxng.

- Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade*
- ¹⁰ Leplz amrlx sa naglqlz-ngrdr nim
Murde ncblo ngr vea kcng trnibqtiwqng tzmetxbzng bam,

Nzpipxbzlr kx nangingpedr ncblo nemqng.

- 11 Delc na-angidati-nrggu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztudrng kxmrlzvz-
ing mz Gct kc tzymyatitr zlwz, murde aovxiole nidr.
- 12 Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzetung.
X king amrlx mz nrlic tzmwxmlrti-zlwz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rlimz (77)

?Nzngya-zlwzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Yrnibo mz Gct.
Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmle natqng.
- 2 Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqng mngz Kxetu.
Kxmule-esz' krka'tix nzwr nrlicxbq, a' trxnqipwc'u nizamqtr-ngrm
drtwrnge.
- 3 Gct, kx aoti drtwrnge nim, nabzng mngz ngrgo.
X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqng.

Nzrlxtigr

- 4 Nzcxpu-krngeng aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrlicxbq,
X rblx-kzp bange nzycmnengr mz nztalvzokr nabzng.
- 5 Aoti drtwrnge zbq kcng pnz
X yiz kcng bqnc.
- 6 X drtwrnge ao-zlwzx mz nrlicxbq.
A' drtwrnge kc tqveabe kx,
- 7 ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa napxtpx-alopec-ngrde nigr?
?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?
- 8 ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa nayrkrpx-alopec?
?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?
- 9 ?Myx kxmule, Gct trnaycpeu mz drtwrde nigr?
?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?
- 10 Xngitxtr-zlwzx
Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwapxpe-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqmq Kr Gct

- 11 Yawe, sa tqdcpz mz drtwrnge nqmq krmqng,
X da kxnzktipz kcng tqaletiqng mzli kc bqnc.
- 12 X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrnge da kxmrlz kxetuting
Kcng tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.
- 13 Gct, nqmq krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ngr,
X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.
- 14 Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxnzktipzng,
Mz nzbatr-krbzme mz lr mrkzbleng nzmcrdr nzxplr-krm.
- 15 Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jekop x Josip, murde nidr leplz nemqng,
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

- 16 Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla nrncti-lzbq,
X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.
- 17-18 X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.

- X zbo nzadclr tewa kxetu.
X bzlrpc rpnakile nrlc apule nipna
Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrlc.
X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz
Mz nzpro-krm nounenq.
19 Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrnc nabzlvz r nanycm x lrpzki rm,
A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.
20 X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,
Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78)

Bzkq Apuku Melrmqung Kcng Tzvecp-x-lzbqmqng Mz Gct
Nabz ne Asaf.

- Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka*
1 Leplz nengeng, lalztqmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,
Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.
2 Sa naryapwxbo bamu mz nzymne-ebzpxngr.
X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkrly. ☆
3 Da lcng tqxlrpeku x tqkrlzpeku
Murde nzpipem melrmqung bagu.
4 Bzkq yrlq-kapqbzkung mz doa negung,
A' nayapwxtibzku badr.
5 Yawe yrlqgbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,
Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu lcng
Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcng.
6 Murde nayrlqlr lou lcng,
X na-alvztr-kzpzlr mz doa nedrng.
7 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct,
X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxzkctipxng kcng tqalele mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng.
8 X bzkq na-apulr melrmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct.
Trtegu lcng nabzdr bao x nzvecp-x-lzbqmqng bade.
Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct ☆
9 Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzoliq-angidrpeng mz popz' x nipna scdrng,
A' mz zbq kc navecpengr, sc tzdwapeng.
10 Murde trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,
X nzpxtpx-ngrdr lou scdeng.
11-12 **Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,**
A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxzkctipxng kcng tqaleleng mrkc Ijipt.
13 Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rlilr atule apule nztukr drkq,
Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.
14 X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mz dcbz,
X nyr rtwayzbz badr mz nrlckxbq.
15-16 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrplxtrpzle rplz

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):2 Matiu 13:35

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):8 Nzrlaszng 7—17

Kx yrlepx-ngrm lue x ningali.

Murde narmnqng x drtwrdr naesatpxp zpwx

Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.

17 Kxmule-esz', a' vz zvz nzatrkatikrdr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,

Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.

18 Mz nzmqngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzngr Gct,

Mz nzka-krbzle dakxznzng kx naesapxng drtwrdr.

19-20 Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzrpilr kx,

"Kxmule-esz' luplxtrle rplz x lue yrlepx-katom elr,

A' rblxbz bade nzrka-krmle nagu dakxznzng,

Mz nzaclve-krde nigu leplz nedeng."

Dakxznzng Kxvzom Heven ✧

21 Yawe kx xlrle kc nzymne-krdr, drtwrde trmrlzlpuu.

X ngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzbzlr.

22 Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,

X drtwrdr trnzabrtrpwlru bade mz nzaclve-krde nidr.

23-24 Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,

Mz nzatwzlr-krmle badr dakxznzng ngr Heven. ✧

25 X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxznzng nan enjrl,

Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.

26 X mz zmatq ngrde kz

Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.

27 X nenq lcng li nzrtwzmqng blzmr kio,

X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.

28 Kio lcng nztatiomqng mz drtc'

O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.

29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.

Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlc.

30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.

X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr,

31 Gct sc tqnibqtipebzle obla nedr kcng tzxplrng,

Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.

Vz Vz Nzale-krdr Alwx ✧

32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngrdrng, a' sc tzale-zvzng alwx.

X kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krde da kxznzktipxng, a' trnzlxngitilru nide.

33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr

Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x tqmrbrro mz drtc'.

34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxznzlubeng sc tqyzlu-mopwz bade,

Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzrka'-krbzlr bade.

35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqrninr nide butqbr nyzdr,

Kc tqarlapx-zvzle nidr.

36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiatiilr nide

Mz nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):19-20 Nzrlaszng 16:13; Nzklql-krdr 11:1-34

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):23-24 Jon 6:31 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):31 Nzklql-krdr 14; 16; 17; 21

- 37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,
 X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,
 38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x ipqpxbzle alwx
 ngrdrng.
 X nzwrde kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvztxde zngya ngr
 drtwrde.
 39 Murde krlzle kx nidr leplz x nzkrzlzr nzbzngr,
 Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.

Mzli Kc Lzke ☆

- 40 Nzwrde kqlu lzke nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide,
 Mz nzavzti-krbzlr drtwrde.
 41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrde,
 Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvzbz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ngr.
 42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde
 Mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
 43 **Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzkctipxng**
Mz nzvzmipx-krde nidr Ijipt.

Mzli Kc Tzmnnc-ngrdr Ijipt ☆

- 44 X mzli kc tzmnnc-ngrdr Ijipt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxetung nzlrtipx-krdr
 mepyr,
 Murde lr Ijipt ma tzrnmqng lue.
 45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr,
 X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.
 46-48 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
 Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.
 X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,
 Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz nzatatio-
 krmleleng muli-aes.
 Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr
 Mz nzngqti-krdr dakxnzng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng mz nrlanc.
 49 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijipt kcng tzakxputilr leplz nedeng,
 Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxnzkqlung mz nzpulio-krmldr nyr mz
 nzayrplapx-krdeleng.
 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
 A' xplr-esz'ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde nidr.
 51 Nibqtibzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr nedrng,
 Nidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.

Nzrlasz-krdr Ijipt ☆

- 52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijipt.
 X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
 53 Aclve-angidrlle nidr, x trnzmwxlr.
 A' aboobzle enqmi rdrng amrlx prla.
 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr nyzde, Kenan,
 Mrkc tqtungr Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krde.
 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz nzvztrkr leplz
 nedeng mz drtc' lc.

☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78):39** Nzrlaszngr 15—17; 32—34; Nzqqlu-krdr 11—16; 20—21; 25 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78):43** Nzrlaszngr 7—15 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78):51** Nzrlaszngr 14—15; Josua 11:6-23

X sc tqakipxpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li, x nzmncpx-alzupq'ng mz ma nyzdr.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Kenan ✧

⁵⁶ Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzycmne-plztitrlr
x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nzpntxpx-krdr natqdeng,
⁵⁷ Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr kcng bqnc mz nzesablqti-krdr nide x
nzvecp-x-lzbq-krmlr bade.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.

⁵⁸ Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
X mz nzyrngzo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxnzlr.

⁵⁹ Kx mcle da lcng tzaletilr, ngyati zlwz drtwrde leplz nedeng,
X sc tqpxtpxpe-ngrde nidr.

⁶⁰ Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saelc, mz drtc' nyz Efrem.
Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngrdr badr leplz nedeng.

⁶¹ X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr
Drtwrdr Badr,

Kc tqngi rkx ngr zmatq x nzmyapx-esz'ngr-krde.

⁶² X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng,
Rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi rdrng nznibqti-krdr nidr.

⁶³ X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea,
X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.

⁶⁴ Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea,
X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzngr mzli kx nayrnimi-ngrdr
namz ngrdr.

⁶⁵ Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo kx melz-atem
Mz nzmwingr mz nzrmnq-krde waen.

⁶⁶ X mzli lcpwz aovxiole enqmi rdeng,
Mz nzamyati-alo-krbzle drtqdr.

Gct Mcpyle Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet ✧

⁶⁷ Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip,
X sc tqrlaspele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.

⁶⁸ A' mcp-x-alzule neidu lr Judz,
Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwzbbz bade.

⁶⁹ Mrlc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde nayc alo elr,
Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr Heven x nrlc.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ X mcp-x-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade.
X kapxmle nide mz nzacvle-krde sip neng trtede,

Murde nangingide king r lr Israel,
Mz nzacvle-krde leplz neng Gct.

⁷² X nzacvlekr Devet nidr tubq,
Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

- 1 Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzvztrpqng x nztztilr nigr,
Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.
Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongri nim,
X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngdrdr Jerusalem.
- 2 Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtxnedr
Ngi dakxnzng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.
- 3 Enqmi lcng tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.
Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzngr nigr kx rlapx,
Kx nayrtzmqlr namz ngr kztedrng.
- 4 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz
nzamyati-ngrm drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngdrdr nigr.
- 5 ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?
?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx na-angc-alopele
nigr?
- 6 Bzkq, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr mrkzbleng,
Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.
- 7 Murde sc tznibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop,
X zatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 8 Gct, bzkq ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melrmqgrng,
A' naye mz drtwrm nigr murde nqm q nr nabzgr bao-zlwzpe.
- 9 Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng,
Murde leplz ma tzobqsolr nim,
- 10 Mz nzrpi-krmr bagr kx,
" ?Myxpe Gct rmu?" ✧
- A' rlr-ngrm nzmc-krgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcng,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz nemqng.
- 11-12 Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr
Nikeng nzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzlolvztilr, murde ma tqbzkr,
Mz nzayzlu-krme nzyrni-krbzkr bam.
- 13 Murde apukr sip nemqng,
X sa na-awi-zvzpebzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz (80)

Ka-mop Bagr Nzxpnr-krgr Kc Pnz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

- 1 Gct, myaszlzq enjrl kxnetung.
X aclve-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,
Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
Lalztqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.
- 2 X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
Nigr nqvi lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.
Vzm mz nzxpnr-krm mzli ka

X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.

**3 Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nabzgr Talvzo

4 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, bzkq drtwrm nya-zvzm bagr,
A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.

5 Tekqtrpebzme dakxnzng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme drtwrgr.
X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.

6 Rlrx-ngrpwzme mz lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr nigr
nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr

X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.

**7 Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

8-9 Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.

Murde mz nzvzmipx-krme nigr ljipt,

Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrkc Kenan,

Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.

10-11 X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtime bagr yzutr mz drtc' ngr Lebanon,

Vz krlzbzle Lue Yufretis.

X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnzetung,

Vz x krlzbzle Prla Meditrenia.

12 A' mzli ka opxm kx awxlikiq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyzgr,

Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-krdr dalr nrlanc.

13 Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzpeto kcng tzayabetilr nrlanc,

Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr dakxnzng nadr.

14 Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.

X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,

15 Kc tqpetiq

Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.

16-17 Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,

Mz nztu-zvz-krme mz nibrgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngdrdr nigr nounc kc tzlakitxo x nzangc
mz nyr.

Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

18 Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,

A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.

**19 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqngc

Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngngr.

Naglpqxku Gct

1 Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.

2 Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzlele x na-ayrlewzku nrasrpwale

Mz nzngr-krbzku bade nabz kxyrlvi.

3 Trpu navxutr mz nzrkqlengr leplz mz zbq kxnzetuting,

- Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.
 4 Murde krlic natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,
 Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
 5 Pipxbzle mz melrmqgung, nidr neidu lr Josip,
 Mzli kc tqatrkatl-ngrde lr Ijipt.
 X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krnge tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me tavau,
 Xlrxc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqglx-atex.
 6 Rpimle kx, "Sc tqrkatzobo da kxmrlcpu keng tqglqamu.
 X aopxbo drtqmu mz nzwz-kato-krmu Ijipt.
 7 Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqarlapxpex nimu.
 X sc tqokatrpele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.
 X ni-kzngc kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke
 Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

- 8 "Naxlrmamu da kx narngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx leplz nengeng.
 X nalalztqmamu mz natqngc.
 9 Bzkcq angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
 Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.
 10 Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, ✧
 Kc tqvzmlc nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijipt.
 X sa na-amrlzx nimu mzli kx abtrrmamu drtwrmu bange.
 11 Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqngc, kx leplz nengeng,
 Mz nzpctxpx-krmu ninge.
 12 Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu narmu,
 X nzale-krmu nike suti drtwrmu.
 13 A' sutitx zlwz drtwrngc kx nalalztqmamu bange, kx leplz nengeng,
 Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqm qkrngc.
 14 Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung
 Mz nzota-krgr badr.
 15 X Krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narnrcng mz nzyrngzo-krmlr
 bange,
 X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.
 16 A' na-amrlzx nimu leplz nengeng,
 Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu."

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzctung Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,
 Murde napipxle kx kxnzctung nzvz-rbrng.
 2 Rpihzle badr kx, "Nzactve-krmu leplz narsakrlrgr.
 A' bzkcq okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr kxnztubqng.
 3 Murde mz nzwz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzngc scdr da x doa
 kxnbzszng,
 X naokatramu kxnzkxpung x kxtrnzxpung.
 4 Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzngc scdr zmatq
 Mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz' (81):10** Nzrlaszngc 20:2; Lou Kcpwz 5:6

- 5 Ngqngu-plxsramu x trpnzngr da kx krlzamu, murde nqmq krmung amrlx trka-zlwzng.
X trpnzngr da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.
- 6 Nimu kxnzetung murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrmailz-krmu.
X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. ✱
- 7 Kxmule-esz', a' mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu
Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkrllz nzrkatxpx-ngrbz,
Da kc tzwai nzrkatxpxpe-ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung kxnzetung.
X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr.”
- 8 Gct, vzm mz nzaclve-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,
Murde lr drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

- 1-2 Gct, bzkq mnc-lrptixn,
Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
- 3 Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxyc-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr nigr.
X nigr leplz nemqng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzq.
- 4 Nzrpilr kx, “Naodatitxbzku mrnyzdr,
Murde drtq Israel namrbtrtr alo mz drtwr.”
- 5-8 Enqmi kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti
Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz lr Amcn x lr Mcab, neidu lcng li nzvzpxmqng
mz nqvi lr Lot.
- Kxntupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:
Nqvi lr Isc, nqvi lr Ismael, neidu lr Haga, x neidu lr Amalek,
Lr mztea Taea, lr Gebal, x lr Filistia.
X lr Asiria kxnzxprrng nzngi tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

- 9-11 Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcng mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz nzaovxio-zvz-
krm enqmi r melrmqgrng.
Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne Jabin, King r lr
Kenan x Ngrlrvea nede Sisera,
Mzli kc tqmilxtxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-aepztr mztea Endo,
X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet Debra.
X rlxiti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrn mz lr
Midizn mz nznibq-krm Oreb x Seeb, ngrlrvea ngrdrng.
X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr, Sebz x
Salmuna, mz nznibq-krm nidr mz mq profet Gidion.
- 12 Murde leplz lcng pnz nzrpilr kx,
“Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu.” ✱
- 13 Gct, mz nzm-krde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',
X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.
- 14 Odati-atwrnrngr nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu
Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.
- 15 Maneuting x amwxlrrng

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-li (82):6 Jon 10:34

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-tq

(83):12 Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 4; 6—8

Mz nzapu-krbzme badr nounenq.

16 Yawe, amyatitx-zlwzwbz drtqdr,

Murde nakrlz-ngrdr zmatq ngrm.

17 Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr

Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.

18 X mzli lc, sc tzkrlz-atepelr kx nim txpww Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm Yawe.

X nim King kc tqaclvele nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-pwx (84)

Kxnmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc Tqrninr Nzmnz-pwxng

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Yawe Kc Tqrninr

1-2 **Yawe kc tqrninr, nim Gct kc tqlu.**

X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncpx-krmc makoa ngrde,

Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngrbo bam mz nabzngc atwrnrng.

3 **Yawe kc tqrninr, nim Gct x King rnge.**

Kxnvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzrlatrng mz olta nyzmqng.

Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.

Da kc tqwai utc twwz-ngrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapirpx-krdr neimrdr.

4 X doa lcong tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim nzmnc-zpwxng

Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.

Newz Saeon

5 Namrlzwbz mz leplz kcong tzvzdzng mz Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim,

Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.

6 Mz nzkwai-krdr nabzlwz kxmingr narmctilr nabzde kx lrting

Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.

7 X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa naetunepx,

Murde ycpe pipz nzklz-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim.

X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlze krkcong tzmncng mzliixlr amrlx

Tzangioler lr mrkzbleng.

8 **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.**

Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge ma nyzm.

Nzmnc-zpwxng

9 Rlxtibo bam

Kx amrlz-zvzwbz king rgr kc tqmcpqx.

10 Murde nzmnc-tr-ngrbz bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz zbq kxesz',

Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlc mz zbq kang kqllu.

X nzprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr ma nyzm,

Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma kxnetung nyz kxdrka'-ngrng.

11 Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqngr nigr.

X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrnr nipna.

X acleveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,

Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxntubqng.

12 **Yawe kc tqrninr,**

Krkng ztabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm
Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

- 1 Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,
Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc' nyzm.
2 Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.
3 Mzli lcede, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,
X nrwx kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

- 4 Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,
X nikitx nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr.
5 ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,
X trpengr nzyzlukr drtwrm?
6 Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrgr nim.
7 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

- 8 Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,
Murde esalz-ngrmle nrwx bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krqu mz dalr
nzngqngungr.
9 X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde kxnamrluelr nide,
Murde nzulrde naxngi-alope mz drtc' nyzgu.
10 Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxzbzku bade.
X nzaclve-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.
11 Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqngr lc bagu,
Ayzlubzku mz nzngida-zpwx-krbzku bade.
12-13 Apule kx nztubqngr lc rtwayzbz bade mz nzatubqti-krde nabz
leplz,
Murde naoliqti-ngrdr nzvz-krmle.
Mz nzoliqngr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlzting,
X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcngr dakxznzng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm
Nabz ne Devet.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxpplrwxu x ninge ncblo txne.
2 Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbzngr murde tengr nim,
X ninge kxnzawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.
3 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz zvz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

- 4 Kxetu rnge, aelalzm drtwrnge,
Murde abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 5 Murde mrlz-esz'ngrn nzripq-zvzngr.
X aodu-zvzq krkcng tzkrka'bzng bam.
- 6 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X ayzlum natqnge.
- 7 Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.
- 8 Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnzngr nidr kx rkrlz nzalengr da kxnxkctipxng kcng
tqale-zvzq.
- 9 Kxrpalz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.
- 10 Murde nim txpww Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rlx kxetuting.

Angio-zvzx Nim

- 11 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde navz-nqblqx
natqm.
X alvztrp bange nzamrlue-zvz-krnge nim.
- 12 Murde nabznge atwrnrngr na-awibz bam mz nzngini-krm Gct x
Kxetu rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.
- 13 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr,
Mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz nzbzng.

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm

- 14 Gct, kxnxglqpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr ncblo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde nzpctxpx-
ngrdr nim.
- 15 A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngrm myalz-esz'ngr.
X drtwrm trngya-aniu, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm tqvzpe
tqvzpe.
- 16 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Axplr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai lxenge mz
nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- 17 Yawe, okatrp ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi rngeng namyatx-
zlwzng
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzaxplr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-krme drtwrnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- 1 Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem
Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
- 2 X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myaszpxle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
- 3 Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzymnctr-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- 4 Gct rpile kx, "Mzli kc na-aplxtipx-ngrbo leplz nengeng, lr mrkzble
kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel sa naprtr-kzng mz dzbede nenge,

Krlcng Ijpt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.

5 X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde nzrmctitrpzlr nzlungr bade.

X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-amqngix nide.

6 X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.

7 X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x narpilr mz nzngr-krdr kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkixm da kxmrlz-ing amrlx.' "

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rtqmz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge

1 Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq.

2 Xlrm natqng
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.

3 Murde prtizpele ninge nzcxpungr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.

4 Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpem bange.

5 Nzapusr-ngrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbtrtipe drtwr nidr x trpengr nzmcti-krdr nzokatr-krm.

6 Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwx nzlo.

7 Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr drtqng,
Mz nzmrvlvo-krde nabzng apule nrc kc tqyrplalvzo-ebir-ngrde ninge.

Rblx Nzglqlz-krnge Nim Mz Gq

8 Ngi-batrppe' nzngangrkr kztengeng ninge mz nzmwxlrtri-krdr zyagox lc tqdwatimle ninge.

X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.

9 Yawe, mzke' vaotxtrpebz mz nzyrningr mz nzvzkr drtwrnge.
Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzbo mqng mzm nzkkrka'-krbo bam.

10 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge
Murde ma tqrbxpem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim mz leplz.

Murde kxnzlu-tpwzng kcng tqalebzme badr da kxnzktipxng.
X namz ngr leplz trntulzpeung mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

11 Trnzymnetrpe-ngrdr nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz gq kc tqngi me nzodatingr nidr.

A' nzangidati-krm nzipipxbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz nrlic ka.

12 X rblxpebz mz kxnzyrtzmqng nzmrc-krdr nzmialz-esz'ngr-krm murde nzmncng mz nabz nzlo,

X nivz lrm mrbrtr-alope kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr kxnzbzng.

Nabzng Talvzo Zlwz

- 13 A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz zbq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,
Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
- 14 A' opxm kx drtqm satrpem bange,
X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.
- 15 Murde ayrplatxpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-
grne.
X mzli ka nzetq-zvzkr drtqngce ycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde ninge.
- 16 Nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtwzle ninge,
Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlu-krnge.
- 17 X nzxpxu-krnge lcnq nzngrlelvzlr ninge,
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- 18 Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnmrlzng nzngrngr-krdr ninge.
X mzli ka nabzngce talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge mz nabz
nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

*Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqzbzme Mz Devet
Nabz ne Etan.*

- Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct*
- 1-2 Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-grne nzaodu-krm,
Kc tqyc tqyc.
- X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzangidati-krm natqm,
Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.
- 3 X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxnzawz nem, Devet,
Kc tqmcpqx, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncd.
- 4 Rpibzme bade kx, "Ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz neidu lrm, sa
nanginipwzlr king,
Murde nqvi lrm na-aclve alo."

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr

- 5-7 Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzangidati-krm,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr da kxnzktipx kcng tqaleq.
Enjrl amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr nim,
Murde trpnzng lr Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszlzle nidr amrlx.
- 8 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim txpwz kx xpplr-esz'ngr,
Mz nzangidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.
- 9 Kxmule-esz' srkau xpplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,
X mz nzprt-z-krm nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrwz navo. *
- 10 X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxpplr-esz'ngr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nztabrti-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.
- 11 Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,
Murde nim kx rwzng nrlc x dalrdeng amrlx.
- 12 X doa x da amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo
Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzangrlvz-krdr drtqm,
- 13 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngr,
X nzxpplr-krm etu-esz'ngr.
- 14 Nou nzaclve-krm nrlc nidr seleng:
Nztubqng, nzrsakrlrng, nzaodu-zvzng, x nzangidatingr."
- 15 Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmalc-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,

* Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):9 Sam 65:7; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

Murde xngibzkr nzulrm.

16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,

X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz zbq kang kqlu.

17 Murde axplr qnigr,

X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.

18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-tpwzkr nim.

Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqaclve-zpwxle nigr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet

19 Mzli kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nznngini-krde king, vzme mz profet nemqng,

X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblengr kx,

“Aprcbo zmatq mz kzdq ngrlrvea kx xplr,

Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txneng, murde nangingide king.

20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpxx, Devet,

X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. ✱

21 Sa namailzx nide mz mqnge.

X sa na-axplrx nide mz zmatq rnge.

22 Kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzngi enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzngr nzyatr-krbzlr bade

Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.

23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr

Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide.

24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nangingide kztenge.

X sa nabatrho bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqnge.

25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Meditrenia,

Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.

26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,

Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrl.

27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxng krdau,

Mz nzarmyalz-zlwz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.

28 Drtwr kxesz'ti kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzngr nzyzpr-krde,

Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.

29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,

Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr bongavz.”

30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, “A' nzmu doa nedeng naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,

Mz trnzlolvz-amqngi-krdru nzalvztr-krnge

31 X nzmu trnavz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrnge

Mz nzpctxpx-krdr natqnge,

32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,

Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.

33 A' trpnzngr nzatao-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet,

A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.

34 X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krnge natqnge,

A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.

35 Esalzpx mz drtqnge kxtr

X amqngipex kx trtxpnzngr nzesabrti-krnge nide.

36-37 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,

Da kc tqwai nzti-alokr nepi x nzprtz-krm temz x nztao-krde.”

King Kc Tqvzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lcptrz Mz Gct

- 38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpem bange x rlaspeq ninge,
Mz nzngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqx.
- 39 Nikipeq Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kx yrlqbzme mz melmqgr Devet, kx natu-
zvzbzme mz nibr nqvi lrde,
Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narng bmrda.
- 40 Awxlikitxopebzme drkq ngr mzteadau nyznge.
X odati-atwrnr-ngrbzme lrpalc nyzgrng amrlx.
- 41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatizlwzlr nigr.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
king nem.
- 42 Murde ngi-batrpzme nzxplrkr ncblo ngr vea nedrng.
X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.
- 43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
X rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 44 Odatipeq tron nyznge,
Mz nzkatxpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge king.
- 45 Amyatibzme drtqng mzmz leplz.
X ngi-batrpe' nzngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.
X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.
- 47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbckr nzlukr-krgr nigr leplz
Mz nzmnc-krgr mzmz nrlc.
- 48 Trpnzngr leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,
Murde nigr amrlx mnclzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.
- 49 Kxetu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpibzme mz Devet,
Murde trxngepewzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.
- 50 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqszokr leplz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde kxnmnc-mrbr lcng sc tzbilvztipelr ninge.
- 51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nznelvztilr ninge, king kc tqmcpqx,
Mz nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kratq

- 52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu rgu.
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx

Sam 90—106

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz (90)

Nzmrckr Nzlukr Leplz

Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.

Kxrpalz Kc Tqmnc-alo

- 1 Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmle mzbq ka
Nzngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
- 2 Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlc x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-kaiq.
Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
- 3 Rpime bagr kx, "Yzlu-mouamu,"
X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nigr.

4 Mz drtwrgr, yiz kx siu mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz,

Apunedede z bq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.

5-6 Mz nzmilxtxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzng,

Apunedede nzmwiblengr kc tqmrbrtr ani mz drtwr.

X nzmnc-krgr mrbcne apunekr nabr kx yru mz nourla x nrpqdr mztr luli.

A' kx krlzbzle milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng murde nzpqr nzulr nepi.

Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlc Ka

7 Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr

Mz nzpqr zngya ngr drtwrm.

8 Murde zyylr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng

Kcng tqyrlq-kapqkrng.

9 X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.

X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.

10 Nzmnc-krgr krlz-txpwzle yiz kxnpnu-rlimz (70),

A' nzm nkrdrdqgr kx tqxplrle krlzbzkr yiz kxnpnu-rtqmz (80).

Yiz lcng tqyctrngr nzvw-katongr x nzetqkr drtq,

Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.

11 Nzmu namckr nzxplrkr nzngyatikr drtwrm alwx

Nzamlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.

12 Okatrp nigr mz nzkrz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr,

Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc navz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krm.

Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm

13 Yawe, bzkq ngyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxanzawz nemqng,

A' tekqtr drtwrm x nayc mz drtwrm nigr.

14 Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,

Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz nzabrtzng.

15 Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbzme drtwrgr mz nzxpu-krgr mzli kc,

A' tekqtrpz yiz lcng mz nzaelalz-kme drtwrgr mzli ka.

16 X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rxx kcng tzkctipxng mz zmatq ngrm,

Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.

17 Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.

Murde nra nzvw-krgr nayc-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalvc Kx Rlakitrq

1 Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr

Sa natubz mz nibrm.

2 X narpibzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, "Nim Gct rngc kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge,

Mz nzapu-kme bange lrpalvc kx rlakitrq."

3 Murde sa na-arlapxle nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc kapq,

X mz nzrpibqtingr.

4 Sa na-acive-zpwxle nim,

Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.

X sa na-angidatibzle natqdeŋ

Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Bzkq Mwxlrq

⁵⁻⁶ Bzkq mwxlrq mz nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx,

Mz nzmwxlrtri-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxnabzng.

⁷⁻⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpzng bam,

Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,

X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,

A' trtxpnzng nratrkati-krdr nim.

⁹ Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlakitrq,

X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,

¹⁰ Trpnzng doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,

X trpnzng kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Aclve-zpwxle Nim

¹¹ Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm,

X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.

¹² Nagqlr nim mz mqdr,

Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ☆

¹³ Mz nzrmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.

Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnzlvzoq nide.

Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam

¹⁴ Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, "Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,

X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.

¹⁵ Mz nzkqle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzlubo natqde.

Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade,

X sa nakatpxxx nide mz nzkxpu-krdeng,

X sa na-armyalzx nide.

¹⁶ X doa lc sa namcle nzarlappx-krnge nide,

X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde."

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvxitxm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbqkxanzamati.

Mrlzvxitxm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

¹⁻³ Yawe myatxllz-esz'ngrn.

X mrlzvxitxm bange nzawi-krbo bam

X nzglqlz-krnge nim,

Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,

Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,

X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmqng mz milzpq.

⁴ Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnge da kxetuting kcng tqwz-ngrn.

X nangrbo mz nzabrtzng m m da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngrn

⁵ Yawe, nzwz-krmqng matq-esz'ngr,

X nqm q nr drtwrm vzo zlwz la.

⁶ Kxnzglqpx-lzbqng nznqngung

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91):12 Matiu 4:6; Luk 4:10-11

X nardr mɔŋgi mz nztatrkr nzalvztr-krmɔŋg mz nardr. ✱

7 Lepłz kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr

Nzapulr nabztqkr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnepwz.

X da kxtrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnayc-zvzu,

A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.

8 Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,

Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.

9 Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmɔŋg sa nabzng

Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.

Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz

10 A' ninge kx xplr zlwz,

Mz nzrka-krme bange zmatq ngrm.

11 Mcpex nzaovxio-krm kxnmnc-kapɔŋg mz nznibq-krdr ninge.

X xlrpex nzyrnkr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqdr.

12-13 Lepłz kxntubɔŋg kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe,

X nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.

X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxplrng

Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.

14 X kxmule-esz' nznginipedr lrtzlvz,

A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,

X nradr nayc-zvzbz,

Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.

15 Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,

X nztubq-krde mz nzngini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

1 Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, x rŋgiscm zmatq.

Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amɔŋgio me yc-ngrde x trycngrlru.

2 Nznmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.

X nzngini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.

3 Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlvrtil-ebir-ngrdr da.

X natq nrc ngrde aycnglrlle nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.

4 A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.

X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmatqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc tqmncxlz tqmatq-esz'ngrn.

5 Yawe, Loukxtr scmɔŋg tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

X Mangr-nzangiong nim nztr-zlwz-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Kxdrka'-ngrng

Yawe, Ayrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

1 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzłubz mz leplz kxnvz-rbrng da kxnzalelr.

Aelwapxngz zmatq ngrm.

2 Nim kx na-ayzłubz da mz lr nrlc.

Ayrplapx kxnzłqłz-lzbɔŋg navz-nqblqle nike nzalelrng.

3 Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92):6 1 Korint 2:14

Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka keng tzalelr.

⁴ Nzpivxitilr da kxtubq,

X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.

⁵ Nzatrkatilr nigr, leplz nemqng,

Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.

⁶ Kxnzetzung nznibqtilr olvz kxnzabzong, x doa kxnzbzszng,

X lr mrkzbleng kx mnckrng badr.

⁷ Nzrpilr kx, "Trtxpnzng nzmckr Yawe nigu.

X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lcng tqaletikung."

Yawe Obqplxle Nzaokr Drtwr Leplz

⁸ A' nimu kx nardr mqngi, nalalztqmamu bange.

?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krizu-rnamu?

⁹ ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,

Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?

¹⁰ X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.

?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzng nzayrplapx-kz-krde nimu?

X alvztrle leplz amrlx.

?Mz drtwrmu trpnzng da kx krlzle?

¹¹ Yawe obqplxle nzaokr drtwr leplz,

X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ✧

Mrlz Nzpnanatikr Yawe Leplz Nedeng

¹² Yawe, namrlzbz mz krkcng tqpnanatqng,

Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.

¹³ X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzkxpu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq nidr,

Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gq.

¹⁴ Yawe, trpctxpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,

X tr-rlasz-ngrnqu nigr keng tqmcpxq.

¹⁵ Mzli kc navzm, nzaclvekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,

X krkcng nabzdr tqqlngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.

¹⁶ Yawe, nim txpwz kx tum mz nibrnge,

X nim kztenge mz nzarlapx-krbzme ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng

¹⁷ Nzmu trnaokatrwo ninge,

Mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqbzpex.

¹⁸ A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,

Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.

¹⁹ X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,

Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.

²⁰ Px-ngrn nzngi-te-krmu badr kxnzetzung kxdrka'-ngrng

Mz nznrlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.

²¹ Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nznrpwa'-krdr kxnztubqng,

X nazprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqng.

²² A' Yawe, Gct rnge, nide lrpalc nyznge,

X butqbr kc tqrlakitr.

²³ Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm qkrdr kc tqtrka,

Mz nzrtxlvlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnclzbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpalz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

- 1 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzngr.
Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.
- 2 Na-awibzku bade
Mz nzngn-kato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlvi!
- 3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
X King kc tqmyaszlze kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
- 4 Me boongr yc mz mqde.
X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.
- 5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng
Murde wz-ngrde mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.
- 6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
Mz nzyrngzlvzo-krdu nide.
- 7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx aclveleng.

Naxlrku Natqde

- X naxlramu natqde mzbq ka,
Mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,
- 8-9 "Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc twailr melrmqung.
Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-czvlr nzkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otabrkr badr mrkc Meriba,
X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.
- 10 Mz yiz lcng nzpnu-pwx ngyati zvz ngr drtwrnge nidr.
Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru
nqmq krngeng.
- 11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalz pex kx,
Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr." ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Nagqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrde Nzrglqzngr

- 1 Nigu lr nrlc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna!
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krdu kx arlapxle nigu.
- 3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx
Da kxmatq x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.
- 4 Takitrde nzrglqzngr Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Murde nzmrlue-krde namyaszlze kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
- 5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr mqngr da kxnzlz,
A' Yawe tpxwz kx rwzngr bongavz x nrlc atwrnrngr.
- 6 Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiongr,
Xngibzku zmrlue, yzlr, zmatq x zluli rdeng.

Lr Nrlc Nagqlzlr Yawe

- 7-8 Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx naglqlz-kzlr nide
Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcnq.
Murde takitrde nzale-krqu da lcnq,
Mz nzrtwz-krmgü da bade mz makoa nyzde.
- 9 Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ngr.
Na-amrlueku nide x narnrctrpzku bade.
- 10 Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide King r nrlc, x atu-
amqngile nrlc mz trnzycngrlr-krdeu.
X sa na-aclvele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsakrlrngr.

Nzacle-krde Tubq

- 11 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!
X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalzm!
- 12 Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!
Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.
- 13 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacle-krde lr nrlc.
X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Zmatq Ngrde

- 1 Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nzabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-
esz'ngr.
X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.
- 2 Zbo kxve x nzlo nzngrlelvzlr nide.
X nzacle-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.
- 3 Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,
Nyr kx nangcng enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngrdr nzti rde.
- 4 Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpüle pnamilxtile nrlc,
X drtc' ycngrlrlzm.
- 5 Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.
X mz nzmc-krdr nide newzng nzwxonq nzapulr nzwxonq gq.
- 6 Lr Heven amrlx nzpipxlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,
X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlvz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzlvxl

- 7 Krkcng amrlx tzangiölr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, drtqdr la namya
zlvz.
X kxnmncng mzlvxl amrlx nzmü na-angiölr nide. ✱
- 8 Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr nqvi lr Judz
abrtz-zlvz-ngrr nim
Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.
- 9 Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm,
X nzmyalz-zlvz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzlvxl amrlx.

Namnczbzku Bade

- 10 Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe napxtpx-ngrgu da kxtrka.
Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng mz nzarlax-krbzle nidr mz
mq kxdrka-ngrrng.
- 11 Yawe amrlzle kxntubqng, kx nabzdr lqngi.

Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nznngini-krde Gct kxtr.

- ¹² Delc, nigu kcng tztubqng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqmz (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

- ¹ Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nzale-krde da kcng
tqmyapxbzng.

Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.

- ² X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbzle nztubq-krde mz lr mrkzbleng amrlx,
Mz nzarlax-krbzle leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi rdrng.

- ³ X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxle nigu.

Naglpqxku Nide

- ⁴ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc na-angrlvzku Yawe
Mz nabz kx yrlvi.

- ⁵ Naglpqxku nide

Mz nzayrni-krbzku bade gita,

- ⁶ X mz nzvxu-krbzku trpu.

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbzku Bade

- ⁷ Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx

Drtwrnu naelalzm!

- ⁸ Nimu lue na-amqmz-lzbqamu mz nztalio-krmu mz nabzde.

X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!

- ⁹ Nigu amrlx nangrbzku bade.

Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacive-krde lr nrlc,

X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)

Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Naglqlzku Drtqde

- ¹ Yawe nide King, kx myaszlzle enjrl kcng tzmatqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron
nyzde.

X leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo narnrcti-lzbqtr-ngrbzlr bade.

- ² Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.

X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

- ³ Leplz amrlx naglqlzlr drtqde,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Gct Rgu

- ⁴ King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.

Delc nzacive-zvz-krm nigr tqtubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrlngr.

- ⁵ Nayrngzobzku mz nanyc Yawe,

Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.

Na-angioku x naglqlzku Gct rgu,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.*Naglqlzku Yawe*

⁶ Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel krka'bz bade.
Nzyrnitrpzng bade x ayzclubzle natqdr.

⁷ Ycmnepxm badr mz nabz dcbz,
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.

⁸ Yawe, nim Gct rgr,
X ayzlume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,
A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krlzle nzipq-krde leplz.

⁹ Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krgru nide mz newz kxtr nyzde,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.**Sam Kratrtqki-esz' (100)***Na-awi-ngrbzku Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu**Na-angioku Nide*

¹ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc
Na-angrlvzku Yawe!

² Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide
Mz nzalalz-krm drtwrgu!

³ Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng murde wz-ngrde
nigu.

X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzku Bade

⁴ Mz nzvztr-krgru mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Navz zvz nzawi-krbzku bade x nzangio-kz-krgru nide.

⁵ Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.
X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)*Nztubqkr King R Israel*

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam
Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.

² X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm q krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X nabzng nalgngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma nyznge.

³ Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprtr-krm da kxtrka brma.
X pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.

⁴ Delc, nartctx-ngrne nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz da kxvz-rbr.

⁵ Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzpikiti-awalr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng badr.
X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krnge.

⁶ A' kxnlxngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,
X kx nabzdr lqngi sa nawztrpqng bange.

⁷ A' krkcng tzesabrng x tzpokia-zvzng,
Trtxpnzng nzmnc-trkrmlr bange.

⁸ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng
X namaszlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadau nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)

Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani

Nzmnc-krnge Esz'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X xlrn nzyrni-krnge mz nzokatr-krm.
- 2 Mzli ka tqprtzngrm nzxpungr bange,
Bzq mnc-rlrume bange.
- A' ayzlu-anim natqnge
Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
- 3 Nrkrdrtnge nzpqrde apule nyr.
X mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqbzpex, tqapupex zsikapu kc tqmrbr ani.
- 4 Nabznge talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,
X trmupewxu.
- 5 Bztipenge nzyrningr mz nzetqkr drtnge.
X nginitxpenge nrvr-nrbalq.
- 6 Apux nc kx nzrtclngr mepz, x sc tqtaligxpe,
Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.
- 7 Mnzx, a' trkrlzpewxu nzmwingr.
Apux ncblo kx trpnzngr kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.

Apux Brmrda

- 8 Enqmi rngeng nzatrkatizvzlr ninge mz nzycmne-krdr.
Nzpitrpzlr drtnge mz nzrpiqbti-krdr leplz.
- 9 Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrnge dekc tqkrlngr nelzng tqngi dakxznng nange,
X drle mzke' dekc tqngi lue pqnge.
- 10 Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.
X apux brmrda kc tqrtctxpe-ngrn.
- 11 Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr milzpq
Kc tqmrbr mz nzyrkrpxkr ngrlx.

A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc

- 12 Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.
Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpz zvz mz drtwrdr nim.
- 13 Murde sa naye mz drtwrm Jerusalem.
X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrpe-krmlle.
- 14 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipelr mztea lc, x trkape,
A' sc tqsutibe drtwrgr x tqvztibe drtwrgr.
- 15 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.
X king amrlx mz nrlc sa na-amatqlr nim.
- 16 Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzlulikr zmatq ngrm,
Mz nzwz-mou-krm Jerusalem,
- 17 Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Nigr kcng trpnzngr scgr da.

Krkcng Mztr Trnmcka

- 18 Nayroku da kcng tqaleting Yawe,
Murde krkcng mztr trnmcka naglqpx-kzlr nide.
- 19 Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heven,
Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlc.
- 20 Xlrle nzyrni-krngu mz presin,

X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu kcng tzpipx kx nanibqng.

21-22 X xlrpe-kzle nzngkrkr leplz ngr mrkcng amrlx

Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr Jerusalem,

Mz nzangio-krdr nide,

X nzglqpx-krdr drtqde.

Trtxpnzngr Nzrtekqtrngr Nim

23 Yawe, ngi-batrape' nzyangrnge-krnge,

Mz nzamrbctr-krme nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-oblaben-grne.

24 A' rpibo bam kx, "Gct rnge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Suti drtwrnge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x ninge kc tqbz-
atex.

25 Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc,

Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.

26 Nrlc x bongavz sa nayrkrpxng kalr.

A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.

Mzli trnaboiiu x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr,

Kx nzrtctxngr x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmrna. ✧

27 A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr nim.

X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. ✧

28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc,

Murde sa na-aclve-angidrq nidr."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

1 **Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!**

Naglqpx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.

2 Na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nivz lrde,

X da kxmrlz kcng tqalemle bange.

3 Murde katxpxbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.

X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.

4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbzngr.

Aodu-zvzle ninge.

5 Okatrle ninge mz da kxmrlz

Murde nzlu-krnge naboi x nrkrdrdqng naxplr, mz nzapu-krnge lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

6 Yawe okatrle kxnbqszong murde ale-zvzle da kxtubq

Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,

X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.

8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr x aodu-zvzle nigu.

Drtwrde trngya-aniu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.

9 Trkrlzleu nzaboitr-krmle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,

A' ani txpwz nzipq-mou-krde nigu.

10 Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-zlvz-krde nigu,

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):26** Matiu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng 20:11

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):27** Hibrui 1:10-12; Jemes 1:17

A' ycng rdtwrde nigu, x trayzlupleu bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde
nzvz-rbr-krngung.

- 11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide,
Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bongavz. ✱
12 X mz nzippqx-krbzle alwx rgung,
Apule kx rtctx-ngrbzle rlr, me trpengr nzrmc-moung.
13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
Da kc tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.
14 Dcpz mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzpxlung,
Murde wztx-ngrpwzle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 15-16 X nzlu-krqu mrbcnepwz,
Apule nepi kc tqprtzm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc bea.
A' sc tqtaope mou milzpq.
Murde mzli kc nabzng rleplz trpengr nzrmc-moung nidr.
17-18 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Kcng tzamrluelr nide,
Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krqu natqde,
X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krqu Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqpx-zvzku Nide

- 19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mrkc tqaclve-ngrde nrlc atwrnrng.
20 Nimu enjrl kxnzmatq kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
Naglqpxamu nide!
21 X nimu ami ngr Heven kcng tzwztrpzng bade mz nzatutr-krbzmu
me pnz drtwrde,
Naglqpx-kzamu nide.
22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqpx-kzku nide.
Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabzng atwrnrng!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Kxrpaz

Kxrpaz

- 1-3 **Yawe Kxrpaz, naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.**
Murde nim Gct kc tqlluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

- Nzmyalz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrlvzlr nim nzapulr lrpz kx kq-ngrn.
X yzlr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.
Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.
X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.
Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,
Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.
4 Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr
nenq.
X menrpa lcng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx. ✱

✱ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103):11** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 108:4 ✱ **Sam Kratrtqk-
i-esz'-nrade-pwx (104):4** Hibru 1:7

Drtc'

- 5 Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmngi,
Murde trpnzng nrzycnglr-krde.
- 6 Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrobz prla,
X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.
- 7 Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,
Mz nzxlr-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.
- 8 Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,
Vzo mrkc tqyrlqzme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.
- 9 X yrlqzme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,
Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.

Lue, Dakxnzng, X Ma

- 10 Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmng mz nabzlwamrlx,
Lue lcng nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzlir newz amrlx.
- 11 Animol amrlx nzmng lue lcng,
Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.
- 12 Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzng-zvzng
Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcng.
- 13 Adcme tewa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.
X amrlzle drtc' murde kxnlung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.
- 14 Wz-ngrn nabl x dakxnzng nztuting mz drtc'
Nangi nan animol x leplz.
- 15 Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,
X tolo kx na-qlngr nrkrdrdqgr,
X dakxnzng kx naxplngr nigr.
- 16 Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq
Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-krme tewa badr.
- 17 X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcng.
X nzwzpx-ngrdr ma nyzdr elr.
- 18 Gout nzmncmqng mz newz,
X animol kxntopwzng nzmnc-kapqng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlq

- 19 Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,
X nepi noabx ngr zbzq.
- 20 Nim kx rwzng nrzlo ngr nrlckxbq,
Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kxpeto me nzmnc-ngrdrng.
- 21 Laion nzyrni-katong mz nztangr-krdr dakxnzng
Kx nakabzme badr.
- 22 A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm nepi,
Sc tzyzlpeng ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.
- 23 X mz nrlc kxngrlx, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,
Nzwzng vz vz krlzobzle milzpq.

Animol

- 24 Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.
Nrlc ka yrbulzm mz da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.
- 25 Dcpwe yrlwrlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krgrleng.
Kzdu nc lcng nzetuting x kzdu nztopwzneng.
- 26 Lcsu kxnkqlung nzvoneng prla.
X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

- 27 Animol lcng nzmnc-xglelr nim,
X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxnzng.
- 28 X mz nzrka-krbzme da kxmrlz badr
Amrlz-zvzq nidr.
- 29-30 Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzme zycmini sc tzlupeng,
Murde nim Kxrpalz.
- X ngi-batr-zvzbzme nzlukr animol amrlx mz nrlc.
A' mzli kc tqpxtxpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.
- Murde mz nzrktxpx-krbzme zycmini lc, nzbzng.
X nyzylu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

- 31 Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz zvz,
X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.
- 32 Mz nzobqo-krmlc, drtc' ycngrlrlzm apule nengq kx vzm,
X ngi-batrpzle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmalet-krde newzng.
- 33 Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,
Navz nakrlzbzle nzesakikr nzycmini-krnge.
- 34 Mrlzvxitx Yawe nzabrtzlvz-krde natqngeng mz nzng-krbo bade,
Murde nide kc tqrngi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-krnge.
- 35 Mrlzvxitx nznibqti-krde kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde nzatrkatilr nrlc kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpctxpx-krdr nzglqlz-krdr nide.

Yawe naglqpxx nim mz nabzngc.

Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Lepz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nqm q Kr Gct

- 1 Naglqpxku Yawe,**
Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.
X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.
- 2** Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krng nide.
X napipxku da kxnzktipxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.
- 3** Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr.
X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalzm.
- 4** Namnc-xgleku Yawe x nzxplr-krde.
X nasuti drtwrgu nznngi-krbzku nzulrde.
- 5-6** Vzpxmgu mz nqvi lr Ebraam, kxnzawz ne Yawe,
X nqvi lr Jekop kc tqmcpzle.
- Delc nadcpz zvz mz drtwrgu rxx kcng tqmatq tqaleleng,
X nztubqkr nqm q krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

- 7** Yawe nide Gct rgu.
X kapxbzle natqngeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
- 8** Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nzesalz-krde.
- 9** Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.

- X pipx-kzpzle nzesalz-krde lc mz Aesak.
10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,
Murde navz alo.
11 Rpihzle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan
Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Lepz Neng Gct

- 12 A' nqvi lr ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzpipzbenz mzli lcde,
Mz nznngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng kx trpnzngr me nzmqngio-ngrdr.
13 X nzayo-tpwzng
Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzvzki-mou-krdr mrkzble.
14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiongr nidr,
Murde aclvele nidr mz nzlc-amq-krbzle mz king kxznzqlung,
15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz nengeng kx
mcpxx.
X bzkq aetqzbmu drtq menrpa nenge lcng."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

- 16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz drtc' nyz leplz
nedeng,
X katxpx-kzle dakxnzng nadr amrlx.
17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijpt kx nangibz lrpzki badr.
Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzamwalr murde nangingide kxznzawz-
nrbalq.
18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,
X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.
19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzrmwiblekr king r Ijpt,
Mz nzpipx-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.
20 Zbz king r Ijpt kc tqaclvele mrkcng kqlu,
Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmlele mz presin.
21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nznngini-krde kxetu elr,
Murde na-aclvele dalr Ijpt amrlx.
22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz kxznzantung amrlx,
X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcng tzyrplapxng.
23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng Ijpt,
Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc' nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijpt

- 24 Nqvi lr Jekop nzmncing Ijpt trtqki r yiz, x Yawe batrpzle
nzklunepx-krdr.
X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle lr Ijpt, enqmi rdrng.
25 Delc lr Ijpt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcng tzangioldr nide.
X sc tzatratipelr nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrleug x sc tznibqtipe-
kzpzlr doa ncblo ndrng mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr.
26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxznzawz nede,
Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpzle, murde naokatrlr leplz nedeng Ijpt.
27 X sc tzale-ngrdr rkx ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,
Mz nznngi-batr-krbzle nzrwzngr da kxznzctipxng mz mqdr x mz
natqdr.
28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,
A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqpwzlr lr Ijpt.
29 Ngi-batrpezle nzlripxkr lue nyzdrng mepyr

X nzbztingr nc nedrng.

30 Drtc' atwrnrngr yrbuti mz frck,
X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.

31 Yawe kapxle natqde

X mc badr mclrla nzyrkrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnrlc nyzdr.

32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,

X bzlrpc tqptipx zlwz mrnyzdr.

33 Odatile nqvi lr dakxnzng mz nrlanc nyzdr

X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.

34 Yawe kapxle natqde

X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxngr nzlvcmqng.

35 Nzngqtilr dakxnzng kxnpeting

Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.

36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnibqtipe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrnrngr

Mz ma nyz lr Ijpt amrlx.

Nzokatrkr Gct Lr Israel

37 Mz nibrde sc tqmailzpele lr Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt, nzrtwzng
silvz x gol.

X trpnzng nidr kxnzyagoxng, a' nzxplrng.

38 X lr Ijpt nzabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nidr.

Murde nzmwxltilr da kx naprtzbb badr mz nzlolvz-mou-krdrleing.

39 Yawe yrlqbzle dcbz ngrlx murde navz-nqblq leplz nedeng,

X mz nrlckxbq yrlq-kzpzle nyr nayzlrbb badr.

40 Nzrlxbzng bade dakxnzng x atwzlrro-ngrmle kio kxkqlu

X dakxnzng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nelzdr.

41 Ayrlepzmle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,

X lue lc yrle lzke apule lue kxvo.

Me Pnz Drtwr Gct

42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzng mzmz drtwrde natqde kxtr

Kc tqpibzle mzmz kxnzawz nede, Ebraam.

43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpele leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpxle,

X nzngr-zvzng x nzmqlq-zvz-kzng mzmz nzabrtz-krdr.

44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mzmz leplz nedeng,

X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nyzdrng x da amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mzmz nzwz-krdrng.

45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqlr loukxtr scdeng

X nayrlq-angidrlr natqdeng.

Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arlapx-zvzle Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nzawingr

¹ Naglqpxku Yawe!

Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.

Awi-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

² Trpnzng leplz kx rkriz nzrpipx-angidrnr rrx amrlx kcng tqwz-
ngrde,

X nzrglqlzng amrlx trkrizpxpwzleu nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

- ³ Yawe, natqm rpile kx sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzaleng da kxtubq,
X trpnzngr da kxtrka mz nzaokrdr drtwrdr.
⁴ Nadcpxngr mz drtwrm ninge, mzli kc naokatr-ngrn leplz nemqng,
X aprtr-kzpz ninge badr, mzli kc na-arlapx-ngrn nidr.
⁵ Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr,
X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nzbilvz-krdr nznngini-krdr leplz nemqng.

Mrkc Ijpt

- ⁶ A' axvctr-lzbq-kzpzkr mz melrmqgrng mz alwx ngrdrng.
X vz-nqblq-kzkr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.
⁷ Mzli kc tzmncngr melrmqgrng Ijpt,
Trnzkrly-zpwxlr r kx kcng tqaletiqng,
X trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwrdc kcng kqlu tqaclwa-ngrbzme nivz lrm badr.
X mrkc Prla Bla nznrlvzolzr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Mrkc Prla Bla

- ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
Murde na-aelwapx-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.
⁹ Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbqpe x noude pzlz-kzp.
X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.
¹⁰ Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtqdr mz mq lr Ijpt,
Enqmi rdr kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nidr.
¹¹ A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,
X trpnzngr nidr kx rlapx.
¹² Mzli lcpe sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqmqng,
X sc tzngrpeng mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

- ¹³ A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbrtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng aletiq,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc ate.
¹⁴ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,
Mz nzrlx-krbzlr nevr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nzesapx-krdr.
¹⁵ X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr,
Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnzrnzlvzolzr Mosis

- ¹⁶ Mzli lcng li kzdung ncblo tznrlvzolzr Mosis,
Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxnzawz kxtr nem.
¹⁷ Zbz drtc' glqwi x lvxpx-lzbq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-krde kxnzrmailz
lcng,
Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng amrlx.
¹⁸ X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr kc-kzng tzvz-
nqblqlr nide,
X nznngcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

- ¹⁹ X mz nou Newz Saenae nzvz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqngr kzu.
X sc tzangiopelr nide.
²⁰ Nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqmyalz, tqrwzngr kzu amrlx,
Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc tzvz-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ✱
²¹⁻²² Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlapxle nidr.
Tqtrngzbz r kx kxmatq mrkc Ijpt,

Tq̄wz-ngrde da kcng tq̄mrlzvxiŋ elr,

X tq̄alele da kcng tzkctipxng mrkc P̄rla Bla.

23 Delc tq̄rpipe-ngrn kx naodatipeq̄ leplz nemq̄ng.

A' Mosis kc tq̄mcp̄xq̄, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x trodatiwq̄ nidr.

Nz̄p̄xt̄px-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

24 A' mz nibrde nz̄p̄xt̄px-ngrdr nz̄prtrngr mz drtc' kxmrlz kc tq̄kabzme badr,

Murde nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.

25 Nz̄mnc-t̄xp̄wzng lzke x drtwrdr lctrpz mz kztedrng mz nz̄litr-krbz drtwrdr bam.

X trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lru nim.

26 Zbz sc tq̄esalzpebzme badr

Kx sa nanibq̄tiq̄ nidr lzke.

27 X sa nangi-batr̄pzme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nr̄lc nidr,

Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabz̄tineng mrkz̄bleng.

Nz̄angio-krdr Baal

28 Zbz mz Newz Peo, leplz nemq̄ng nz̄prtr-kz̄pzng mz nz̄angio-krdr gct kc drtq̄de Baal.

X nzm̄u-kz̄ng blz krde, kxm̄ule-esz' nide gct kxbz kxnz̄lz.

29 Delc tq̄ngyatingr drtwrm nidr

X sc tq̄d̄watipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.

30 A' Finiz̄s twz̄pele zmatq̄ x nibq̄le doa kcng li tq̄vzkipxm̄ nz̄kxpungr,

X zyagox kc sc tq̄ayrkr̄px̄peq̄.

31 Nz̄wzkr̄ Finiz̄s lc tubq̄ mz nz̄obq̄-krm.

X nz̄ryapw̄xt̄ipx̄ngr nide tr̄pnz̄ngr nzm̄rbr-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

32-33 Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nz̄angyati-kz̄pz̄lr drtwrm.

X da kcng tzalelr̄ng atalvzobzle drtwr̄ Mosis,

X sc tq̄vz-r̄br̄pe mz n̄z̄yc̄m̄ne-ani-krde.

Delc tr-rlr-ngr̄pwz̄meu nz̄prtr-krde mz drtc' n̄zym,

X nz̄k̄xp̄u-krde lc vz̄px̄m̄ mz natq̄ kc tq̄p̄ibzle

Mz leplz lcng nardr tq̄mq̄ngi.

Nz̄prtr-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

34 Mz nz̄prtrkr̄ leplz nemq̄ng mz drtc' n̄zym

P̄ibzme badr kx nanibq̄tilr lr Kenan kcng t̄zm̄ncng elr.

A' nz̄p̄xt̄px-ngrdr nz̄vz-nq̄blq̄-krdr natq̄m,

Mz nz̄rlr-krbz̄lr nz̄rlapx-krdr.

35 X n̄zyrlz-etr̄ng badr kx̄nzm̄nc-mr̄br̄ng,

X n̄ztwz̄lr n̄qm̄q̄ krdr̄ng.

36 Nz̄angioldr̄ mq̄ngr drka' rdr.

X kr̄lc lrp̄z̄ki r̄ nz̄odatingr nidr.

37-38 Nz̄rlr-ngr̄bz̄lr̄ doa n̄cblo x doa olvz nedrng

Nz̄ngini-krdr blz kx̄ nz̄kabz̄ mz mq̄ngr drka' kxnz̄lz lr Kenan.

X mz nz̄p̄ulio-krdr m̄ep̄yr̄ ngr̄ doa nedrng kx̄nzm̄rlz̄ng,

Nz̄atr̄kati-z̄lwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tq̄kabzme badr.

39 X nz̄atr̄kati-lz̄bq̄-kz̄ng mz da lc tzalelr̄,

Mz nz̄apusr-lz̄bq̄-krdr olvz kc tq̄rlaszle kr̄nalz̄de.

Nzakitkr Nrlc Nidr

- 40 Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqngyatipe drtwrm leplz nemqng,
X pxtpx-ngrn nidr.
41 Rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr,
Murde na-aclvepeng enqmi rdrng.
42 X enqmi lcng nzayrplatipxlr nidr,
Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr badr.
43 Nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,
A' sc tqsutu zvz drtwrdr nzmncngr kx na-atrkatingr nim.

Nyzlu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr

- 44 A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrzme natqdr.
X vzitix drtwrm nidr murde nzxpxu-krdr.
45 Leplz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycngr mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu
Badr,
X trayrplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.
46 X ngi-batrpzme nzyckr mz drtwr enqmi rdr
Kcng tzaovxiolr nidr.

Nzkrka'-krgr

- 47 Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.
Murde na-awibzkr bam
X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx

- 48 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.
Leplz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn*Sam 107—150***Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)***Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbzle Natq Leplz Nedeng**Nzawingr*

- 1 Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'-ngr-krde.
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
2 Naglqlz-zvzku nide,
Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,
3 Mz nzkapx-krmlle nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.
Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.

Kxnzayoneng Lzke

- 4 Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,
Me trpnzng lrpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx namnc-ngrdr.
5 Kztegu lcng nzbrtale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,
X mztr tclvrting.
6 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpxu-krdr.
7 Malzle nidr mz lrpzki kxtubq,
Vz, vz nzklzblzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.

8-9 Rkabz lue mz kxznbrlxkzng,

X dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxznbrtaleng.

“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”

Kxnmncng Mz Presin

10 Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,

Mz nzmncpx-krmlr me tungr nzlo.

11 Murde nznrlvzolzr lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,

X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzngr nzalvztr-krde.

12 Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzwz-kato-krdr.

X nzyangrngapeng, a' trpnzng kx naokatrle nidr.

13 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**

Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.

14 Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,

X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyzlr.

15-16 Zmatq ngrde myaszpxle naonrx ngr presin,

Mz nzodati-atwrrr-krdele.

“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”

Kxnzyagoxng

17 Kzdung nigu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nzngqngu-krdr,

X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.

18 Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,

X nabzpeng.

19 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**

Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.

20 Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox lcng mz nzymnetx-krpwzle.

Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzng.

21 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.**

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.

22 Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme

Nzxpu-krgrngq. Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.

Naglqpx-zvzkr nim mz nzngr-krgr nabz,

X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglqpx-zvzkr nim.”

Kxnzalilvcneng Mz Lcsu

23 Kzdung nigu nzalilvcneng mz lcsu prla,

Murde nznrtngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.

24 Kztegu lcng nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,

Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.

25 Mzli kc tqycmeti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.

X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.

26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.

X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzlirdr mz kztedeng.

Trlipu lc avzdzme nelzdr x alibzle drtwdr.

27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxnzrmnng.

X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.

28 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**

Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.

29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,

Mz ebio x nrw x kc tqvope. ✱

30 Kztegu lcnq nzabrtztx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrw, X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitrlr.

31 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.**

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.

32 Napipxbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng, X mz leplz amrlx. Napipxbzkr nimq.”

?Nzayrplapxng O Nzamrlzng?

33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnzetuting, X aesakile nzyrlelz-krm aulzng,

34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzng da kx nalvcpu mrlcde, Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzmncng elr.

35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lrng lue, X drtc' kx mingrting yrlelz-ngm aulzng.

36 Murde navzmimle melrmgung kxnzbrtaleng namncng mrlcde, Mz nzvwz-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.

37 Nzrwz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc, X nznrgananqng dakxnzng x nranc kxkqlu.

38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzmika-krdr doa kxkqlu, X nzklunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

39 Mzli kznike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,

40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzetung kxnzqlpx-lzbqng, X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzng me tutrngr nzvzne-krdr.

41 A' katpxbzle nzxpu-krdu, nigu leplz txneng, X acivele nigu mz nzapu-krdu sip nedeng.

42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqm qkrde x nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr. A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzw-x-nabu-tpwzng.

43 Krkcng tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcnq Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng
Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

1-2 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzng atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam,

Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,

Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,

Mzli lc tqglqlzpx nim.

3 Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlir lr mrkzbleng,

X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlir neidung.

✱ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rilmz (107):29** Sam 65:7; 89:9; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

4 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✨

5 Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✨

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

6 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

7 Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
“Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
Drct' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rllr.

8 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
X nqvi lr Judz kx na-acive-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.

9 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
X sa namalqlvzx nzmiltxo-krnge lr Filistia.”

Natq King

10 ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?

11 Murde mzli kc axtxpeq nigr,
X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.

12 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.

13 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,
Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✨

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpiqtilr Doa Ne Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

1 Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.
Bzkq anabume bange x obqlvz-tpwzme ninge.

2 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrng nzycmnetr-ngrdr ninge
Mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge.

3 Nzatrkatilr-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude,
A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrlzu.

4 Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrneng nidr,
A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokianger.

5 Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nzngini-krnge kztedr,
A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr enqmi rnge.

Bzkq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge

✨ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):4 Sam 36:5; 71:19; 103:11 ✨ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):5 Sam 57:7-11 ✨ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):13 Sam 60:5-12

- 6 Yawe, suti drtwrnge kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqycmne-atrkatile ninge
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqnge kcng napibo bam mz nzngini-krnge kxnzawz nem.
Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz mz nibrde,
X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nanginide majzstret.
- 7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,
A' nzkrka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.
- 8 Bzkq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,
X natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxrmal. ☆
- 9 Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,
Murde trpengr kx na-aclve-angidrl nidr.
- 10 Naodatitxde ma nyz doa nedeng,
Murde navztxneng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxnzng.
- 11 Mz nzrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxti trtedr, nayrkrtpxngr dztudrng amrlx.
X lr mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzvz-krde.
- 12 Bzkq kx nivz lrde mrlzbx bade,
X bzkq kx ycngr drtwrde doa nedeng.
- 13 Nabzng badr lr ma nyzdeng amrlx,
Murde bzkq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi lrde.
- 14 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nqmq kr melrmqdgeng kc tqtrka,
X bzkq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxed.
- 15 Mrkc Heven nadcpz vzvz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,
A' mz nrlc enqmi lcng namrbrtr alo mz drtwr.

Alwx Rdeng

- 16 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde mrlx lc trpnzngr kx mrlzti nivz lrde,
A' armzkiti x rnibqti leplz txneng kxtrnzngiscung x kx drtwrdr talvzo zlwz.
- 17 Mrlzbx bade nzpilz-zvz-krde leplz.
Delc mrlzvxitx na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzpilz-krde.
X pxtpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.
Delc tqpxpx-ngrne nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.
- 18 Tresakiu nzpilz-krde leplz.
Delc nzayzlu-krbzmeleng bade naxngitx-pnzbzle.
Mrlz nzpilz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingrtr mz nrkrdrdqde,
X tolo kx na-alqtipwzle me xvcngr nrvr ngrde.
- 19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
X amqngitr nrkalo.

Yangrngazlwzx

- 20-21 Yawe, Kxetu rngeng, kxmule-esz' rlxtibo bam nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rngeng
Kcng tzpibqtilr ninge,
A' rlxti-kzpo bam zamrlz-krm ninge x nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Natqm.
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 22 Murde ninge ncblo txne kx tr-rngiscu,
X drtwrnge vztx zlwz.
- 23-24 Nrkrdrdqngeng ngi nrvr-nrbalqpe mz trnzmupe-krpwc'u,

- Mz nzapu-krnge zmyo ngr milzpq kc namrbr-anipe.
 X apunepe-kzx br kc tqlycne tqwqplxne nenq,
 Mz nzyangrnnga-zlwz-krnge.
- 25 Kx nzmc ninge nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
 X nzmcpxmlr nctqdr bange.
- 26 Yawe, Gct rnge, okatrp ninge, kxnzawz nem!
 Arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 27 Murde enqmi rngeng nakrlz-zpwxlr kx arlapxq ninge
 Mz zmatq ngrm kx xplr-esz'ngr.
- 28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge, a' amrlz ninge,
 X aovxio nidr murde nabilvzx nim.
- 29 Batrpz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr,
 Murde nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr naopx mz mz leplz.
- 30 Yawe, sa na-awi-zlwzbo bam,
 Mz nzglqz-krnge nim mz mzlr leplz nemqng.
- 31 Murde nim kc tqtubz mz nibr ncblo txne,
 Mz nzarlapx-krm nide mz mq kxnzabetitrlr nide, murde nabz-
 ngrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tqngi Nardr Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

- 1 Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-
 esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc,
 Navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng
 nzmex-krbzlr bam." ✱
- 2 Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kzpze nzetunepxkr zmatq ngrm mz
 nzvzpx-krme Jerusalem,
 Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi lcnq.
- 3 X mzli lcde, drtq leplz nemqng sa navq zlwz nzprtr-krbzlr mz ami
 nem,
 Murde namailzq nidr mz zmatq ngrm kc tqlyli, tqtr.
- X obla nemqng sa navzmqng naptr-kzpzng bam mz nzaxplr-mou-krdr
 ami nem.
 Na-apubzlr badr mi kc tqvzom mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxmRNA
 mz nabr.

Nardr Pris

- 4 X Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde.
 Rpile kx, "Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-
 krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✱
- 5 X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrn,
 Mz nzmiltxo-krde king kxnzkqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.
- 6 X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlx.
 X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdrng mz nrlc tulvzo.
- 7 X nim, King rnge, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx
 kz.

✱ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):1** Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; Luk 20:42-43; 22:69; Aposol 2:34-35; 1 Korint 15:25; Efisz 1:20, 22; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2

✱ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):4** Hibru 5:6; 7:17, 21

X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111)

Nqm̄q Kr Gct

Kz̄dq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awi Yawe! Gl̄q̄pxku Yawe!

Bilvzx nide mz nabznḡe atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxbl̄r-krgr badr
leplz nedeng.

² Cl̄vele nrlc x da kcnḡ tqwz-ngrde, tq̄ālet̄ilenḡ nzmyalznḡ.

Delc, leplz amrlx̄ na-aotingr̄ dr̄twrdr̄ da lcnḡ mz nzabrtzlvz-
kr̄drlenḡ.

³ Eu, da lcnḡ amrlx̄ nzaelwapx-ngrdr̄ zmrlue x zmatq̄ rde.

Gl̄q̄pxku nztubq̄-krde kc̄ tq̄vzpē tq̄vzpē.

⁴ Ip̄q̄le nigu mz zmrlz̄ ngrdē kxmyalz̄ x ycngr̄ dr̄twrdē nigu.

Jz̄sle nigu x nayc̄ zvz̄ mz dr̄twrgū r̄kx̄ ngr̄denḡ.

⁵ Kabzlē dakxnznḡ mz leplz̄ kcnḡ tzamrluelr̄ nide.

Lolvz-amq̄nḡilē mz dr̄twrdē da kx̄ esalz-ngr̄bzlē badr.

⁶ Mz̄ nzaprc-kr̄bzlē dr̄tc' ngr̄ lr̄ mr̄kz̄blenḡ mz̄ doā nedenḡ,

Nidē kc̄ tq̄aelwapx-ngr̄bzlē zmatq̄ rdē badr.

⁷ Okatrlē nidr̄ mz̄ nzacl̄ve-kr̄denḡ kxtubq̄.

Pr̄lx̄px-zvzlē dā angidr̄ x̄ nzrsakrl̄nrgr̄.

⁸ Rk̄apx̄ zvz̄ natq̄ kx̄ rsakrl̄nrgr̄.

Sā na-atutrlenḡ murdē nqm̄q̄ kr̄dē mrlz̄ x̄ tubq̄.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Takitr̄dē nzangio-kr̄gū dr̄tq̄dē kx̄tr̄ mz̄ nzamrluengr̄ murdē

Vz-nq̄bl̄q̄-zvzlē nzesalz-kr̄dē x̄

Witī nelzdē nzarlapx-kr̄dē leplz̄ nedenḡ.

X̄ aelwapx-ngr̄gū nzyrplapx-kr̄gū mz̄ nzamrlue-kr̄gū nide.

Yawē kabzlē nzr̄krlz̄-angidr̄ngr̄ mz̄ kr̄kcnḡ tzyrl̄q̄-angidr̄lr̄ natq̄dē.

Zbq̄ kalvz̄ nzrgl̄q̄pxngr̄ nidē navz̄ zvz̄ x̄ tq̄vzpē, tq̄vzpē.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (112)

Nqm̄q Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kz̄dq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awibzkū mz̄ Yawe! Murdē amrlzlē ncblō kx̄

Bilvzlē natq̄dē x̄ amrluelē nide.

² Cl̄velē mr̄nyzdē kcnḡ naxpl̄rnḡ mz̄ nzacl̄ve-kr̄dr̄.

Doā nedenḡ kxnztubq̄nḡ, sā na-amrlz̄ Gct.

³ Esalz-ngr̄bz̄ Gct̄ badē dā kxmrlz̄tinḡ kx̄kq̄lū.

Gct̄ okatrlē nidē murdē natubq̄.

⁴ Ip̄q̄ ncblō lc̄ kz̄tedenḡ mz̄ nzvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-kr̄dē zmrlz̄ ngr̄dē, nzyr̄ckr̄
dr̄twrdē, x̄ nztubq̄-kr̄dē.

Jz̄slē dā kx̄ naokatrlē leplz̄ kc-kznḡ, mz̄ nznḡini-kr̄bzlē lrpz̄kī badr.

⁵ Kabzlē dā kx̄kq̄lū mz̄ kr̄kcnḡ tr̄nzr̄nḡiscunḡ.

Lalz̄tq̄bzlē mz̄ Gct̄ x̄ alelē dā kx̄ rsakrl̄nrgr̄ mz̄ nzvz-kr̄dē.

⁶ Murdē ncblō kxtubq̄ kx̄tr̄-r̄nr̄cti-lz̄bq̄ū

Nadcpx zvx mz drtwr leplz.

⁷ Obqtipx-zvzle Yawe x

Prlxpxle kx nabzde trtaprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.

⁸ ?Rnrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.

Sa namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.

⁹ Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.

Vz zvx nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm̄q krde lc tq̄tubq.

Wxbu me matq mz mzlr leplz.

¹⁰ X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr nide.

Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcng sa namrbr, x mane nzmadtqi-krdr
nqngidr mz zngya.

Zbx da amrlx kcng tq̄mrlzbx badr sa nangitx brmrda x sa na-apulr
zsi kapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-kr̄gu Drtqde

¹ Naglqlzku Yawe!

Nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.

² Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglqpxngr drtqde

Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

³ Mz zbq kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nr̄lc tulvzo

Na-awi-ngrbzku bade nqm̄q krde.

⁴ Murde ac̄lve-atwrnr-ngrde lr mr̄kzbleng amrlx.

X nzetukr zmatq ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.

⁵ Trpnzngr kx apule Yawe kc tq̄ngi Gct r̄gu,

Mz nzwxbutxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.

⁶ Sc tq̄obqlvztile bongavz x drtc',

Mz nzaclve-angidr-kr̄deleng.

⁷ Murde naokatrle leplz kx trnzr̄ngiscung,

Mz nzkapx-kr̄mle nidr mz nz̄kxpu-krdr.

⁸ X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nr̄adrtq kxnz̄etung

Kcng t̄zmailzlr leplz nedeng.

⁹ Ngi-batrpzle mz olvz kxvz-nr̄balq nzr̄ngine-krde doa kxnz̄topwzng,

Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcng.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq Ngrde

¹ Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr Ij̄ipt,

Mz nzngini-krdr lr mr̄kzbleng elr,

² Lr Judz lcng tznginipedr leplz kxnz̄trng ne Yawe,

Mz nzaclve-krde drtc' nyzdr, Israel.

³ Prla Bla ak̄ipx-lzbq x p̄zlm.

X LueJodzn lv̄xpxbzle lr̄pzki badr.

⁴ X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,

Nzapulr nz̄blc-abrtz̄nekr nei sip.

- 5 ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X LueJodzn tqlvxpx-ngrde lrpzki?
6 ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?
7 Da kcng tqwzngr Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.
Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nzungini-krde Gct r lr
Israel.
8 Murde batrpzle nzyrlep-x-krm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzungini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzkq Angioku Mqngr Drka'

- 1 Yawe, nim txpwz kx takitrde nzarmyalznggr, a' trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwz kx aodu zvz x trataowq natqm kcng tqyrlqq.
2 Delc trtakitrdeu lr mrkzbleng nzrpi-zvz-krmlr bagu kx,
" ?Myxpe Gct rmu?"
3 Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.
4 A' kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kxnlz
Kcng tzwznggr leplz mz mqdr.
5-7 A' mqngr da kxnlz lcng trnzycmneung x trnzobqung.
Trnzxlrungr, trnzycminiung,
X trnzrtcngiung da.
Trnzrmaleung x trnzvzneung.
8 Leplz kcng tizrwx-ngrng mqngr drka' lcng tzlz
X krkcng tzangioldr nidr nzapu-kzlr nidr mz trnzrngisc-krdr
zmatq.
Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycnglrungr,
Trnzrtcngiung da, trnzxngritung, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-tpwzku Yawe Gct Rgu

- 9-11 Nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagr mz nzangio-krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,
X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtzpzku drtwrgu bade.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
12-13 Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.
A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqmqng mz nzangiongr nide,
X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.
Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnetung,
14-15 Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde Heven x nrlc
Na-amrlz-ebir-ngrde nimu badr doa nemung.
16 Heven mztea nyz Yawe,
A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.
17-18 X nigu kxnlzung mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,
Murde kxnbzpeng kcng tzyrtzmqpeng mz gq, rblx nzglqlz-krdr
nide.
Naglqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxlr-krmlle Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiongr

- 1-2 Yawe xlrmlle natqnge. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide.
Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrmlle natqnge.
- 3 Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxlr-ngrne.
Nabznge talvzo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 4 Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,
“Yawe, arlapx ninge!” Sc tqkqlepex nide.
- 5 Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.
Ycngr drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.
- 6 Okatrle kxtrnzxplrung, murde arlapxbzle ninge
Mz nzcxpu-krngeng. Okatrle kxtrnzxplrung.
- 7-8 Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.
Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.
- 9 Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.
Mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

- 10-11 Kxmule-esz' ycpe pipz nzmwxlrnti-lzbq-krnge,
A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlwz-ngrne,
Pipxx murde abrtprpo drtwrnge mz Yawe,
X krlzx kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrnge leplz. ✨
- 12 Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe
Da kxmrlzting kcng tqaletimleng bange,
- 13 A' sa natwzmc bade waen,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
- 14 X sa nakabo bade nike esalz-ngrbo bade,
Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.
- 15 X napipxbo badr kx, “Drtwr Yawe vztx zlwz
Mz nzmc-krde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlapx-krde nigu,
Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krngu.”
- 16 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxenge mzli kc.
Awi mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzngr.
- 17 Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 18 Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam,
Mz mzlr leplz nemqng,
- 19 Mz nzamrlue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (117)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu

- 1 Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu nide. ✱
- 2 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.
X nznngida-angidr-krmle bagu tqyc tqyc.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 1 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzkku bade
Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**
- 2 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx
Napipxku kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
- 3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng
Napipxamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
- 4 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu kcng tzaxvctrmqng,
Napipx-kzamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe

- 5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzkxpungr, kqlcx Yawe,
Ayzlumle natqnge x aopxbzle drtqnge.
- 6 Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge.
X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ✱
- 7 X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,
Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyznge.
- 8 Mrlzvxitx nzmnc-xgle-krngu nzokatrkr Yawe
Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.
- 9 X mrlzvxitx nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzrlapx-krngu,
Murde myaszpxle nzmctitr-krbzku mnc kxnzrmailzng.

Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- 10 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng
Tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 11 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngrdr
Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 12 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 13 Kxnzyrkrtilzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-aovxio-krdr ninge.
A' Yawe kx okatrle ninge.
- 14 Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
X tqarlapxle ninge.

Yawe, Oa Ngr Vea

✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (117):1 Rom 15:11

✱ Sam Kratrtqk-

i-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):6 Hibru 13:6

15-16 Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,

Ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzngr-abrtz-ngdrdr nzaovxio-krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvz

Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea.”

17 Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex

Murde napipxbo da kcng tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.

18 Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,

A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.

King Badr Lepzl Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr Mz Yawe Nzaovxio-krdr

19 King malqtrpz yz, rpile kx, “Lvpxxm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,

Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade.”

20 X pris neng Yawe nzayzlubzlr natqde kx, “Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe,

X kxntubqng txpwz kx navztrng elr.”

21 Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpile kx, “Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krnge,

Mz nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.”

Lepzl Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide

22 Lepzl amrlx kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx,

“Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngdrdr ncblo kcng tzerwz-ngrng ma, Nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzwbz.” ✧

23 Da lc Yawe kxrwzng.

X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.

24 Krlc zbq kx wzpxngr Yawe.

X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.

Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbq lc

Nzrmulvzng nzaovxio-krgru mz vea.

25 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, “Yawe, arlapx nigr

Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krgru.”

26 Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.

Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ✧

27 Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.

Delc naelami-ngrgu leu ngr nzaovxiongr,

Mz nzvz-ngale-krgru olta nyzde

Kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

28 Yawe, nim Gct rngex na-awi-ngrbo bamq

Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krmq. Yawe, nim Gct rngex.

29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade**

Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):22** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; Efiszs 2:20; 1 Pita 2:7 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):26** Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

- ¹ Awi Yawe! Namrlzbx mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,
A' nzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr scm,
- ² X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlxngitil natqm,
X nzrtangrtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrngr,
- ³ X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,
X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.
- ⁴ Alvztr-zvzq nigr
Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqm q krm.
- ⁵ Navz zvz
Nzrtangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- ⁶ Murde ma tqmyangr drtqnge
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- ⁷ Alqngitipeq ninge,
Glqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabznge.
- ⁸ Alex da kx pitimeng bange.
A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.
Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,
Murde sa tqabzx nzwztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxppq.
Nzlolvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrle nide
Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.
- ¹¹ Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.
- ¹² Yawe, glqlx nim.
X suti drtwrnge nzkriz-zpwx-krnge nqm q krm.
- ¹³ Natqnge etu zvz
Mz nzpipx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
- ¹⁴ Nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim
Myaszpxle nzrngisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.
- ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- ¹⁶ Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge natqm.
Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm
- ¹⁷ Clve ninge murde ninge kxnzawz nem,
X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.
- ¹⁸ Okatrp ninge mz nzmcti-krnge
Da kxmrlzting kx nzprpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.
- ¹⁹ Ninge kvztimle nrlc.
Bzkq yrlq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.
- ²⁰ Pq zvz mz drtwrnge
Nzkriz-krnge nqm q krm.
- ²¹ Ayrplapxq kxnzglqpx-lzbqng
Kcng tznzlvzolzr natqm.
- ²² Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge,
Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.
- ²³ X kxmule-esz' kxnzetung nzpikitilr ninge,
A' sa tqotr-zvzngr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr

Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmailz-krdr ninge.

Da Kx Mailzle Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm

25 Drtqnge mewetx-zlwzpe x ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.

Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-ngrme natqnge,

X alvztrpe' bange nqmq krm.

27 Okatrp ninge mz nzrkrlz-krnge Loukxtr scm,

Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzvz-krmqng kcng tqmyalz.

28 Nzrtxlvlzkr nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe.

Amqtrp drtwrnge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.

29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,

X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.

30 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzpepex nim,

Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge,

Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm

Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm

33 Eu Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,

Murde nayrlq-zvzx.

34 X okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,

Murde naesz'-ngrde nabznge.

35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm

Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.

36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnge natqm,

Murde myaszpxle nzrngisc-krnge da kxkqlu.

37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxmane,

A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.

38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,

Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.

39 Okatrp ninge murde mwXlrtix enqmi rngeng nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.

A' mrlz-esz'ngrm bange nzpnana-krmqng.

40 Esalz-ngrm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,

Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplrngr.

Gct, Brti Drtwrnge Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng

41 Gct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,

Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.

42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr ninge,

Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge natqm.

43 Okatrp ninge mz nzrpi-zvz-krnge da angidr,

Murde brti kz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.

44 X nzmqngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnge mz Loukxtr scm

Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

45 X drtqnge sa naopx mz nzvzne-krngeng

Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.

46 X trtxpnzngr nzmyamikr naonge

Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnzeturng.

47-48 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge

- Nqmq krm x me pnz drtwrm.
Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrnge.
X na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
Ipqpeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrm Nzesalz-krm
- 49 Ipqpeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-krm.
Murde obqtipxx zmrlz ngrm.
- 50 X amqtrple drtwrnge mz mzlr nzcxpungr.
Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungr mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
- 51 Kxmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge,
A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrnge Lou scm kc bqnc,
Okatrple ninge.
- 53 Drtwrnge apulzmle nyr,
Mz nzpxtpxkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqmq krm.
- 54 Mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne mz nrlic,
Natqm nangi zvz nabz nenge.
- 55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrckxbq,
X suti drtwrnge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 56 Iklr ninge murde nabzng napq,
X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.
Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrnge Nim
- 57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwz drtwrnge nim,
X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.
- 58 Mz nabzng atwrnrngr, rlxitibo bam
Nzmrlzti-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
- 59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbrti-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim,
Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
- 60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.
A' rnekititxpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 63 Ninge kzte krkcng tzamrluelr nim,
Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlic tulvzo,
Alvztrp bange nqmq krm.
Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm
- 65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzkrlzng x drtwr kxmrlz,
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapxq ninge,
A' mzli ka ale-zvzpx da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqmq krm kx mrlzvxi
Alvztrp bange nqmq krm.
- 69-70 Drtwrnge elalm mz Loukxtr scm.
A' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng trpnzng nzkrlz-krdr.
Kxmule-esz' nzpokiatiplr ninge,
A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.

71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.

72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.

Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange

73 Laltqm mz nzkrka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde wz-ngrn ninge x acve-angidr q ninge.

74 Krkcng tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.

75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrde nzayrplapx-krm ninge
Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. ✱

76 Amqtrp drtwrnge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krme bange.

77 Mz nazbrtvlz-krnge Loukxtr,
Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.

78 Amyatxbz drt q kxznzqlqpx-lzbqng mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge,
Murde aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krm.

79 Batrpz mz kxnamrluelr nim nazxvctr-lzbq-krmlr bange,
Krkcnq tzkrlz-angidrlr Loukxtr scm.

80 Lod, batrpz mz nabzng nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krm,
Murde drtqng ma tqmya.

Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblq Me Pnz Drtwrm

81-82 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqng x mzke' ngqbqtxtrpebz
Mz nzaenzli-krnge nim.

?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrnge?

83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszonge apux da kx nzrtctxpengr,
A' dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzkxpu-krngeng?
?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krkcng tzatrkatiilr ninge?

85 Kxznzqlqpx-lzbqng nzekqng gq kx nangi trtxki nge,
Mz nzpntxpx-krdr Loukxtr scm.

86 Mailz ninge mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng amrlx.
Murde trpnzng badr nou nzatrkati-krdr ninge.

87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nazyrkrpx-krdr ninge,
A' sc tqlolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde nayrlq-angidrx natqm.

Natqm Tqyc Tqyc

89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
X yc amqngi zvz Heven.

90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.

91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzwztrpzng bam.

92 Trbz-ngrneu nzkxpu-krngeng,
Murde Loukxtr scm okatrlle ninge mz nzaelalz-krmle drtwrnge.

93 X trtxpnzng nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng,

- Murde nzrpwa'-ngrmlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.
- 94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
X abz-zvzx nzale-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-krdr ninge,
A' na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.
- 96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,
Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krnge Nzti Rm
- 97 Oliq-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.
- 98 Nzrkrlz-krnge myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
Murde Nzryrngrkxtr yc zvz mz drtwrnge.
- 99 X nzwzkr narng myaszpxle kxnalvztrlr ninge,
Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 100 X nzyrplapx-krnge myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.
- 101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzmncngr kxdrka'ngr,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 102 Trpctxpx-ngrneu drtwr kcng tqyrlqq,
Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.
- 103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrngr
Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxnzng amrlx.
- 104 Okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx nzti kxtubq.
Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm q kx vz-rbr amrlx.
Pqtr Zvz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm
- 105 Pqtr zvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
Kc tqngi zyzlr ngr nzti rnge mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
- 106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.
- 107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
Murde nzxpu-krngeng amrlx ma tznibqlr ninge.
- 108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
X abrtzlv nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.
- 109 Kxmule-esz' da kxtrka prtzm bange,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzamwitiolr ninge trtxi,
A' vz zvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzaelalzmlr drtwrnge.
- 112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzokatrngr kx vzpxm elr vztx alo.
Rblxm Bange Nzmlzti-krnge Krkcng Drtwrdr Tqlitrpz Bam
- 113 Rblxm bange nzmrlzti-krnge krkcng drtwrdr tqlitrpz bam,
A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 114 Nim me rlakitrx x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm.
- 115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde navz-nqblqx nqm q krm.
- 116 Bzkq mya ngr drtqng nzbrtikr drtwrnge nim,
A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.

- 117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqq.
- 118 Pxtxpx-ngrn krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
Murde nzesabrng x nzpokiang.
- 119 Obqszoq kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr dcvi.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 120 Rnrcti-lzbbqng mz nzmwxlrri-krnge nim,
Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.
Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr
- 121 Suti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nqm q krnge rsakrlrngr x tubq.
- 122 Bzkbq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxngzlpqx-lzbbqng nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
A' amnc zpwx ninge.
- 123 Mzke' ngqbtxtrebe mz nzaenzli-krnge
Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesalz-krm.
- 124 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm
Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- 125 Okatrp nzyrplapx-krnge,
Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.
- 126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplapx-krm leplz dekape.
Murde nznzlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.
- 127 Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.
- 128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
X mamwe-ngrne nqm q amrlx kx vz-rbr.
Takitrde Nzlvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 129 Takitrde nzlvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
Murde nzmrlz-zlvzng.
- 130 Natqm apule zyzlr,
Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.
- 131 Nzsutikr drtwrnge nqm q krm apule nzbrlxkztkr drtwrnge lue,
Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.
- 132 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.
- 134 Arlapxbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr ninge,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 135 Okatrp ninge mz nznngi-krnge nim,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 136 Trtakitrdeu nznzlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
X yrnix-zlvz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.
Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmnncngr Kxtubq
- 137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncngr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
X drtwr kcng tqyrlqq rsakrlrngr.
- 138 Natq kcng tqkapxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
Murde nztubq-zlvzng.
- 139 Zngya ngr drtwrnge apule nyr kc tqngc,
Murde enqmi rngeng mrbrtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 140 Nzesalz-krm pq zlvz mz drtwrnge

- Murde angidati-zvzme bange.
- 141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,
X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr zvz.
- 143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzkxpungr x nzvzkr drtwr nzprtzmqng bange,
A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
- 144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzmckrnge
Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
- 145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X ayzlum natqng, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
- 146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlax-krm ninge,
Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
- 147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtpwz mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde abrtzpo drtwrnge mz nzesalz-krm.
- 148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrlckxbq,
Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlm natqng,
X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nqm q krm
Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrxu.
- 151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
X drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq da angidr zvz.
- 152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
Da kc tqwai nzkrz-krngele, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlrm Natqng Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
- 153 Xlrm natqng x arlapx ninge mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Murde dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqm q krnge tubq,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzng nrzlapx-krdr,
Murde trnzrtangtilru nzti rm.
- 156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
Murde vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwrm.
- 157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' trtxpnzng nzesablqti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 158 Pxtpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
Delc drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 161 Yawe, kxnzetung nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' amatq-zlwz natqm.
- 162 Apux bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
- 163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokianger,
A' mrlzm bange natqm.

- 164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 165 Krcng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-ataole nidr.
- 166 Yawe, brti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
- 167 Lolvz-amqngix nqm q krm,
Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
- 168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nzm-c-krmle.
Zylr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabznge
- 169 Zylr ngrm napnamilxtile nabznge,
Mz nzayzlu-krmle natqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 170 Lalztq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim
Mz nzalvztr-krmle bange nqm q krm.
- 172 Na-angrlvzx nzesalz-krm,
Murde drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 173 Oligm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 174 Yawe, obqtipxx nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde naglqpx nim mzli ka tqlu-ngrne.
- 176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.
Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbrtitru mz drtwrnge lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

- Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzcxpungr, kqlcx Yawe,
X ayzlu-ngrmle natqnge.
- 2 Rpibo bade kx, "Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnzpokiang x nzesabrngr."
- 3 ?Nimu leplz kxnzpokiang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?
- 4 Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxpq zlwz.
- 5 Nzmnc-lxblz-krku trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 6 Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nrwx.
- 7 Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Acive-zpwxle Nigu

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?

?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrlc ka?

² Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
Nide txpwz kx naokatrle ninge.

³⁻⁴ Da zpwx! Murde Yawe obq zvz,
X acive-angidrle nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzapu-krgru sip nedeng.

A' trantau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.

⁵ Yawe ngi tegu badr,

X tu-zvzm mz nibrgu,

⁶ Murde trtxpnzng doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu

Mz nrlckxgrlx x mz nrlckxbq.

⁷ Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzkxpu-krgrung amrlx,

Murde namnc-zpwxku.

⁸ X acive-zvzle nzvz-krgru x nzmnc-krgru,

Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngi Mzteadau Nyz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹⁻² Drtwrnge elalzm mz nzrpi-ngrm bange kx, "Navzdzpeku mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe."

Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mzteadau nyzde.

³ Jerusalem lc nzlrnzio nzwzng,

X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblrkr ma ngrdeng.

⁴ Nigu neidu lr Israel vzmgu mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku mz Yawe,

Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.

⁵ X Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi
lr Devet.

X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz tron.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krgru kx, "Gct rgr, acive
zpwx nigr lr Jerusalem,

Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlztilr nim

Namnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr,

X narmctilr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr mzteadau
nyzm.

⁸⁻⁹ Yawe, rlxtibzkr bam

Kx na-acive-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzmncng elr.

Amrlz zvz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr

Mz nzmrlzti-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nim. Eu, angida."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrm Nigr

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Yawe, mnc-xglex nim

Mz nzwxbu-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.

2 X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nim navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ycngz mz drtwrm nigr.

Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-xglelr kxnzetu rdrng.

3 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Murde kxnzakxputing nzapusr-ngrdr nigr brmrda.

4 X drtqgr satxtrpebz nzxtrngatitrkr kxnzrngiscng nigr,

X kxnznglqlz-lzbqng nzobqszo-zvzlr nigr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Leplz Nedeng

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngz Jerusalem mz nzangionggr.

1 Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku

Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.

2 X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krgr badr

Mzli kc enqmi rgung nzrpilr na-atrkati-ngrdr nigu,

3 Rblxbz badr nzmilxtxo-krdr nigu

Mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrdr nigu.

4-5 X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrilvzole nigu.

X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.

6 Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe

Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

7 Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krmgu mz br sc kxnzmwang,

X drtqgu opxpe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.

8 Yawe nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',

X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxnztubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngnelzngz Jerusalem mz nzangionggr.

1 Nigu kcng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe,

Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycnglr, a' tutx alo.

2 X Yawe apule newz kcng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,

Murde vz zvz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu, nigu leplz nedeng.

3 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-krdr mrnyzgu, nigu kxnztubqng.

Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqm q krdr kxtrka.

4 Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel kxnztubqng

Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.

5 A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdung nigr

Kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblqngz nim.

A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr Jerusalem,

Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rmwibleku.

² Mzli lcde, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zlwz-krgru.

Zbz sc tzrpipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da kxetuting kx okatr-ngrde nidr."

³ X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu

Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.

⁴ Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,

Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx pztipeng.

⁵ Murde leplz keng tzyrning mzli kc tzpe-ngrdr dakxnzng mz drtc',

Na-abrtzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.

⁶ X leplz keng tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxnzng kx napetilr mz nrlanc,

Sa nangr-abrtzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxnzng brma mz mzli r nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nzmu Yawe trnangiu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,

Mane nzaetunepx-krgru nqvi lrgu.

Nzmu trna-aukztleu lr mrnyzgu,

Mane nzaclve-krgru nidr.

² Nzmu trna-abrtzpwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe

Mz nzrka-krmlc dakxnzng bagu,

Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzwz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz nina,

Murde krlz-kzle nzrka-krmlc da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgu.

³⁻⁵ X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxnztopwzng mz nqvi lrgu,

Mzli kc tqngi-oblabc-ngrgu.

Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-ngrgu, doa lcng na-acvelr nigu.

Sa namrlzbc mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.

Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqnitl-zbzq-ngrdr bade,

Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.

X mz nzrka-krbz kxnzrmailzng drtwr kxtubq,

Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcng mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (128)

Trte Kx Mailzle Lr Ma Nyzde

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,

X o-zli-zvzle nztl rde.

² Murde da kx naokatlre lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz nzwz-krde,

X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

³ Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,
Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz nzwxbu-
ngalelvz-krdr nyr pnrde.

⁴ Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde

Trte kx amrluele nide.

⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, mz nzmncpx-khme Mangr-nzangiongr,

Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.

X trtegr lcngr namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcngr tqaleme bagr, nigr lr
Jerusalem.

X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu lr Israel nadcpv mz drtwrgu kx enqmi rgung nzatrkatilr nigu
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgu mrnyzgu.

² A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkati-zlwzlr nigu,
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgu mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-pnzlr nigu.

³ X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,
X bzmrde mnz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,

⁴ A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz'ngr,
Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.

⁵ Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxrtibzkr bam, nzmaneutipx-krbzme enqmi
rgung amrlx,

Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.

⁶ X ayangrnga nidr
Mzli lc tztopwzbe-ngrdr.

⁷ Murde ma tqtakitrde nidr nzota-moungr,
Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-krdr nidr mz vea.

⁸ X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzrpi-krbz badr kx,
"Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Lepzl Nedeng

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe, kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge
Mz mzli nzkxpu-krngeng.

² Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,
X ayzlum natqng.

³ Yawe, nzmu napx-ngrn nzipqpx-krm alwx rgrng,
Trpnzngr kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxng.

⁴ A' oliq-zvzq nzipq-krm nigr,
Murde na-amrluekr nim.

⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, obqtippx nzokatr-krm ninge.

X brti drtwrnge kx sa na-atutrq natqm.

Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz nzaenzli-krdr rngalx nzpnamilxtiliz-ani-
krmlle,

- Murde nzkrzlzr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.
 A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme,
 Myaszpxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.
⁷ X nigu lr Israel, na-abrtrpzku drtwrgu mz Yawe, murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
 X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde nigu.
⁸ X sa naxpepxle nigu
 Mz alwx ngrgung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
¹ Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.
 X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naptrpo mz kxnzeting mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kxmyaszpxle nzrkrzlz-krnge.
² Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtopwz kx yrpz lxede.
 Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.
³ X nigu lr Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe,
 Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzrwznggr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

- ¹ Yawe, na-aoti drtwrm nzxpkur Devet,
 Mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
² Nim Gct kc tqrninr tqangio Jekop.
 X Devet esalzbz bam.
³⁻⁴ Rpibzle kx, "Yawe, trtxpnzng nrvz-krnge ma nyznge o mz nelvq nyznge,
 X trtxpnzng nrvza-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,
⁵ A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngrn,
 Mz nznngini-krm Gct r Jekop."

Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct

- ⁶ Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngdrdr Efrata,
 Nzxlrlr nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct.
 X sc tzmctipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.
⁷ X sc tzrpipekr kx, "Naglqpeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe.
 Mz nzangio-krngu nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron."
⁸ X sc tzrpipebzlr mz Gct kx, "Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm,
 Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycnggr Bokis ngr zmatq ngm.
⁹ Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxbzlr nztubq-esz'-ngr-krm mz leplz nedrng,
 Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim."

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

- ¹⁰ Yawe, mzli ka bzkq ptxpx-ngrn king rgr kc tqmcpxbzme,
 A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxnzawz nem, King Devet.

- 11 Murde esalz-ngrbzm bade da kx trnzkatxu,
Mz nzrpi-krbzm bade kx, "Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nanginide
king kx na-acleve lr Israel mz nibrm. ☆
- 12 X nzm mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr,
X navz-nqblqlr natqngc kc tqkapxbo badr,
Sa nangini-zvzdr king,
Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc."
- Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet*
- 13 Yawe, rlxrtibzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem.
Murde mcpqx Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,
14 Mz nzrpi-krm kx, "Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.
15 Sa nakabo mz lr mztea nyzngc lc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
X sa na-aputrx kxtrnzrngiscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatpx
zpwX.
16 Sa nabatrho mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng
nzarlapx-krngc nidr,
Murde leplz kxnztr lcng namalqlvzlr ninge.
17 Sa nayrlqx king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,
X nzaclve-krde trtxpnzngr nzesaki-krde.
18 Sa na-amyalzx nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,
A' sa nabatrho nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Lqngipx x mrlzvxi

Mzli kc leplz tzmnc-trlxblr-ngrdr mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.

2 Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngipx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar Eron x nrpnr
naode, krlzo-kzpzle lrpzde,

Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris.

3 X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvxi apule nzdc-krm tewa

Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmingr zvz.

Murde da kc tqmrlzting amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu nzvzpxmqng
Jerusalem,

Myapxbz nzmnc-zpwX-zvz-krgru mz drtc' nyzgu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (134)

Naglqpxku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Naglqpxku Yawe, nigu kxnzawz nedeng.

Naprtrku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

2 Glalzku mqgu Mrkc Tqtr.

Glpqpxku Yawe mz nrlckxbq.

3 X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-krde Mzteadau
nyzde.

Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Mcpx Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

1-2 **Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,**

Murde nide Gct rgu.

X nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide

Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoa ngrde.

3 Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.

X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz lrde.

4 Murde mcpxle nqvi lr Jekop, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzngini-krgr leplz nedeng.

Kxrpalz

5 Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,

Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

6 Vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele

Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlc, prla, x me boo-ngrng.

7 Wz-ngrde zho nzvzd-krdr mz lclxlr mz bongavz,

X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.

X batrpzle nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

8 Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrrngr Ijpt,

Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.

9 Rwngr da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,

Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.

10 Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu

Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnzxprr-zlwzng.

11 Krlcng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king

Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.

12 X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,

Nigu lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

13 Nqmq kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.

X nzrkrlngr drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

14 Yawe sa napipxbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnzvv-rbrng o trtingr,

X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.

15 Kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kx nzlz,

Kcng tzwzng ncblo mz silvz x gol.

16 Mqngr da kxnzlv lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,

A' trnzycmneung x trnzrmcung da.

17 Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,

A' trnzxlrungr da x trnzycmini-kzung.

18 Leplz kcng tzzwz-ngrng nzapu-kzlr mqngr lcng.

Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x trpnzng nzlungr badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzlr Yawe

- 19 A' Nigu nqvi lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.
X nimu pris, nqvi lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.
20 X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi lr Livae, na-amatqamu nide.
Nigu amrlx kcnqg tzamrluelr nide, na-anqrlvzku nide.
21 Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.
Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (136)

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

Kxrpalz

- 1 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
2-3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzetung
Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
4-5 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde r kx kxmatq,
Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
6 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrmle drtc'
Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
7-8 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
Nayzlr mz nrckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
9 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
Nayzlrng mz nrckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

- 10 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
Kxmztr nzm kai ne lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
11 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmlle nigu
Lr Israel mz mzlir lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
12-14 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailz kimle nigu,
Lepzl nedeng mz nzti rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
15 Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrde prla
King x ami r lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
16 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailz trle nigu
Lepzl nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
17-18 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnzxpnrng.
Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
19 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
King r lr Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
20 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Og,
Kc tqngi king r lr Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
21-22 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
Bagu, nigu lr Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Active-zvzle Nigu

- 23 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
Nzxpxu-zlwz-krngung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

- 24 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu.
Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
25 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxnzng
Mz krkcng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
26 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmc-krgr Bxbilon

- 1 Kx dcpz mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
Sc tqyrnipekr mz nzwxbune-krgr mrkzble mz nqlvi r ningaling
Bxbilon.
2 X gita negrng adotxlzpekrng
Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.
3 Krkcng tzlolvztilr nigr, tzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr, nzrpimlr bagr kx,
"Ngr-ngrmamu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung."
4 A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, "Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkr mz Yawe,
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.
5 Murde nzmu kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita nenge.
6 X nzmu kx tqrbx nzdcpx-kaikr Jerusalem mz nabzngc,
Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng."
7 Yawe, nadcpwpz mz drtwrm alwx ngr lr Edom.
Murde mzli kc lr Bxbilon tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Sc tzrpbzlr badr kx, "Odatiamu!
Odatiamu x natutx-lxlrngr."
8 Yawe, rlxtibzkr bam nzamrlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-atwrnr-ngrde lr
Bxbilon,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. ☆
9 Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvzti-krde doa lcng,
Mz nztamyrtitx-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

- Nabz ne Devet.
1 Yawe, awibo bam mz nabzngc atwrnrngr.
X angrlvzx nim mz mz kxnzmatqng.
2 Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge drtqm.
X awi-ngrbo bam nqmq krm,
Nzaodu-krm, x nzangidati-krm.
Murde drtqm x natqm nzmyatpax-esz'ngr.
3 Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqngc,
Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.
4 Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlic sa naglqlzlr nim,
Mz nzxlr-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.

- 5 X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,
Mz nzmc-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
- 6 Kxmule-esz' myalz-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzome kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng.
- 7 X kxmule-esz' nzxpungr nzprtzmqng bange, a' amnc-zpwxq ninge.
X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.
X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.
- 8 Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx kcnq tqyrlq-pz'liti-
ngrn ninge.
- Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Bzkq esaki nzaclve-krm krkcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

Nzrkrlzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqmq Nr Nabzm
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Obqplxq Nabzng

- 1 Yawe, obqplxq nabzng,
X krlz-atwrnr-ngrn ninge.
- 2 Krlzq da amrlx kcnq tqalex.
Kxmule-esz' mncme rlr, a' krlz-zvzq nzaokrng drtwrng.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' wzx o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.
X krlz-kaiq da amrlx kcnq nartrngztibo mz zbq kxesz'.
- 4 Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne
Nzkriz-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.
- 5 Zmatq ngrm okatrl ninge
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.
- 6 Nzkriz-krm ninge etu zlwz.
X trtakitrpwc'u nzrkrlz-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

- 7 ?Drive kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?
Trpnzng kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.
- 8 X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.
X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzmqng, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.
- 9 Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi
O me takiole,
- 10 A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge
X nzmmailz-krm ninge mz mqm.
- 11 Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapqx mz nzlo
X mz drtwrng nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,
- 12 A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq-krdr ninge,
Murde nzlo x zyzlr kxnamu-tpwzlr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlrnzio-krm Ninge

- 13-15 Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge
Nim tpxwz kx rkriz nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.
Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdrdqng x nrvr rngeng.
X amwitr-lxblr-kzqng amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm.

X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam

Nzlrmtio-krm ninge.

16 X mzli kc trnzmckangr mzke',

Yrlqpe-kaiq me nakrlzbz me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzao-krm Drtwrm

17 A' rblxm bange nzkriz-angidr-krnge nzao-krm drtwrm

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

18 A' nzmu narlwxxleng drtwrnge mrbrtrpz,

Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' nayrkrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,

A' tryatrkapc' nzkriz-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

19 Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqm q krm.

?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?

?Myx kxmule trnamilxtxokalq nidr?

20 Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,

X nznrlvzolz nqm q krm.

21-22 Yawe, pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzipxtxpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi rngeng.

Murde trnzmnczpwzung mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqm q Krnge Kxtrka

23 Gct, obqplxti zpw x nqm q nr nabzng

Mz nzkriz-krm nzao-krnge drtwrnge.

24 Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqm q krnge kxtrka,

X namailzq ninge mz nzti kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkatilr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

1 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng

Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

2 Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,

X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.

3 Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,

Mz nzrpikitingr x nzrpibqtingr. ✧

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

4 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.

X acive-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkatikrdr ninge.

5 Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naprtz-ngrne mz nzatukrdr br mz nzti rnge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

6 Yawe, xlm nzkrka'-krnge,

Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rnge."

7 Kxetu nge, nzxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.

X amyaq narnge mz nzvecngr.

8 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nznqidatigr drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng lcng
Mz nzbilvz-krdr nzlolvz-krdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz
drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

9 Enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya kcng tzpimlr bange,
murde nangq-moule nidr.

10 X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,

X nartctiongr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdru.

11 Suti drtwrnge kx krkcng tzpokiang nzmnc-krdr mz drtc' natangqneo.

X da kxtrka nadwatibzle krkcng tzota-zvzng mz nzodati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

12 Yawe, krlzx kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzng scde zmatq,

X okatrq kxnxzxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.

13 Lepz kxntubqng sa na-awibzng bam,

X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' **(141)**

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet.

1 Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlrm natqnge.

Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim.

2 Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nzvzdz-krbzle bam na-apule zsikapu ngr bqlr
nc ninz kc tzangcbz bam.

X nzglalz-krnge mqnge na-apubzle bam blz ngr milzpq.

3 Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxtrka,

A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwx.

4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutigr drtwrnge da kxdrka'ngr,

Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnaleng alwx

Mz nzale-krdr da kxvz-rbr,

X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxtrka.

5 A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxix nzayrplapxng ninge.

Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr nzamrlzng.

Bzkq narnge mqngi,

Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

6 X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngrdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge nidr

Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzbzkr kxnetu r kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzayr-
plapxng nidr.

7 X nrvr ngrdr sa natwzbetxne mz drtc'

Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz kcng tqalvxlz nrc.

8 Yawe, nim Gct nge, abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nanginim lrpalvc nyznge, murde ma tqmnc-lxlr.

9 Mailz ninge murde ma tqprtix mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,

X ma tqtaox mz gq kx nzekqtil.

10 Mrlzvxix nzdwa-tr-mou-krdr mz br scdr,

A' drtqnge naopx vz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqnge Mz Nzkxpu-krngeng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

- ¹ Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,
Murde naokatrq ninge.
- ² X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnge,
X nzkxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bange.
- ³ Kxmule-esz' nabznge baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz zvz mz nzvz-krnge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqpeng trtxki mz lrpzki rnge.
- ⁴ X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzngr kx mcx kx naokatrle ninge,
X trpnzngr kz kx na-acive-zpwxle ninge.
- ⁵ Yawe, kqlex nim,
Murde nim me rlakitr, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-krnge.
- ⁶ Ayzlum natqnge
Murde nabznge talvzo zlwz.
- ⁷ Aopxbz drtqnge mz nzkxpu-krngeng murde na-awibo bam,
X kxntubqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqlz-krdr nim mz
nzamrlz-zlwz-krm ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

- ¹ Yawe, xlm nzkarka'-krnge x ayzlum natqnge,
Murde tubq-esz'ngrn x angidati-zvzq.
- ² Bzkq ayrplapxq ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde trpnzngr leplz mz nrlc kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- ³ Enqmi rngeng nzmaneutilr ninge x nznrbzrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X nzadwatrlr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm mz gq.
- ⁴ Nabznge baonepe,
X talvzo zlwz.
- ⁵ A' amqtrx drtwrnge mz nzaotikr drtwrnge zbq kcng tqvztxpeng.
X dcpz mz drtwrnge da kxnzkctipxng kcng tqalemeng bagr.
- ⁶ Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqnge bam,
Murde brlxkztitx zlwz drtwrnge nim.

Ayzlum Natqnge

- ⁷ Yawe, ayzlu-anim natqnge murde nabznge baonepe.
Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
- ⁸ A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq ninge,
Murde abrtro drtwrnge bam.
X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,
Murde mnc-xgle-zvzx nim.
- ⁹ Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
Murde nim me rlakitr.
- ¹⁰ Gct rnge, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
X rtwayzm bange mz zmrlz ngrm, murde namnc-zpwxx.

- 11 Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krmle murde ma tqbzx.
X tum mz nibrnge mz nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx, murde tubq-esz'ngrn.
- 12 Lolvzting enqmi rngeng x miltxo alo nidr.
Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxnzawz nem.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144)

Sa Namrlzbz Mz Leplz Mrkcng Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe
Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim, murde nim butqbr nyznge.
X alvztrpe' bange nzrpnangr x axplr q ninge mz nzotangr.
- 2 Brti drtwrnge nznigini-krm lrpalc nyznge.
Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitr.
- Nim temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng.
- 3 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
- 4 Nzmrbcnekr nzlukr leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.
X apu-kzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz mlzpq.
- 5 Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-krme.
Maletr newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.
- 6 Atwzlo-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rngeng.
Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.
- 7 Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.
X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.
- 8 Murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 9 Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxmna.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krnge gita.
- 10 Murde okatr-zvzq king nemng mz nzaovxio-krdrng.
X sc tqarlapxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc, murde ninge kxnzawz nem.
- 11 Mzli ka arlapx-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
- 12 Delc mz nzklukr enqmi rgrng,
Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.
Murde obla negrng naxplrnclm mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx xplr.
X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-krdr nctrpou ngr ma nyz king.
- 13 Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng,
Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu zvz mz dakxnzng.
X animol negrng naeloting
Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.
- 14 X kxnzmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwzlr nzwz-krdr,

Murde leplz ma tztangetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr mz nzvzmi-krdr
nigr mrnyzdr;

X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodalineg mz nzvzdz-krm nelzdr.

¹⁵ Yawe, leplz kcng tqokatrq mz da lcnq, sa na-abrtz-ngrdr nzmnc-
zpwx-krdr.

Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-zpwx-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,

Murde nim Gct rnge x mnczbo bam.

² Bilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.

X sa naglqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu.

³ Clveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzng kxrkrzl.

Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitrde nzrglqlzng nim.

⁴ Doa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlr mz doa nedrng,

Da kcng tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.

⁵ Eu, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kxmrlzvxing,

X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.

⁶ Gct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzktipxng kcng tqwz-ngrn.

X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.

⁷⁻⁸ Ipq-aniq leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.

Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Jzsiq leplz mz nztubqngr x sa na-angrlvzlr nim.

Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.

⁹ Kxetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,

X yc zlwz mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn.

¹⁰ Leplz nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,

X doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.

¹¹ Mz nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,

X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nzngini-krm king.

¹² Nrpa ngr nzwz-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqwz-ngrn mz
nzaclve-krm,

Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.

¹³ Obqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,

X nzngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Pipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,

X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.

¹⁴ Rngiscm zmatq kx okatrlle leplz kcng tzkxpung,

X axplrle nabz leplz kcng tqtalvzo.

¹⁵ Sa narkabzme dakxnzng mz kxnzung amrlx,

Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.

¹⁶ Tekqtrq nzbtrale-krdr mz nzakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,

X drtwrdr esatpx zpwx.

¹⁷ Vz zvz nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,

X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.

18 Wxbu-aepztrpzme mz krkcng tzkqler nim,
Mz nzbtri-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.

19 Xlrq nzyrnkr leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim,
X ayzlubzme natqdr mz nzarlapx-krm nidr.

20 Yawe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmlrlztilr nim,
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.

21 Zbq kalvz sa naglqlzx nim.

X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzangio-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**

Na-angiox nide mz nabznge.

2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

3 Bzq abrtzpzku drtwrgu mz kxnzrmailzng,
Murde leplz trnzkrzlru nzarlapx-krdr nigu.

4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',
X mzli lcpwz drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr botxpx-kzpz.

5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
Murde takitrde mz nzmnc-xgle-krgu Gct r Jepok.

6 X Yawe nide Kxrpalz,

Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlic, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.
X atutr-zvzle natqdeng amrlx.

7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnzxpung tubq.
X rka-zvzbz dakxnzng mz kxnzbrtaleng.

X aopxbzle drtq kxnzmnczbzng mz mq enqmi rdrng.

8-9 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.

X atulzmle kxnzobqszong.

Yawe aclvele lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.

X okatrle kxnzbzszng x kxnzabzong.

Mrlztile kxnztubq nedeng,

A' odatile drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr kxdrka'-ngrng.

10 Yawe ni-alode King!

Nzaclvekr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Leplz Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**

Mrlzvxix nzangrlvz-krgu Gct rgu.

Brngzvxix x takitrde nzglqlz-krgu nide.

2 Yawe yrllq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,

- Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcng tzlolvzting enqmi rdrng.
3 Rka-mopwz nzabrtzngr mz leplz lcng drtwrdr tqtalvzo,
Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.
4 Krlzle me krlzbz nzklukr vri,
X yrlqtibzle drtqdrng amrlx.
5 Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.
X trpnzngr kx rkrizlzbz nzyrplapx-krde.
6 Atubxlzle kxnzobqszong,
A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

- 7 Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.
8 Murde yrlqtibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalrprngr
drtc',
Murde nalutingr nabr kxvo mz nra.
9 Rk abz dakxnzng mz animol amrlx,
X aputrle nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzlr bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.
10 Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz
nzxplrkr hcsi ngr vea negung,
X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.
11 A' mrlzbz bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,
X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

- 12 Nigu lr Jerusalem kcng tzangioler Yawe mz Newz Saeon,
Nagqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.
13-14 Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.
Amrlz-zvzle lr mzteadau nyzde,
X amnc-zpwzle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx
Mz nzrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.
15 Mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde
Dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.
16 Mz mzli r zbao, snu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kxprki.
X dcbz vzom mz nrlc apule zsikapu.
17 X muli-aes rlxom mrkcng amrlx.
Murde da amrlx lcng nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.
18 A' mz nzymne-mou-krde, nrlc kc tqppqe,
X nzwqkr nenq kxppq ayrle-mouleng lue kcng tqngi aes.
19 X natq lc tqmatq tqpim Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Murde nayrlq-angidrku nzalvztr-krdenq x Loukxtr scde.
20 Trpixonpwzleu lou scdenq mz lr mrkzbleng,
A' nigu txpwz, mz nzngini-krgu leplz nedeng.
Nagqlzku Yawe.

**Sam
Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmqz
(148)**

Nzrglqlz-zvzngr Yawe

- 1-2 **Gqlz-zvzamu Yawe**, nimu lr Heven amrlx.

- Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
3 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncdr temz.
X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
4 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
X nimu lue kcng wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
5 Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
6 Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
7 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx
Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
8 Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
Dcbz, nenq x tewa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
9 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.
Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
10 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
X da kx nzngrlaneng, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
11 Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlc amrlx.
Kxnzeting x kxnzrmailzng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
12 Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
13 Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
14 Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
Axpplrle x aodule nigu, **naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.**

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

Nzbilvz-krgru Nzaovxiokr Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna.
Naglqlzku nide mz nzyrlwrpx-krm leplz nedeng mz Mangr-
nzangiongr nide.
2 Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nzngrini-krde Kxrpalz.
X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.
3 Naelabzku bade
Mz nzrta-krgru kcte x nzayrni-krgru gita.
4 Murde Yawe abrtz-zlvz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,
X aovxiole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krgru nide.
5 Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxio-krgru.
X nangr-abrtzku mz nrlckxbq krlzbzle mz nrlckxngrlx.
6 Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.
X narmaleku toki r vea mz mqu.
7 Murde na-ayzlvzku da mz lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzatutr-krgru nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcng.
8 X nape-amqngiku king rdrng,

Badr kxnzrmailz rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxio-krqu nidr.

⁹ Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Nzprtr-krqu mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-krqu lr
mrkzbleng.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe** mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzangiongrr,
X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.

² Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde
Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.

³⁻⁵ Naelamibzku nrasrpwale
X natz-katobzku bade kcte.

Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krqu da,

Nzrta-krqu da, x nzayrlewz-krqu da mz mqqg.

Navxubzku trpu x ncblei.

X na-ayrniku gita x ukzlele mz nzglqlz-krqu nide.

⁶ Nigu kxnzlung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!